M. L.

Gc
929.2
F6651f
1388409

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01239 7243

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018

https://archive.org/details/genealogyhistory00flor

A

Genealogy and History

OF DESCENDANTS OF

JACOB FLORA

Senior

of Franklin County, Virginia

Compiled by

Joel Cephas Flora

A Great-Great Great Grandson

Edition Limited to Three Hundred Copies

Copyright 1951
J. C. Flora, Dayton, Ohio

Gc
929.2
F6651f

Printed by
Church Center Press
Myerstown, Pa.

J. C. Flora

The Reverend J. C. Flora, the author of this book, is a native of Franklin County, Virginia, and is a great, great, great grandson of Jacob Flora, a pioneer of Franklin County. He and his wife now live on a farm near Dayton, Ohio. Mrs. Flora was Elizabeth Garver, daughter of Elder and Mrs. D. M. Garver, of Trotwood, Ohio. They have one daughter, Mary, who is married to Ivan Eikenberry. The latter are missionaries at Garkida, Africa, and have three children.

The author spent eight years in collecting the material for the book and wrote about five hundred letters. He obtained his secondary education at Daleville College in Virginia, and was graduated with the A.B. degree in 1908 from Juniata College in Pennsylvania. He spent eleven years in the teaching profession with three in the elementary school, three in Daleville College, and five in Blue Ridge College, Maryland. Following his teaching, eleven years were spent in pastoral work distributed among Churches of the Brethren in Hagerstown, Md., Johnstown, Pa., and West Charleston and Pleasant Hill, Ohio. He is now Elder of the West Charleston Church.

W. W. PETERS

GENERATIONS

1388409

- Jacob Flora, Sr. 1725-1796
  - Jacob Flora, Jr.
    - Jacob Flora, III
  - Joseph Flora 1761-1841
    - John Flora
    - Jacob Flora
    - Jonathan Flora
    - Joseph Flora, Jr.
    - Mary Flora Peters
    - Nancy Flora Fisher
    - Elizabeth Flora Brubaker
    - Catherine Flora Obenchain
  - Samuel Flora 1768-1845
    - Joel Flora
    - John Flora
    - Hannah Flora Kesler
    - Elizabeth Flora
  - Elizabeth Flora Brubaker
    - Christian Brubaker
    - Jonathan Brubaker
    - Jacob Brubaker
    - Joel Brubaker
    - Joseph Brubaker
    - Peter Brubaker
    - Henry Brubaker
    - Catherine Brubaker
    - Nicholas Brubaker
  - Abraham Flora 1776-1858
    - Henry Flora
    - John Flora
    - Jonas Flora
    - Daniel Flora
    - Jacob Flora
    - Elizabeth Flora Frantz
    - Susannah Flora Brubaker
    - Mary Flora

CONTENTS

Introduction

European Background
Crossing the Atlantic and Landing at Philadelphia
The Family at Present in Europe 6- 15

Chapter One

Jacob Flora, Sr., Pa., Md. and Va., and Jacob Flora, Jr., Va., Ohio and Ind. 16- 19

Chapter Two

Joseph Flora, Sr., and John Flora Family (Franklin County, Va.) 20- 98

Chapter Three

Jacob Flora Family (Franklin County, Va.) 99-176

Chapter Four

Jonathan Flory Family (Preble County, Ohio)
And Joseph Flora, Jr., (Franklin County, Va.) 177-196

Chapter Five

Mary Flora Peters Family, (Franklin County, Va.)
And Nancy Flora Fisher Family, (Franklin County, Va.) ...197-224

Chapter Six

Elizabeth Flora Brubaker Family, (Franklin County, Va.)
And Catherine Obenchain Family, (Indiana) 225-232

Chapter Seven

Samuel Flora Family, (Franklin County, Va.) 233-249

Chapter Eight

Elizabeth Flora Brubaker, Sr., Family, (Va., Ohio, Ind., Ill. and farther west 250-279

Chapter Nine

Abraham Flora, Ohio and Indiana, and Henry Flora Family, (Preble County, Ohio) 280-300

Chapter Ten

John Flora Family, (Indiana) 301-321

Chapter Eleven

Jonas Flora (Iowa), Daniel Flora (Ohio), and Jacob Flora (Indiana) 322-330

Chapter Twelve

Elizabeth Flora Frantz, Susannah Flora Brubaker, and Mary Flora, (Preble County, Ohio) 331-334

Chapter Thirteen

Some Additional Information about Relatives of the Jacob Flora, Sr., Family 335-337

Chapter Fourteen

Brief Information about Other Descendants of the Pioneer, Joseph J. Flory Family. For further information, I refer you to W. Q. Bunderman History of the Flory-Flora published in 1948 338-358

Chapter Fifteen

Unconnected Families of the Floras-Florys of the States . . .359-365

Appendix 366

INTRODUCTION

Those who love history and biography very naturally take a delight in delving into and unfolding a family history. We delight in discovering the ancient landmarks which our fathers have set. We appreciate fully that it is better to be recorded in the annals of God rather than the records of men. When we review the struggles and achievements of the past generations, in the light of our endeavor, the past is neither dusty nor dead. Through sympathetic eyes we read their history to find its figures live, and we therefore have a deep interest in their way of life.

It has been a great delight to trace our branch of the Flora-Flory family since they first landed in Philadelphia in 1733. They soon located in Lancaster County, Pa., and then, true to the pioneer spirit of their day, they began to migrate south and west until at the present time they reside in almost every part of this great country of ours.

It was my first impulse to gather data of the Joseph Flora, Sr., family only, but I had not gone far in my investigations, until I discovered that other Floras resided here that did not descend from Joseph Flora, so I expanded my efforts to include all the Floras of Franklin County, Va. I regret that some families are not more complete than they are. I have written 450 or 500 letters and cards attempting to get as complete information as possible. To many of these I have had no reply, some replies were very brief, while others gave very satisfactory information.

In my efforts in collecting data, I desire to express my appreciation, in this indirect way, to Mr. W. Q. Bunderman, of Harrisburg, Pa., who has just completed a history of the Florys-Floras of this same family who now reside in Pennsylvania, Maryland, Shenandoah Valley of Va., and farther West; to Rev. Marshall Wingfield, of Memphis, Tenn., a historian of Franklin County; to Mr. Blair Jones, of Pell City, Alabama, a collector of data of the Jacob Naff family, whose wife was Catherine Flora, a sister of the pioneer Jacob Flora, of Franklin County. Mr. Jones hopes to have material printed yet this year. To Rev. C. S. Ikenberry, of Daleville, Va., who is collecting data for a history of the Ikenberry family; to Mr. J. E. Jamison, of Roanoke, Va.; and to many others.

I have attempted to be impartial as to personal mention. At the same time I am fully aware that the measure of one's life is not determined by degrees, position, honor or recognition tendered by the community, the church, the state, or that of any individual. The One who does measure the values of life correctly may say to the one least outstanding, living a quiet and unassuming life, "Come up higher, for thou hast been faithful in a few things." I have tried to give due emphasis to those who lived earlier, but in many cases little was known. It has been my wish

to bring each family down to the present time. I have given occupation, address and church affiliation where they were known. I have included date of births, deaths, marriages where they were given. Doctors, nurses, ministers, missionaries, deacons and educators are specified where known.

Some abbreviations will occur as follows: "b" for birth, "d" for death, "m" for marriage, "B" for Church of the Brethren, "G. B. B." for German Baptist Brethren, "P" for Progressive Brethren. Other church names will be spelled in full.

In my opinion, there is no special significance in just how the name is spelled. The more common spellings are Flory-Flora. But you will find the following spellings in some communities; Flohr, Florey, Fleury, Flori. The more common spelling of the Jacob Flora, Sr., of Franklin County is Flora. But in this family, in the very same community you will find one family spelling the name Flora and another Flory.

Many of the descendants of the immigrant father, Joseph J. Flory, Sr., family that landed at Philadelphia in 1733 are of the Dunker Brethren faith. Just when they were first won to this Protestant faith may be a debatable question. It could be possible that they may have joined the Dunker Brethren in Germany before coming to America. We have definite information that several members of this family joined the Brethren church in the Conestoga congregation in Lancaster County, Pa. The Jacob Flora, Sr., of Franklin County, became a member of this congregation by baptism in 1748. The Brethren have many things in common with the Mennonites, the Quakers, and the Moravians. All these sects settled in eastern Pennsylvania about the same time. The first Mennonites came in 1683 and the first Brethren in 1719; the Quakers and Moravians preceded them a few years. The first Bible printed in America in any European language was published in Germantown, by Christopher Sower, a Brethren minister. He also printed the first newspaper in Germantown in 1739. The Quakers built their first church in 1683, the Mennonites, in 1709; and the Brethren in 1723.

The descendants of the Jacob Flora, Sr., of Franklin County, donated the ground for the three pioneer Brethren churches. They have been loyal supporters of these churches through the years and are still active in their promotion. His descendants who have moved into other parts of the country are also active in education and church activities. The Bowmans, Brubakers, Peters, Naffs, Ikenberrys and Barnharts, were other families of the northern part of Franklin County. These families have often intermarried and were equally interested in church, education, and civic welfare. More Brethren have served on the Standing Committee of

the Brethren, either from Franklin County or descendants of Brethren families from this county, than any other county in U. S.

A few things I had hoped very much to find, but to date I have been unable to do so. I hope someone in the coming generations may be interested enough to succeed in discovering the following information: the name of Jacob Flora's, Sr., wife, and the names of all his children; and the maiden name of Joseph Flora's, Sr., wife. Her given name was Susannah.

The numerical figures throughout this entire genealogy designate the generation beginning with Joseph J. Flory, Sr., the pioneer Flory that came to America from Palatinate, Germany, in 1733. If before a name appears "5c," the "5" signifies that you are in the fifth generation from Joseph J. Flory, above; and the "c" indicates that you are the third child in this family. Where there is overlapping by marriage, and the same family would be listed twice, I have attempted to list the family only once.

HISTORICAL

European Background

Although the Flora family has generally been considered German, I am strongly of the opinion that earlier they were French. The pioneer, Joseph, was listed as a Huguenot. This name was applied to French Lutherans by a monk in the course of one of his sermons because it was customary for the French Protestants to congregate around the palace of King Hugo during the evening. The various spellings, such as Fleury, Flury, Fleuri, used interchangeably in the earlier records confirm this French origin. Some of the noted French carrying the same name, were Claude Fleury, 1640-1723, an ecclesiastical historian and Andre de Fleury, 1655-1743, French cardinal and statesman. The massacre of St. Bartholomew, which took place in France on August 24, 1572, resulted in the murdering of fifty thousand Protestants and the beginning of the migrating of Huguenots into Palatinate Germany and the surrounding states. Tradition also records that as a result of this persecution some of the Fleurys also migrated into northern Italy and Switzerland.

Joseph J. Flory's ancestors likely migrated from northeastern France across the border into Palatinate, Germany, shortly after the massacre and began to adapt themselves to their new German surroundings. In the intervening period from the migration to Germany after August 13, 1572, to the migration to America, about one hundred and fifty years elapsed, in which time they became so thoroughly German that most French traditions were lost. The thrift and industry of the German people made their impressions on the Floras. The common language used by the family for the first two or three generations was very largely German. Early wills were also written in German.

In 1618 the Thirty Years War began in Germany between the Catholics and the Protestants, and this resulted in many of the Protestants seeking a more peaceful home in the New World. These religious wars and severe persecution were very likely the predominating factors in causing the Floras to migrate to America in 1733.

Crossing the Atlantic and Landing at Philadelphia

According to the authority, Strassburger in volume one, Captain David Reid's passenger list "A" of Pennsylvania German Pioneers for ship "Hope" which sailed from Rotterdam—last from Cowes, contained the following: Joseph J. Flure, 19, John F. Flure, 15, Maria Flure, 21, and Hanley Fleuri, 17. The three males took the oath of allegiance at Philadelphia courthouse, August 28, 1733. They came from Palatinate, Germany. This family settled in Rapho Township in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. The mother Mary and a son Jacob, likely about six years of age, and Catherine, whose baptismal certificate was dated September 8, 1733, were not listed. This makes it clear that Catherine was born on board the ship. This Jacob is our Jacob Flora, Sr., the pioneer Flora to Franklin County, Va.

The journey to America was divided into three stages. The first part was down the Rhine to Rotterdam, which was slow and time consuming. The second was from Rotterdam to some English port, usually Cowes on Isle of Wight, where ships were provisioned and clearance papers were obtained. The third was the crossing of the Atlantic. All immigrants from Germany and Switzerland were supposed to be supplied with two papers—one a passport from the town Mayor certifying to the good character of the immigrant family, and a recommendation from the pastor of the church to which they belonged.

When the ship reached Philadelphia, a medical officer boarded it and examined all passengers. If anyone had a contagious disease, the ship stood a mile off shore until cleared. Then all male passengers above sixteen years marched to the Philadelphia courthouse and signed the oath of allegiance to the British Crown. They also signed the oath of adjuration and fidelity to the proprietor and the laws of the province. Then they were all brought back to the ship. Announcements were printed in the papers stating how many of the new arrivals were to be sold and how much they owed. Those who had money or could borrow enough were released and the others were sold. Passage cost from $27.00 to $90.00 per person. Supplies were often consumed before the journey was half over and were supplemented from the ship's stores which had to be paid before the passenger was released. Supplies and baggage were sometimes lost or stolen and as a result many became indebted who originally had

enough to pay their passage. If they did not have sufficient funds to pay, some member, or members of the family would need to obligate to work for two, three or more years until all the accumulated indebtedness had been paid.

The Family at Present in Europe

Here is a chapter to be added by someone in the future. I have definite knowledge that people by the name of Flory reside in Suffolk County, England. My cousin, George R. Flora, who is a missionary in Monrovia, Liberia, West Africa, reports that they have recently purcahsed chocolate from a company named Flora-Leed from Holland. Indeed it would be interesting and instructive to know something of the Floras-Florys of the homeland.

In order that posterity may get a true picture of hardship endured by those early immigrants in crossing the Atlantic, letters describing such experiences follow. In 1733 only seven ships crossed to Philadelphia. The ship "Hope," referred to above, was third, and arrived August 28. The other four ships arrived in late September and October. The following letter is a description of the crossing on the ship "Mary," which reached Philadelphia September 29, 1733. It is reprinted by permission of the Brethren Publishing House, Elgin, Illinois, from "History of the German Baptist in Europe and America" by Martin Brumbaugh.

"Through the research of Dr. Oswald Seidensticker, of the University of Pennsylvania, we have been so fortunate as to secure from Germany a copy of a letter from Elder Nass to his son Jacob Wilhelm, who was then living in Switzerland. The letter is dated:

Germantown, the 17th of October, 1733.

Heartily Beloved Son, Jacob Wilhelm Nass,

I greet thee and thy dear wife Margaretta, together with her dear children, very heartily . . . . . The eternal and Almighty God give you all much light of grace and faith so that you may not only choose the good in time of grace, but may you also win the true and active faith, in true sanctification and childlike obedience in Christ Jesus. Would that the great God through Jesus Chirst might work this within us and in all who love His appearance, Amen, yes; Amen.

As I have been requested by some to describe our journey, I have not been able to refuse it entirely, therefore I will do it in as short a way as possible.

The 24th of June we went from Rotterdam to within half an hour's distance from Dart, where we lay still, the wind being contrary. On July 3rd we started and the ship was drawn by men several times on the river Maas, as far as the neighborhood of Helvoetsluys. There the wind became favorable so that we sailed into the sea on July 5th, near Helvoetsluys. Then the seasickness began among the people, that is, dizziness and vomiting. The greatest number after having vomited could begin to eat again.

On the 13th of July, early in the morning, we arrived in port of Plymouth, which port lies in midst of rocks. We had to lie in middle of the harbor until the ship was released by the custom officers and provisioned.

On July 21st we sailed into the big ocean and on our left we lost the land, France and Spain.

The 24th we also lost it on our right, namely England.

The 25th a little child died. It came upon the ship very sick; the next day about 8:00 o'clock it was buried in the sea. When the body fell from the plank into the water I saw with great astonishment that a large number of big fish appeared and darted quickly away in front of the ship, as if they wished to flee from the corpse.

For ten days we had steadily a good breeze, so that we sailed a long way on the big ocean.

The 28th of July, before daylight, a French man-of-war by the name of Elizabeth, came near us. This Captain examined our Captain in French. After having made themselves known to each other, they wished one another a happy trip and each went on his course.

After this day we had very changeable weather so that in three weeks we made only sixty hours (about 180 miles), which in a very good wind we could have done in one day.

On August 3rd, I got up an hour before day in order to see how it was going, as I had made up my mind to watch the compass during the entire trip, to see if there would be a change in our course. When I reached the ladder, all the people were still asleep and a bedstead was under the ladder, and the coverlet of the people lay high up against the ladder, and during the night it had been raining a little so that it was slippery under the traphole, and while I was standing on the top step of the ladder and was about to climb on deck, the people in their bed stretched themselves and unwittingly knocked the ladder from under my feet, then I fell down from the top and with my left side I struck upon the ladder, that I was almost unconscious and lay there a long time before I could get up. Then I had to lie on my back for two weeks till I could get up again and walk a little. At first I feared that I would remain lame, but to the great God be all glory in His Son, who has caused me to get well again without herbs, or plaster, so that I feel but little of it anymore.

The 4th, the crew early in the morning spiked a big fish with a harpoon. It was a long fish, as long as an ordinary man and shaped in its head like a pig, also in body and insides like a pig.

The 7th of August during the night again a little child died and in the same hour a little boy was born, and the dead child buried at sea on the 8th.

The 11th and 12th we had a storm, which was not very strong, however it lasted forty-eight hours, so that all the sails had to be reefed, the rudder fastened, and the portholes boarded up, so that we were sitting in darkness, while the force of the waves struck through the porthole glass into the beds. Some people always have to vomit during every storm and strong, stiff wind.

On the 13th again a little boy was born.

The 17th we had another storm, which was much stronger than the first, for six or eight hours and blew the sea very high up. It lasted for one and one-half days and one and one-half nights, but towards the end was not so strong. Sails, rudder, holes, everything was hurriedly fastened up and left to the wind and sea. After that it grew so calm that we did not get much from the spot for several days. Dur-

ing this time the people got well again. Then we got again strong wind from the side by which we made good headway.

On the 23rd of August again a child died and was buried at sea that evening.

The 26th, about 5 o'clock P. M., we passed by a mast standing fast, the point of which showed a half yard above the water, quite immovable and with ends of rope still on it. By good fortune our ship passed it at about a rod's distance. The Captain had just been drinking tea. Many people were very much frightened by this sight, because it was impossible for this mast to be standing on the bottom and yet it was immovable.

The 30th, the last mentioned man again lost a child and it was buried at sea that night. Then we saw the first little fish with wings flying over the sea for two hours.

On September 6th, and in the morning, the first mate spiked a dolphin, which are quite different from what they are pictured in Germany. This day we had much heat and little breeze.

The 7th, another big fish was caught by the crew, which is called a shark. The crew took a hook, whcih was very large and strong and off about a finger's thickness; to this they fastened one and one-half pounds of bacon. When they saw the fish near the ship's side they threw the hook with bacon to him, which he swallowed at once and since the fish was very thick and five feet long and of great strength in his tail, as well as out of the water, they drew him into the ship with a very hard pull, and drove back all the poor people, so that it should not hurt anybody, as he struck the deck so powerfully with his tail that if he should have hit anyone against the legs, those would certainly have been broken. But after the ship's carpenter had cut off his tail with his axe after ten strokes, his strength was all gone, and his mouth was so big that he might have swallowed a child two years of age. The flesh the captain ordered to be distributed to the delighted people.

On the 11th again a little child died, without anybody having noticed it until it was nearly stiff, and the 12th it was buried at sea.

The 13th a young woman, who had always been in poor health, died in childbirth and was buried at sea on the 14th, with three children, two of them before and now the third, the one just born, so that the husband has no one left now.

On the 16th in the morning about four o'clock a woman fifty years of age died; she had not been well during the entire trip and always repented having left her native place. She was buried at sea the same time.

And since the trip owing to the many changes of wind lasted somewhat long and the greater number of the people had all consumed their provisions and their conception (imagination or expectation) was always set upon six weeks from land to land, they had gone on eating and drinking hard, from morning until late at night. Then at last they did find it a great hardship to live on the ship's fare alone; thus the greater number so entirely lost courage that they never expected to get on land again.

On the 7th, a small land bird, which they call the little yellow wagtail in Germany, perched down several times on our ship, and the people had a good look at him. This caused great rejoicing among them, that they clapped their hands, with joy.

On the 18th a ship from Rhode Island came up to us. It had a cargo of sheep and other things, and had orders to sail to the West Indies. Our Captain spoke to them through a speaking tube; after they had made their arrangements they reefed

their sails on both the ships, since there was but little running anyhow and our Captain had a boat lowered into the water and rowed with four seamen to their ship. When they had drunk the wealthy welcome together, he returned and brought with him half of a bag of apples, a goose, a duck, and two chickens and distributed the beautiful apples at once among the people. This caused great rejoicing to get such beautiful American apples on the high sea, and those which were still left over he threw among the people to grapple for them, and they fell in heaps over one another for the people wanted the apples.

On the 19th, a strange looking fish came upon the ship. It was shaped like a large round table and had a mouth like two little shallow baskets. The same evening a large number of fish came from the north towards our ship and when they had reached the ship, they shot down into the deep, in front, behind and under the ship so that one could not see one any more on the other side of the ship.

On the 20th again a young married woman died and was buried at sea on the same night, and on this evening again came a large number of countless big fish from the north, which one could see from high above the water and which did just like the former, that one could not see one on the other side of the ship. Thereupon we had a very heavy fall of rain that some people caught half kegs of water, only from the sails and from the Captain's ship. This was followed by a powerful windstorm from the northwest. The sea rose up so high, that when one looked at it, it was just as if one were sailing among high mountains all covered with snow; and one mountain wave rose over the other and over the ship so that the Captain and First Mate and the cook were struck by a wave that they kept not a dry thread on them; and so much water poured into the ship that many people's beds, which were near to the holes, were quite filled with water. The holes were hastily boarded up, the rudder bound fast, and the ship was, with a very lowly-reefed sail, set sideways to the wind, so that it should not roll so hard on both sides. The storm lasted the entire night with great violence, so that without any fear one could well see that it was not alone the seaworthiness of the ship, that it could weather such powerful blows, but that it was perserved in the Almighty hand of the Lord, in order to make known to man his might. To him be above all and for all the glory, Amen.

Not a human being remained on deck, but one sailor who was tied fast in order to watch by the rudder; all the rest, the Captain, the mates, the seamen crawled into their beds in their wet clothes, and the ship lay sideways to the wind always on its side so that it drew water all the time, which, however, poured out again. At midnight the waves struck so hard against the portholes aft, that two boards sprang way from the windows where part of the people lay in sleep and slumber, and the water rushed in through the window, as big at it was, and straight into the beds, which caused a great terror to those who lay near the window. The water took away a board, together with the rope; we all sprang up because the friends who lay near the window and slept had not tied the board fast enough and misfortune might have become a very great one. We took a wool bag, which was handy, and stopped the window up and the other one with the board, that was made fast again.

The ship's carpenter the next morning made a new window board. The storm also abated a little and thus the anxiety of the people grew a little less and towards two o'clock in the afternoon it cleared, the wind ceased, and the portholes in the ship were closed, and it was beautifully calm weather. Then the Captain quickly ordered a kettle of rice to be boiled, in order that the people might get something warm to eat that day and night for their supper.

On the 22nd at noon the ship lay as still as a house, then the people dried their clothes again. A good breeze sprang up at dinner time and blew all night, so stiff and so steady that one did not know in the ship that it was so moving and yet made two miles and a half in one hour. At midnight the first soundings were made, 150 rods deep, and no bottom found.

The 23rd at nine o'clock another sounding was made and at 55 rods ground was struck, at eleven o'clock at 35 rods; shortly after, 20 rods; and yet we did not see any land, but were nearing the river (Delaware). Then the people became very joyful and on account of the good breeze and the ground being found. But the Captain did not trust himself to reach the river by daylight; since one could not see land even, and at four o'clock in good wind he reefed the sails, and had the rudder tied fast, because there are many sandbanks in front and inside of the river.

Early in the morning all sails were set again and we headed for the river, although the breeze was not favorable and there was a heavy fog. Then again they made sounding and found 15 rods, and an hour later 7 rods. At twelve o'clock we saw the land with great rejoicing. Towards half past four we neared the river, for one is sitll six hours away from it when one gets in sight of it. Meanwhile, I and the Captain caught sight of three boats sailing towards us; then the Captain cried "There are the pilots or steersmen." One could hear or hardly see them among the waves. Then he had all the sails set and was very glad that the pilots came to meet him. The first one who came he did not accept, but when the second came, whom he knew, he took him into the ship where he began and at one time lived, intending to sail into the river that same night, however, when we were on both sides against the land just in front of the river suddenly from the southwest a storm broke loose such as we had never yet had. Then all had to help reef the sail, and the anchor was thrown out for the first time. There we lay fast, and the water had no longer such a great power because it had not more than 7 rods of depth. So we lay at anchor all night and the storm soon ceased.

The 25th, early in the morning, we weighed anchor, set sail, and tacked into the river. We saw there on both sides with so much joy as can easily be imagined, the land and the beautiful trees near the shore just as if they had been planted there.

On the 26th the before mentioned last born baby died and was buried in the river. That same day during the night we sailed into the narrows of the river, which is indeed very delightful to see, as wide as the Rhine where it is the widest, and on both banks are the most beautiful woods and groves and here and there houses stand on the banks which have fish nets hanging to dry in front of them.

The following day, the 27th, we passed New Castle with little breeze and in a very dense fog. This town lies forty miles distant from Philadelphia. Since we had very little wind we had to sail mostly with the tide or with the current of the water, therefore we sailed during the 28th and on the afternoon of the 29th we arrived safely in Philadelphia.

We were met by brethren and sisters in small boats who brought us fine bread, apples, peaches, and other refreshments of th body, for which we gave thanks to the Highest publicly on the ship near the city, with singing and ringing shouts of delight. With many tears we praised and glorified the Lord for having preserved us in His Father's hand, and having carried us as on the wings of the eagle, so that we all could meet again in love on this side of Eternity. See, dear children, brethren and friends, this is, in short, the description of our journey across the very big sea.

I will make an end of this and wish patience to whomsoever read this. God be with you all, Amen.

Johannes Naas

Description of Passage to America

By Gottlieb Mittelberger who crossed in 1750

"This journey lasts from the beginning of May to the end of October, fully half a year, amid such hardships as no one is able adequately to describe with their misery.

"During the voyage there is on board these ships terrible misery, stench, fumes, horror, vomiting, many kinds of seasickness, fever, dysentery, headache, heat, constipation, boils, scurvy, cancer, mouthrot and the like, all of which comes from old and sharply salted food and meat, also from very bad and foul water, so that many die miserably."

"Add to this—want of provisions, hunger, thirst, frost, heat, dampness, anxiety, want, afflictions and lamentations, together with other trouble, as c. v., the lice abound so frightfully, especially on sick people, that they can be scraped off the body. The misery reaches the climax when the gale rages for two or three nights and days so that every one believes that the ship will go to the bottom with all human beings on board. In such a visitation the people c y and pray most piteously." "When in such a gale the sea rages and surges, so that the waves rise often like high monntains one above the other, and often tumble over the ship, so that one fears to go down with the ship; when the ship is constantly tossed from side to side by the storm and waves, so that no one can either walk, sit, nor lie down, and the closely packed people in the berths are thereby tumbled over each other, both the sick and the well—it will be readily understood that many of these people, none of whom have been prepared for hardships, suffer so terribly from them that they do not survive it."

"Among the healthy, impatience sometimes grows so great and cruel that one curses the other, or himself and the day of his birth and sometimes they come near killing each other. Misery and malice join each other, so that they cheat and rob each other. One always reproaches the other with having persuaded him to undertake the journey. Frequently children cry out against their parents, husbands against their wives and wives against their husbands; brothers and sisters, friends and acquaintances against each other. But most against the soul-traffickers.

"Many sigh and cry: 'Oh, that I were home again, and if I had to lie in my pigsty!' Or they say, 'O God, if I only had a piece of good bread, or a good fresh drop of water!' Many people whimper, sigh, and cry most piteously for their homes; most of them get homesick. Many hundred people necessarily die and perish in such misery, and must be cast into the sea, which drives their relatives or those that persuaded them to undertake the journey, to such despair that it is almost impossible to pacify or console them. In a word the sighing and crying and lamenting on board the ship continues day and night, so as to cause the hearts of even the most hardened to bleed when they hear it."

CHAPTER ONE

Jacob Flora, Sr. (Pa., Md. and Va.) and Jacob Flora, Jr. (Va. and Ohio)

Joseph J. Flory, Sr., b. about 1682, d. 1841. Came to America from Palatinate Germany and landed at Philadelphia August 28, 1733. He was 51 years of age when he arrived in the colonies. The vessel on which he and family came was named "Hope." His wife's given name was Mary. Soon after his arrival he settled in Rapho Township, Lancaster County, Pa., where he lived the remainder of his life and reared his family. He chose as his home one of the garden spots of this great land in which we live. His descendants have now reached into many thousands and are located in many parts of the United States all the way from the Atlantic to the Pacific. It can truthfully be said that his many descendants, on the whole, have lived true to the courage and aspirations and ideals that characterized our immigrant forefather. I am sure that none of us appreciate, except in a very small way, what it meant to this family to leave their homeland and cross the great Atlantic in a sailboat, covering months of time and facing dangers, sickness, cold, lack of food and privations beyond description. On arrival they had to make friends and adapt themselves to their new home. They had to begin at the very bottom in building a new home. They likely had the sympathy and cooperation of many others, who were atempting to do the same thing under very similar circumstances. His children follow:

2 a Mary Flory b. 1712 (From the ship listing). No other information of this daughter at present.

2 b Joseph J. Flory, Jr. b. 1714, d. 1785 (From the ship list and his will). He is the father of many of the Florys, of Pa. and Md.

2 c Hanley Flory b. 1716 (From the ship listing). No additional information.

2 d John F. Flory (1718-1781). (From ship list and will). Father of Lancaster Co., Pa., Florys.

2 e Jacob Flora b. about 1725 or earlier. Father of Franklin County, Virginia, Floras.

2 f Barbara Flora b. 1732. No information about this daughter.

2 g Catherine Flora b. 1733 (Ship listing), d. about 1821. She married Jacob Naff. He and his brother-in-law, Jacob Flora, seemed to migrate to Franklin County, Va., together. The Floras and the Naffs frequently intermarried during the coming years. A genealogy of this family is being compiled by Mr. Blair Jones of Pell City, Alabama. He descends from this family.

2 h Abraham Flory, 1735-1827. He first moved to Franklin Co., Pa., later to Somerset County, Pa., and yet later to Montgomery County, O. He has many descendants in Virginia, Ohio and farther West.

Jacob Flora, Sr., the fifth child of the immigrant father, Joseph J. Flory above was b. about 1725 or earlier in Palatinate, Germany, and came to America with his father and family, landing at Philadelphia on August 23, 1733. He was a mere boy on his arrival here in the colonies. His father settled in Rapho Township in Lancaster County, Pa. Here he grew to manhood and secured such education as was common to his day. He likely married and partly reared his family here. He was possessed with the pioneering spirit of his day and decided to push farther into the frontier and this led him first to Frederick county, Maryland, and later to Franklin county, Va.

In the Recorder's Office of Frederick, Md., in deed book K. P., page 1237, we find that Jacob Flora purchased a farm containing 100 acres on Cabbage Run, May 14, 1767, for which he paid the sum of 60 pounds. The records there show that he bought and sold other real estate. His last recorded transaction being the sale of his farm to Christopher Harter May 25, 1783. These facts prove that he lived in this county about fifteen years. He made a very definite contribution to the early development of this very prosperous agricultural county.

In the land records of Bedford county, Va., we find Jacob Flora listed as owning 150 acres of land in 1782. In the deeds of Franklin county, Va., we find recorded that he purchased 150 acres of land from Laughlin McGrady, May 6, 1786. This was located on Magodee Creek not far fram Boones Mill, Va., and was likely the same tract of land as the one listed above, since Franklin county was not organized till 1786 and previous to this it was included in Bedford county. Jacob Flora, Sr., appears on the personal tax list of Franklin county, Va., from 1786 to 1795. Jacob Flora, Sr., did not make a will and since his name did not occur on the tax list after 1795, it is reasonable to infer that he died about 1795 or 1796. Do not know whom he married. He, likely, was buried in the Flora cemetery on the hill North of where Harve Flora now lives. All evidences indicate that he had, at least five children, four boys and one girl. In this genealogy we attempt to give the descendants of this Jacob Flora of Franklin county, Virginia, as best we can. He was baptized into the Brethren church on May 1, 1748, in the Conestoga congregation in Lancaster county, Pa. His sister, Barbara, was baptized into the Brethren church April 14, 1754. Elder Michael Frantz was the presiding elder of this church during these years.

Joseph J. Flory (1682-1741). Immigrant father from Palatinate, Germany.

2 e Jacob Flora (1727?-1796). Immigrant son from Palatinate, Germany.

3 a Jacob Flora, Jr. (1760-1838?).

3 b Joseph Flora (1761-1841).

3 c Samuel Flora (1768?-1843).

3 b Elizabeth Flora Brubaker.

3 d Abraham Flora (1776-1858).

3 a Jacob Flora, Jr., was probably born not later than 1760 in Md. where he lived for a number of years and then later moved to Franklin county, Va. His name appears on the personal tax list of Franklin County from 1786 to 1810. Jacob Flora, Sr., deeded a tract of land on Magodee Creek, containing 150 acres, to Jacob Flora, Jr., July 29, 1795. Jacob Flora, Jr., deeded this same tract of land to Samuel Flora April 7, 1800. A number of the Samuel Flora descendants still live in this locality. According to census records he is listed in Franklin county as a property owner from about 1790 to 1810. He moved from Virginia to Ohio, probably Stark county, and here he died about 1840. He had five children. We have the name only of his second child, Jacob, III.

4 a Jacob Flora, III, married Elizabeth Peters before his father and family left Virginia. In 1834 he and his wife and children left Ohio and moved to Cass county, Indiana, and in 1839 moved to Jefferson township, Miami county, Ind., living on a farm adjoining the present farm of his son, Noah. With the assistance of his two sons, Eli and Noah, he cleared the land he had received from the government. He died in 1864 and his wife in 1860. They were loyal and faithful members of the Brethren Church. They had five children.

5 a Eli Flora died in 1864, leaving a widow and son who reside on the homestead in Richland county, Indiana.

5 b Noah Flora b. in Virginia, February 13, 1819, and was about twenty years of age when he came to Miami county, Indiana. He was just at the age to enjoy pioneer life and helped to build the log cabin into which the family moved, before the floor was put down. The floor was afterwards lain, being made of split logs. He did his part in helping to clear off the heavy timber and bring the land under cultivation. He has lived on his present farm since 1850. Mar-

ried February 27, 1842, to Anna Fouts, daughter of Michael Fouts, an early settler of this county. She died January 5, 1873, leaving her husband and nine children, all of whom are deceased. The names of the eight children surviving in 1874 were Rosanna, Levi, David, Elizabeth, Merrit, Ares, Jacob, and Sarah E., Jan. 11, 1874, he married Mrs. Elizabeth Flora, widow of his cousin, Daniel Flora. Her maiden name was Swisher, from Preble Co., Ohio. Daniel Flora had seven children living—Amos, Isabelle, Cinderella, John W. and Howard, Deceased, Cordelia A., and Alice E., members of the Brethren Church.

5 c, d and e No known record of these three children.

CHAPTER TWO

Joseph Flora, Sr., (1761-1841), and John Flora

Joseph J. Flory, 1682-1741, Immigrant father from Palatinate, Germany.

2 e Jacob Flora, 1727-1796, Immigrant son from Palatinate, Germany.

3 b Joseph Flora, Sr., 11-21-1761 to 1-3-1841.

Joseph Flora family includes the Floras in the northwestern part of Franklin County, centering around the Antioch church. The indications are that he was married several years before coming to Franklin County. He was successful and a large land owner on Bucks Run and Blackwater river. Deeds indicate that he was the owner of, at least, 1000 or 1500 acres. His home farm remains in the family at the present time, the following have lived on the farm succeeding him: Joseph Flora, Jr., Elder Riley Flora, his grandson; and Mrs. Nora, widow of Henry A. Flora, his great grandson, lives there at the present. They are buried in a family cemetery east of his farm, on the farm now owned by Elder J. T. Rutrough. He was likely born in Lancaster County, Pa. His wife's given name was Susannah, but her maiden name is not known at the present, to my knowledge. He was b. Nov. 21, 1761, d. Jan. 3, 1841. His wife b. Apr. 11, 1762, d. Sept. 19, 1850. Brethren. Church services in his day were held around in the homes, for the first Brethren Church was not built until in 1848. A copy of his will made Dec. 29, 1840, follows:

THE WILL OF JOSEPH FLORA, Sr.

I, Joseph Flora, Senior, of Franklin County and state of Virginia, do make my last will and testament in the manner and form following that is to say—First, I desire that all my just debts be paid. Second, I give and bequeath unto my beloved wife, Susannah Flora, a complete, sufficient and full maintenance which is to be raised out of my estate by my executors herein after named and furnish to her as she may stand in need of it, as long as she may live, at their discretion as they think proper, also my wife is to have such part of my household and kitchen furniture as she may want, and the balance to be divided between my children or their heirs agreeable to appraisement. Third, I give and bequeath to my son Joseph Flora the land and plantation whereon I now reside together with my part of the land that I and Isaac Naff and John Flora hold on the mountain with their appertenances unto him the said Joseph Flora, his heirs and assigns forever. My will and desire is that the rest of my estate not heretofore disposed of be equally divided between my children—John Flora, Jacob Flora, Jonathan Flora, Joseph Flora, Mary Peters, Nancy Fisher, Elizabeth Brubaker and Catherine Obenchain, to them their heirs and assigns forever, after deducting from each of my heirs four hundred and fifty dollars which all of them have received in advance and whereas the greater part of my estate consists in bonds on my children and the husbands of my daughters and it is my desire that my sons and sons-in-law shall not be bound to pay interest on their bonds given to me and I do hereby release all the interest that may be on the above bonds and they shall only pay the principal without interest; and to explain the meaning about my son's will; to my son Joseph Flora, he is to let his mother have full possession

house or room wherein I now reside during his life or as long as she may choose, also one cow which is to be purchased for her out of my estate and also my two plated ctoves and lastly I appoint my sons, Jacob Flora, John Flora, and my son-in-law, Joel Fisher, executors of my last will and testament, who is to take in hand and manage my estate without giving security, hereby revoking all former wills or testaments by me made. In witness, whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 29th of December, 1840. Signed, Joseph Flora

Witnesses:

Moses Greer
John Flora
Daniel Flora

Will Book No. 5, pages 254-255, Franklin County, Rockymount, Va.

This is the home of Joseph Flora, Sr., Joseph Flora, Jr., his son Elder Riley Flora and his son Henry A. Flora (deceased), whose wife, Nora Flora, now, here resides. During the years the house has has been remodeled. The barn is the original barn. The tree, standing in front of the barn, is a persimmon tree and has been standing for more than a hundred years.

This is the home of John Flora, the oldest son of Joseph Flora, Sr. For a number of years it was not owned by any of the Flora descendants. But later was purchased by Abraham I. Flora, grandson of John Flora, and is now owned by Mr. and Mrs. Ed Kinsey, she being a descendant of the above family.

John Flora Family (178?-1854)

4 a John Flora m. Susannah Ikenberry June 24, 1808. They lived where Ed Kinsey now lives. This farm changed hands several times and came back into the Flora family when Abraham I. Flora, his grandson, purchased it. Then it was owned by Frank Flora and now in the possession of his son-in-law, Ed Kinsey. They were buried in the cemetery near the Minnich filling station. His wife was raised on the farm just east, the Samuel Ikenberry, Sr's., estate. Brethren—Farmer—Boone Mill, Va. His will follows:

In the name of God, Amen—I, John Flora of Franklin County and State of Virginia, being weak of body, but of disposing mind and memory wishing to dispose of such things as it has pleased God to help me with—this is my last will and testament in the following manner to wit (1) I desire my body to be buried in a Christian manner. (2) I will and bequeath to my son, Jacob J. Flora, the following tracts of land to wit—the tract I now live on containing 186 acres, also one other tract of eight and three quarters acres, being the same land bought of son, Samuel Flora, and also the tract of 53 acres willed to me by my father Joseph Flora including thirty acres taken off the copet tract, to him and his heirs forever for the price of eleven hundred dollars, to which sum I have taken his bond for together with those I hold against sons, Isaac Flora, Samuel Flora and Abraham Flora to be paid without interest. The balance of my estate I wish to divide between my sons and daughters so that my son Samuel get one sixth part, my son Isaac one sixth part, Abraham one sixth part and Jacob one sixth part, my daughter, Fannie Peters, one sixth part and my daughter Sallie Bowman one sixth part. I appoint sons Isaac, Abraham and Jacob executors of this my last will and testament who are to take management of my estate without giving bond or security, in witness and seal, July 11, 1854.

Signed, John Flora

Witnesses:
Moses Greer
John A. Smith
Will Book No. 4, Franklin County, Rockymount, Va.

Fannie Flora Peters (1813-1895) Family

5 a Fannie Flora (Jan. 3, 1813 - 1895) m. Jan. 26, 1836 to Aaron Peters (July 4, 1815 - Oct. 14, 1884). They lived in Franklin County, Va., until after his death. She later went to Mo. to live with her children. She was buried in a cemetery near Fairview, Mo. Farmer—Brethren—Boone Mill, Va.

6 a Elizabeth Peters (July 26, 1837—March 3, 1820) married Michael Montgomery (December 17, 1876). They were born and lived in Franklin County until they moved to Newton County, Missouri. He was a prominent elder and leader in the G. B. B. He served their Conference a number of times as moderator. He was elected to the ministry in 1875, advanced to the second degree in 1880 and to the eldership in 1880. They were buried near Fairview, Missouri.

Michael Montgomery married (1) Catherine Turner March 25, 1867. She died February 19, 1875. Following four children by first marriage.

7 a Ida Elizabeth Montgomery (1-25-1868—3-24-1919) married Henry Reece. They had seven children.

7 b Joel Montgomery b. November 10, 1869, married Elizabeth Reece. They had six children.

7 c Henry Montgomery married Emma Reece. They had two daughters.

7 d Riley Montgomery b. September 10, 1873. Had one son.

Michael Montgomery, married (2) Elizabeth Peters. The fifth child by the second marriage.

7 e Mary Ellen Montgomery b. September 1, 1876, m. September 29, 1895, to Elmer S. Flory b. March 10, 1872. Farmer. G. B. B. R. R. 2, Lawrence, Kansas.

8 a Riley W. Flory b. August 5, 1896, married December 24, 1919, to Ruth Naomi Beeghley b. January 4, 1895. Farmer. G. B. B., Cerro Gordo, Illinois.

8 b Harvey W. Flory b. July 15, 1898, married December 17, 1919, to Elsie Marie Shuler b. March 30, 1902. Farmer. G. B. B., Baldwin, Kansas.

8 c Henry D. Flory b. July 7, 1909, married February 11, 1933, to Ruth Ellen Long b. April 10, 1913. Farmer. G. B. B., Baldwin, Kansas.

8 d Alma Marie Flory, b. April 29, 1901, d. October 11, 1901.

8 e Arley O. Flory b. September 9, 1914, m. to Dorothea Elizabeth Schwartz, September 9, 1914. She b. April 23, 1912. Farmer, Baldwin, Kansas.

6 b Noah Peters b. December 29, 1838 d. February 1, 1865.

6 c Daniel L. Peters b. September 7, 1841, d. 1924, married Aug. 1, 1867, to Catherine Bowman b. April 22, 1843, d. April 29, 1888. Moved from Franklin County, Virginia, to Indiana. Farmer—Brethren.

7 a Jerry Peters b. February 1, 1869, married March 1, 1892, to Delia Stump. Served the Brethren Church as deacon sinee 1913. North Liberty, Indiana.

7 b Leah Peters b. December 22, 1870, d. April 23, 1891.

7 c Amanda Peters b. December 28, 1873, married March 1, 1894, to Cloys I. Holland, d. December 24, 1939. Farmer—Brethren, Plymouth, Indiana.

8 a Jay E. Holland b. December 17, 1894. Single, lives with mother on the farm.

8 b Dollie M. Holland b. January 13, 1898, married Victor Sowers March 26, 1921. Railway ticket agent, La Paz, Indiana.

9 a Victor Oran Sowers b. September 13, 1921, married Frances Fogle.

9 b Everett Sowers b. October 24, 1922, married Roberta Perkins.

9 c Blaine E. Sowers b. August 4, 1925.
9 d Lowell Sowers b. August 11, 1927.
9 e Myrna Marie Sowers b. November 20, 1934.
9 f Karen May Sowers b. August 17, 1939.
8 c Dessie L. Holland b. August 1, 1901, married Fred Wiegand September 26, 1922. Railway section foreman, La Paz, Indiana.
9 a Dennin Devere Wiegand b. June 3, 1930.
9 b Nila Kay Wiegand b. January 23, 1939.
8 d Floyd D. Holland b. September 23, 1903, married Jessie Bradley Novmeber 5, 1927. Laborer, La Paz, Indiana.
9 a Floyd Ellsworth Holland b. May 12, 1928.
9 b Ina Dean Holland b. December 3, 1929.
9 c Wayne Holland b. February 7, 1932.
9 d Theodore Ross Holland b. March 29, 1943.
9 e Marlyn Holland b. August 23, 1945.
9 f James Allen Holland b. October 6, 1946.
8 e Fern J. Holland b. December 24, 1906 married Donald Krouse January 1, 1923. Laborer, South Bend, Indiana.
8 f Dorothy A. Holland b. December 21, 1908 married Phillip Ingerham August 4, 1928. Contractor, Plymouth, Indiana.
9 a Leon Dale Ingerham b. April 5, 1929.
9 b Paulus Ingerham b. September 6, 1932.
9 c Philip Russell Ingerham b. July 8, 1938.
8 g Russell W. Holland b. July 8, 1911, married Glee Smith November 11, 1933. Laborer, North Liberty, Indiana.
9 a Larry Dale Holland b. July 3, 1943.
8 h Ross Dale Holland b. October 9, 1914, d. March 7, 1915.
8 i Cloys D. Holland, b. June 6, 1919, married Helen Martin November 20, 1941. Laborer, La Paz, Indiana.
9 a Judith Ann Holland b. September 18, 1942.
9 b Daniel Lee Holland b. April 5, 1944.
6 d Susannah Peters b. November 28, 1843, d. July 11, 1932.
6 e Henry D. Peters b. September 7, 1846, d. December 13, 1865.
6 f Isaac Peters b. January 1848, d. February 7, 1898, married October 27, 1874 to Mary Catherine Eller (daughter of John B. and Nancy Flora Eller) d. November 7, 1928. Born and lived in Franklin County until 1887 when they moved to Miami County, O. Farmer—Deacon in the Brethren Church. Buried in the cemetery adjacent to Old Hickory Grove Church, Tipp City, Ohio.
7 a Alonza Peters b. August 17, 1875 in Franklin County, Va., married September 15, 1904 to Iona Dell Clark. Associated with the Wenatche Produce Co. Brethren, Wenatche, Washington.
8 a Thelma Crowl Peters b. January 19, 1907 married March 8, 1930 to Walter G. Landis, Groceryman. Seattle, Wash.
9 a Gail Crowl Landis b. January 26, 1936.

8 b Maxine Peters b. July 3, 1916, married Clayton George who served in World War II, Salesman. Wenatche, Washington.

9 a Susan George b. June 11, 1945.

7 b Harry Peters b. April 17, 1878 in Franklin County, Virginia, married February 28, 1914 to Iva Rose Studebaker of Tipp City, O. She was b. October 1, 1885. Trustee of the Brethren Church at West Milton, Ohio, for a number of years. Plumbing and heating. West Milton, Ohio.

8 c Harry H. Peters, Jr. b. July 4, 1919, married March 7, 1941 to Verda Mae Click b. June 18, 1921, Brethren. Heating and Plumbing, West Milton, Ohio.

9 a Karl Harry Peters b. January 29, 1944.

9 b Paul Edward Peters b. October 5, 1946.

7 c Irvin Peters b. November 26, 1880 in Franklin county, Va. Spent a few years in Ohio and North Dakota and moved to California in 1913, d. May 7, 1947. Married (1) Nellie Killian December 24, 1917, she d. 1920; married (2) Millie BeCur in 1927, she d. in1934; married (3) Estelle Hayward in 1938.

7 d Columbus Peters b. June 20, 1884 in Franklin County, Virgina. Lived in Ohio and North Dakota and moved to California 1909; married Minnie Carwood June 30, 1914. Farmer and Rancher, Hinkley, California.

7 e Cornelius N. Peters b. August 31, 1886 in Franklin county, Virginia, d. March 12, 1943; married August 20, 1913 to Nannie Mae Karns. Farmer—Brethren. Buried in cemetery at Tipp City, Ohio.

8 a Bruce Lynn Peters b. July 6, 1914, married May 27, 1939 to Dorothy Joan Clemmer of Dayton, Ohio. Brethren, Commercial Artist, Middletown, Ohio.

9 a Bruce Lynn Peters, Jr. b. October 2, 1940.

9 b Michael Kent Peters b. November 17, 1945.

8 b Miriam Louise Peters b. April 8, 1918. Student Manchester College, married to Basil Bunyan of North Manchester, Indiana. Brethren, Insurance Manager, Benton Harbor, Michigan.

9 a Jimmie Lee Bunyan b. December 30, 1942.

8 c James C. Peters b. December 31, 1924. Graduate of Dartmouth College. Brethren—Works at N. C. R., Dayton, Ohio.

7 f Woodford W. Peters b. June 21, 1889, in Franklin County, Va. June 21, 1917, married Emma Rowena Stoner, of Ladoga, Ind.; A.B. Manchester College 1915, A.M. Ohio State University 1922. Resident work for Ph.D. completed at Illinois University 1932. Dean of Education at Manchester College and Drury College, Missouri. President of Mount Morris College 1925 to 1928. President of McPherson College since 1941. Holds membership

in Rotary International, American Association for the Advancement of Science, National Education Association, Kansas Teachers Association, National Panel of Arbitrators, and World Council of Churches. His name appears in Who's Who in America, Who's Who in Religion, Who's Who in the Western Hemisphere. He has written a number of articles that have been published in magazines and church publications. Served as Moderator of the General Conference of the Church of the Brethren in 1943. Served on several of the churches' General Boards. Began a three year term in 1950 of relief and reconstruction in work, Vienna, Austria. Minister and Elder. He is outstanding as an educator and churchman. McPherson, Kans.

8 a Lina Catherine Peters b. June 10, 1918, A. B. Manchester College, Teacher, married November 26, 1943 to Earle Allen Popering, 1st Lt. in Army Air Corps in World War II. Went to Europe in November 1944, died in hospital in Germany, February 4, 1945.

9 a Earle Allen Popering, Jr. b. February 13, 1945.

Lina Catherine Popering married (2) Clement B. Baldwin, Houston, Texas.

8 b Dale Woodford Peters b. July 29, 1921, A. B. Manchester College, M. D. University of Kansas. Served as 1st Lt. in World War II. Brethren. Physician and Surgeon.

8 c Donald Stoner Peters b. December 29, 1929. Student in McPherson College. Brethren.

7 g Effie Mae Peters b. August 10, 1892 in Franklin county, Virginia. Student Manchester College. Taught school three years, married Roy A. Zimmerman. Farmer—Brethren. Tipp City, Ohio.

8 a Ralph Edwin Zimmerman b. June 8, 1921. Farmer, Tipp City, Ohio.

8 b Howard Leroy Zimmerman b. June 25, 1926. Served in World War II from 1944 to 1946 in the Pacific and in Japan. A milk tester. Tipp City, Ohio.

7 h Forest Peters b. May 14, 1896 in Franklin county, Virginia. Lived in Ohio until 1921 when he moved to California. Married December 31, 1936 to Mary Blunden b. June 12, 1908. Overseas Shipping Department of the Walnut Growers of Los Angeles, California. Community Church, Temple City, California.

Samuel Flora (1815-1877) Family

5 b Samuel Flora (Feb. 7, 1815 - Mar. 1, 1877) m. June 4, 1849, to Eliza Ann Boitnoitt b. Nov. 17, 1830, d. Apr. 24, 1897. Lived "just up the hollow" from his father. Farmer. Brethren. Buried in the cemetery near the Minnix filling station. Boone Mill, Va.

6 a William Flora b. June 17, 1850, d. October 18, 1927. Mar[illegible] Teasy Teel b. December 26, 1848. (She was sister to the [illegible]lowing: Ben Teel, Jeff Teel, Mrs. Tazewell Kinsey, Mrs. Geor[illegible] James, Mrs. Anna Jamison.) Farmer—Brethren. He was killed by a falling tree, Wirtz, Virginia. She later married Eld. B[illegible] D. Flora.

7 a Josiah Flora b. October 7, 1870, married Lydia Huddlestor[illegible] He died in 1944. Farmer and mechanic. Brethren, Camden, Indiana.

8 a Earl Flora (deceased).

8 b Victor Flora married and has two children.

7 b Franklin P. Flora b. November 24, 1872, married Julia Montgomery Flora (widow of Abram I. Flora). Farmer—Brethren. Boone Mill, Virginia.

8 a Zora Flora b. October 10, 1897, married February 1920 to Edward Kinsey. Farmer—Disciple. Served on several county committees. Boone Mill, Virginia.

9 a Alma Kinsey b. November 5, 1920, married William Jewell, Laborer, Disciple. Baltimore, Maryland.

10 a Elizabeth Ann Jewell.

10 b William Eddie Jewell.

9 b Roy Arthur Kinsey b. February 10, 1925, married Lovella Burgess. Farmer—Disciple. Boone Mill, Virginia.

10 a Jerry Wayne Kinsey.

10 b Joyce Marie Kinsey.

9 c Jane Elizabeth Kinsey b. August 5, 1928. Student at Lynchburg College.

7 c Virginia A. Flora b. July 6, 1875 (died at about the age of twenty months).

7 d Cornelius Terry Flora b. November 21, 1876. Single, makes his home with C. J. Flora. Farmer-Brethren, Boone Mill, Virginia.

7 e Thomas F. Flora b. August 21, 1878, married (1) Louemma Angle d. February 28, 1905 (daughter of Ben Angle and niece of Lee Angle). One son died in infancy.
Married (2) Verna Shroyer of New Carlisle, Ohio. Farmer, implement dealer. Trustee of Brethren Church, New Carlisle, Ohio.

8 a Treva Flora b. August 14, 1907. Graduate of Manchester College. Teacher—Brethren. New Carlisle, Ohio.

8 b Irvin J. Flora b. February 28, 1912, married May 26, 1935 to Charline Haerr b. September 28, 1911. Laborer—Brethren. New Carlisle, Ohio.

9 a Edwin Lee Flora, b. March 2, 1943.

7 f Cora Elizabeth Flora b. August 12, 1882, married Samuel H. Brubaker (she his second wife, no children by this marriage).

7 g Willie E. Flora (never married) b. March 3, 1884. Farmer. Bringhurst, Indiana.

7 h Samuel Curtis Flora b. June 1886 (never married). Inspector, General Motors. Detroit, Michigan.

7 i Margie Flora b. February 11, 1888, married C. J. Flora (she his second wife).

7 j Cephas P. Flora b. September 6, 1890, married. Inspector, General Motors, Detroit, Michigan.

6 b Mary Catherine Flora b. February 10, 1852, married Owen Montgomery. Farmer—G. B. B. Trotwood, Ohio.

6 c John Flora b. April 28, 1853, d. May 3, 1858.

6 d Eva Flora b. September 15, 1854, d. January 1859.

6 e George Flora b. September 15, 1854, d. May 17, 1937, married 1881 to Sarah Gish b. June 1864, d. July 29, 1939. Farmer—G. B. B. Buried at Maple Lawn cemetery, east of Flora, Ind.

7 a Noah E. Flora b. November 3, 1882, married 1907 to Emma Skiles of Rossville, Ind. Farmer—Brethren. Flora, Indiana.

8 a Edith Flora married Carl Richardson. They have two or three children. Teacher—Brethren. Flora, Indiana.

7 b Maurice D. Flora b. November 17, 1884 (deceased). Married Halle Gwinn, Methodist. Burlington, Indiana.

8 a Delores Flora, Teacher, Methodist. Burlington, Indiana.

8 b Opal Flora married George Balf. Farmer and stock raiser. They have one child.

8 c Robert Flora. Served in World War II. Farmer—Brethren.

8 d Richard Flora. Served in World War II. Brethren.

8 e Bettie Flora. Brethren. At home.

7 c Clarence G. Flora b. November 21, 1887, married January 1918 to Evelina Frantz b. January 8, 1896. Farmer. She G. B. B. New Carlisle, Ohio.

8 a George Flora b. March 3, 1922, married Ruth Rumble. In C. P. S. camp in northern California. G. B. B. Modesto, California.

9 a Jane Flora b. May 1945.

8 b Carol Pauline Flora b. October 18, 1924, married Dale Rumble. Served in C. P. S. Camp. G. B. B. Modesto, California.

8 c Talbert T. Flora b. September 28, 1929. At home.

7 d Cora Flora b. December 18, 1891, married Edward Sibbett. Farmer—Brethren. Flora, Indiana.

8 a Charles E. Sibbett married Doris Albaugh. Farmer—Brethren. Bringhurst, Indiana. They have children.

8 b Ev Lou Sibbett married Jack Fouts, Flora, Indiana.

8 c Mary Anne Sibbett, Nurse, Flora, Indiana.

7 e Carl Franklin Flora b. August 9, 1896, married about 1916 to Mabel Boone, Delphi, Indiana. Clerk—Brethren. Flora, Indiana.

8 a Frances Flora, married. Brethren. Flora. Ind. One child.

8 b Jack Flora. Served in World War II in the Philippines. Brethren.

7 f Susie Flora b. 1901, married Max Landis. Farmer—Brethren. Flora, Indiana.

8 a Max Landis, Jr. Served in World War II in Philippines.

8 b Beverly Jane Landis. At home.

6 f Sallie Flora b. April 7, 1856, married James Laprad (deceased). Farmer—Brethren. Boone Mill, Virginia.

7 a Charles Laprad b. October 9, 1883, married (1) Ada Sassaman June 30, 1905. Farmer—Brethren. Dayton, Ohio.

8 a Nora Laprad b. October 9, 1905, d. October 31, 1922.

8 b Walter Laprad b. July 12, 1909, married Helen Airsmirth b. May 30, 1908. Farmer—Brethren. Dayton, Ohio.

9 a Jean Elanore Laprad b. May 27, 1940.

Charles Laprad married (2) September 12, 1919, to Lula Mae George.

7 b Joel Laprad married Bessie Peters. (See Michael Peters family.)

7 c Walter Laprad married Lura Montgomery. (See Abraham Flora family.)

7 d Nettie Laprad married Claude Jamison. Brethren. Boone Mill, Virginia.

8 a Dennie Jamison.

8 b Harley Jamison.

8 c Frances Jamison.

7 e Ira Laprad. (See Sallie Flora Bowman family.)

6 g Bettie Flora b. September 1, 1862, d. September 24, 1943, married Henry Flora (son of George and Susan Naff Flora) b. January 2, 1858, d. November 28, 1923. Farmer. Served the Antioch church as deacon for about 37 years. Boone Mill, Virginia.

7 a Walter Dennis Flora b. August 11, 1882, married October 12, 1904 to Sara Ann Knight b. August 15, 1884, d. 1949. Farmer—Brethren. Dayton, Ohio.

8 a Virginia Elizabeth Flora b. June 9, 1905, married June 28, 1928 to Roy Moyer b. August 25, 1899.

8 b Zetha May Flora b. May 18, 1907, married July 29, 1933 to Wilburn Skirvin b. July 11, 1905.

8 c Maude Marie Flora b. August 9, 1909, married November 2, 1925 to Ray C. Morton b. October 4, 1903.

9 a Robert Flora Morton b. May 31, 1926.

8 d Dorothy Louise Flora b. May 13, 1911, married February 24, 1934 to Robert H. Banke b. February 18, 1910.

9 a Neil Robert Banke b. September 2, 1934.

9 b Keith Allen Banke b. April 12, 1936.

8 e Wilbur Henry Flora b. Novmeber 27, 1914, married September 28, 1940 to Mary Reda Schroll b. January 16, 1920.

8 f Naomi Ann Flora b. February 18, 1917, married Robert Lee Fulton b. December 30, 1915.

9 a Ronald Lee Fulton b. November 13, 1938.

9 b Earl Lawrence Fulton b. August 19, 1941.

8 g Dennis Flora, Jr. b. November 1, 1919, married June 21, 1941 to Doris Lucinda Miller b. October 22, 1921.

8 h Everett Verl Flora b. April 9, 1923.

8 i Treva Ruth Flora b. April 9, 1923.

8 j Betty Lou Flora b. January 27, 1930.

7 b Homer Cephas Flora b. January 13, 1884, married June 25, 1912 to Corrine Stockline. Production manager of Borden's Creamery, Terre Haute, Indiana. Retired, Dayton, Ohio.

7 c Morton Dexter Flora b. September 19, 1885.

7 d Wilbur Lee Flora b. February 6, 1888, married April 6, 1916 to Pearl May Blackwell b. June 27, 1896. Farmer—Brethren. Boone Mill, Virginia.

8 a Irma May Flora b. March 27, 1917, d. May 28, 1918.

8 b Bevoline Flora b. July 19, 1919, m. September 10, 1944 to Bruce A. Evans of Idaho Falls, Idaho. He graduated in medicine from George Washington University in 1947. Doing general practice in Spokane, Washington.

9 a Bruce Andrew Evans b. February 13, 1946.

9 b Karen Lee Evans b. December 3, 1949.

8 c Buford Lee Flora b. October 29, 1930.

7 e Nannie Belle Flora b. February 14, 1890, d. July 17, 1910. Brethren. Boone Mill, Virginia.

7 f Minnie Elizabeth Flora b. Febuary 1, 1892, married December 24, 1914 to Elbert Franklin Barnhart. Farmer—Brethren. Boone Mill, Virginia.

8 a Lois Estelle Barnhart b. September 8, 1915, married December 20 to Emerson Huffman. Brethren. Roanoke, Virginia.

9 a David Lynn Huffman b. June 17, 1939.

9 b Carolyn June Huffman b. December 13, 1940.

8 b Fred Elbert Barnhart b. February 6, 1919, married to Lois Kathryn Naff November 16, 1943. Brethren. Callaway, Virginia.

8 c Mildred Iris Barnhart b. April 18, 1924, married to Cornelius Goggin Jamison June 20, 1942. She Brethren—he Baptist.

8 d Ruth Evelyn Barnhart b. July 14, 1927.

8 e Carroll Homer Barnhart b. May 14, 1929.

8 f Arthur David Barnhart b. May 15, 1933.

7 g Bessie Susan Flora b. June 25, 1896, married December 25, 1920 to Kerry R. Sink. Employee of Viscose Corporation, Roanoke, Virginia. Brethren.

8 a Geraldine Florence Sink b. July 27, 1922, m. to Charles Milan Wise July 21, 1943. Served in World War II.

8 b Maurice Edward Sink b. March 1925. Served in World War II.

7 h Clarence Henry Flora b. November 29, 1898, married September 5, 1935 to Lillian Ruth Wright. Employee of American Viscose Corporation, Roanoke, Virginia. He a Brethren.

7 i Forest David Flora b. May 30, 1901 m. to Louise Johnson March 4, 1932. Employee of American Viscose Corporation, Roanoke, Virginia. He Brethren.

7 j Ella Mae Flora b. June 18, 1904. Teacher. Brethren. Boone Mill, Virginia.

7 k Larry Otha Flora b. August 28, 1906, married to Esther May Naff December 24, 1930. Employee of American Viscose Corporation, of Roanoke. Brethren. Boone Mill, Virginia.

8 a Larry Dale Flora b. February 15, 1933.

6 f Samuel H. Flora, Jr. b. May 6, 1860 in Franklin county, Virginia married February 1885 to Sarah L. Barnhart, d. January 17, 1945. In February 1885 they moved to near Ottawa, Kansas. Farmer—lving on his farm in Kansas for 51 years. He and his family were all members of the Brethren church, the Appanoose Congregation. After his wife's death he had his home with a son, Norman, near Quinter, Kansas.

7 a Norman Flora b. in Virginia February 12, 1884, married August 28, 1913 to Lizzie Delp. Deacon in the Brethren church. Farmer. Quinter, Kansas.

8 a Norma Flora b. July 5, 1914, married Harold E. Tomlinson November 24, 1937. He died of burns June 20, 1939.

9 a Kay Ann Tomlinson b. January 4, 1939.

Norma Flora married (2) William Hiner August 13, 1940. Mechanic.

9 b Marie Elena Hiner b. August 7, 1941.

8 b Dorothy Fern Flora b. August 7, 1916, married Leland Reinecker May 29, 1936. Baker. Brethren.

9 a Lee Etta Reinecker b. February 28, 1938.

9 b Mary Sue Reinecker b. February 11, 1941.

8 c D. Allen Flora b. February 9, 1918. Served in World War II from February 14, 1942 to August 25, 1945. Married in England to Pauline Mitchell August 26, 1944. Brethren.

8 d Samuel Edward Flora b. May 11, 1919. Served in C. P. S. camp for several years, married Bernadine Ebbert April 19, 1942. Brethren.

9 a One child b. February 20, 1945.

8 e Rosa Marie Flora b. November 4, 1920. Does office work. Brethren.

8 f Emma Sue Flora b. October 30, 1922, married Robert Arthur DeMarten February 19, 1943. Served in World War II. Brethren.

8 g Lowell Russell Flora b. February 16, 1924. Served in World War II. Brethren.

8 h Sara Lee Flora b. January 12, 1926, married Roderick Bently July 16, 1944. Farmer—Brethren.

8 i Sylvus Dean Flora b. December 10, 1928. Brethren. At home.

8 j Angelina Mae Flora b. April 30, 1931. Brethren. At home.

7 b Purina Flora b. September 3, 1885, married February 26, 1908 to Frank R. Smith b. April 17, 1886, d. June 13, 1927. Student of McPherson College and Bethany Biblical Seminary. Minister in the Brethren Church and served the Scott Valley congregation for a number of years.

8 a Lloyd C. Smith b. March 14, 1910, married Betty Calkins December 28, 1938. Superintendent of schools for eleven years. Served in Navy in World War II. Brethren.

8 b Merlin E. Smith b. January 15, 1915, married Loleta Shobe March 15, 1941. Farmer. Served in Navy in World War II. Brethren.

8 c Edith Irene Smith b. July 29, 1916. Taught four years, married Wilbur D. Burke April 28, 1938. Brethren.

9 a Gary Gene Burk b. May 26, 1944.

8 d Joy Kathryn Smith b. June 26, 1922, d. August 18, 1922.

8 e Raymond R. Smith b. March 15, 1925, married Ruth Jeffers January 5, 1945, of Colfax, Washington. Served in World War II. Community Church, Clarksburg, California.

7 c Joseph Harrison Flora b. February 3, 1889, married Marie E. Flora of Quinter, Kansas, January 1, 1914. Farmer—Brethren. He died December 1939, she June 1937.

8 a Elizabeth Lee Flora b. June 14, 1921, married Capt. Charles P. Weeks in April, 1940. Brethren.

9 a Nancy Ann Weeks b. February 4, 1941.

9 b Windy Jo Weeks.

8 b Thomas H. Flora b. February 21, 1924, d. March 1935.

8 c Mary Ann Flora b. January 17, 1926, married in August 1944 to Raymond Stacy of California. Brethren.

7 d Magdeline Elizabeth Flora b. August 10, 1887, married Jesse D. Shoemaker January 23, 1907. She d. March 26, 1910.

8 a Glenn Shoemaker b. March 1910.

7 e Monrovia Ethel Flora b. September 25, 1891, married January 8, 1914 to Sidney Vaun. She is deceased. Buried at Overbrook, Kansas. Brethren.

8 a Lewis Vaun.

7 f Cora Susan Flora b. July 26, 1895, married August 28, 1919 to Crawford Brubaker. Minister and teacher. Brethren. LaVerne, California.

8 a Crawford F. Brubaker, Jr. b. April 23, 1924, married Lucile Christensen May 5, 1945. Student. Brethren. LaVerne, California.

8 b Phyllis Brubaker b. December 4, 1927. Brethren. At home.

8 c Arlon Brubaker b. January 25, 1933. Brethren. At home.

6 g Lydia Flora b. September 7, 1862, married J. L. Jamison. They moved to Quinter, Kansas. Farmer—Brethren.

7 a Flora Jamison married John Williams.

7 b Clara Jamison married Jesse Lily.
7 c Ernest Jamison married Ruby Jarboe.
7 d Noah Jamison is married.
7 e Horace Jamsion married Nettie Lathrop.
7 f Everett Jamison married Ethel Roesch.
7 g Paul Jamison is married.
7 h Katie Jamison is married.
This is all the information I have on this family.

6 h Martha Flora b. September 6, 1864, married Charles E. Chumney. Moved to White Hall, Michigan. No data on this family.

6 i Lucy Flora b. October 10, 1866. Never marired. Moved to Quinter, Kansas, a number of years ago. Brethren.

6 j David Flora b. October 6, 1870, d. 1946. Never married. Lived a number of years in North Dakota and later lived and died in Minneapolis, Minnesota.

6 k Miranda Flora b. March 23, 1872, married Wesley Amos. Brethren. Vinton, Virginia.

6 l Isaac Harve Flora b. November 1, 1875, married Allie Bowman.

Isaac Flora (1817-1876) Family

5 c Isaac Flora b. September 12, 1817 d. June 23, 1876, married Elizabeth Flora (daughter of Jacob Flora, Sr.) his first cousin. Lived where Owen Flora lived, not very far west of the Bethlehem church. They were loyal members of the Brethren church. Farmer. Boone Mill, Va.

The home of Joel H. Flora and wife, son of Isaac Flora, and at the present the home of his youngest son, Berkeley T. Flora.

6 a Joel H. Flora b. May 17, 1837, d. November 17, 1907, married August 23, 1860, to Mary Snider of Botetourt county, b. April 29, 1839, d. May 5, 1925. They always lived in the home they established immediately following their marriage. He served the Antioch church as deacon and trustee for a number of years. A successful farmer. Brethren. Boone Mill, Va.

Seated:—Left to right, are Mr. and Mrs. C. J. Clingenpeel (Mrs. Clingenpeel was Allie Flora, daughter of Joel H. Flora), Mr. and Mrs. Josiah Flora, son of Abraham Flora. Standing:—J. W. Flora and Berkeley T. Flora, sons of Joel H. Flora. Isaac Flora and Abraham Flora were brothers. This picture was made in 1948.

7 a Elizabeth Belle Flora b. July 1, 1861, d. April 23, 1943, married Benjamin F. Flora (son of Abraham Flora) b. December 7, 1852, d. January 18, 1911. They spent their entire life in home where they began housekeeping. Served as Trustee of Daleville College. Served as deacon of the Antioch Church for a number of years. Farmer. Boone Mill, Virginia.

The home of Mr. and Mrs. B. F. Flora. This is the house in which all the children were born. Later it was torn down and a new house built. This house was burnt down in 1925 and later another house built on the same site. The present building is the home of C. A. Flora, one of the sons of B. F. Flora. Traditionally, it is said that some of the county documents of Franklin County were filed in the upstairs of this home before a Clerk's Office was built at Rockymount. All the nails in the original house were wrought nails.

Children, their wives and husbands of Mr. and Mrs. B. F. Flora. Seated left to right—J. C. Flora, J. Alfred Flora, G. C. Flora, Mrs. G. C. Flora, Harry Flora, Mrs. Harry Flora. Standing—W. E. Flora, Mrs. W. E. Flora, C. A. Flora, Mrs. C. A. Flora, W. M. Garst, Mrs. W. M. Garst, Berkeley Bowman, Mrs. Berkeley Bowman, Mrs. J. C. Flora, Mrs. J. Allen Flora. Childern deceased—J. Allen Flora, and Jennie Flora James.

Grandchildren, wives and husbands of Mr. and Mrs. B. F. Flora. Taken in 1948.

8 a Joel Cephas Flora b. January 8, 1879, married June 14, 1911 to Elizabeth M. Garver of Montgomery county, Ohio. (daughter of D. M. and Mary Eby Garver) b. October 14, 1880. A. B. graduate of Juniata College. Taught school 11 years. Full time pastor 11 years, and elder in the Brethren church for a number of years. Residence in later life, Dayton, Ohio, Route 9.

9 a Mary Elizabeth Flora b. June 13, 1915, married July 29, 1939 to Ivan L. Eikenberry b. January 11, 1913. Both are A.B. graduates of Manchester College. He an A. M. Wittenburg College, O. He is minister and elder in the Brethren church. They went to the Brethren Mission station in Nigeria, Africa, in 1945. He is director of education for the Brethren church in this field. Garkida, Nigeria, West Africa.

10 a Melody Ann Eikenberry b. November 28, 1942.

10 b Joel Leon Eikenberry b. August 25, 1946.

10 c Terril Stephen Eikenberry b. Nov. 30, 1950.

8 b George Curtis Flora b. March 16, 1881, married October 30, 1901 to Mary Dacia Naff b. July 15, 1881. Merchant and farmer. Member Federal Land Loan Committee of Franklin county. Trustee af the Antioch Brethren Church. Rockymount, Virginia.

9 a Joel Berman Flora b. January 1, 1903, married Decemcember 26, 1927 to Fannie Gertrude Cobbs. Both taught school. County agent for H. Y. in Franklin county. Brethren. Rockymount, Virginia.

10 a Kitty Lee b. July 15, 1929 (died in infancy).

10 b Betty Jane Flora b. June 10, 1931.

9 b Paul Haden Flora b. September 16, 1905, married August 21, 1928 to Vivian Astor Riggle b. June 23, 1907. Groceryman. Brethren. Martinsville, Va.

10 a Curtis Neal Flora b. April 6, 1930.

10 b Linda Sue Flora b. September 20, 1941.

10 c Mary Ellen Flora b. September 19, 1944.

9 c Theodore Benjamin Flora b. September 3, 1907, d. July 12, 1911.

9 d Carroll Cephas Flora b. March 21, 1910 married June 23, 1946 to Milbry June Moomaw b. June 8, 1919. B. S. Virginia Polytechnic Institute in 1933. M. S. Pennsylvania State College in 1935 in Dairy Production. Ph. D. Pennsylvania State College in 1938 in Dairy

Manufacturing. Began as Instructor in Virginia Polytechnic Institute in the Dairy Department in 1938, in 1948 promoted to Associate Professor in the same department. Served for two years in the armed service as First Lieutenant as a nutrition officer in the medical department. While in the army was stationed in camps in Georgia and Florida. Brethren. Blacksburg, Va.

9 e Helen Elizabeth Flora b. August 12, 1912, married August 26, 1932 to Charles Curtis Fifer, b. March 11, 1908. Farmer and fruit grower. Served one term in the Delaware State Legislature. Brethren. Wyoming, Delaware.

10 a Charles Fred Fifer b. May 17, 1935.

10 b Carlton Curtis Fifer b. August 31, 1937.

10 c Larry Wayne Fifer b. June 17, 1945.

9 f George Curtis Flora b. May 9, 1915, married July 27, 1934 to Carrie Bryant Jamison b. February 8, 1914. Farmer and Dairyman. Brethren. Rockymount, Va.

10 a Robert Lee Flora b. January 14, 1935.

10 b Arthur Ben Flora b. August 11, 1938.

9 g Benson Frederick Flora b. October 23, 1917, d. January 30, 1937. Brethren.

9 h Marybel Flora b. July 12, 1921 married December 26, 1941 to Russell Lee Childress b. June 11, 1947. Served as Captain in World War II. A. M. Virginia Polytechnic Institute. Ph. D. Cornell University. Teacher. Brethren. Baltimore, Md.

10 a Russell Lee Childress, Jr., b. January 14, 1943.

10 b Stephen Frederick Childress, b. March 20, 1947.

8 c James Allen Flora b. April 11, 1883, d. July 1, 1944. Married February 1, 1908 to Julia B. Wickline b. March 4, 1887. Secretary of Productive Credit Association of Southwest Virginia. Active charter member of Brethren Central Church. Farmer and minister. Roanoke, Virginia.

9 a James Randolph Flora b. April 28, 1910, married December 22, 1939 to Catherine Mae Chambers b. May 13, 1918. Farmer, dairyman. Brethren. Roanoke, Virginia.

10 a Richard Chambers Flora b. October 13, 1940.

10 b Bettie Joe Flora b. November 26, 1942.

10 c Brenda Kay Flora b. December 19, 1946.

9 b Kathryn Elizabeth Flora b. January 27, 1912, married Pat Coleman. Secretarial work. Brethren. Roanoke, Virginia.

8 d John Alfred Flora b. April 11, 1883 (he and Allen above are twins), married January 27, 1916 to Amy Kuns of Trotwood, Ohio, b. June 11, 1885. Laborer. Insurance Agent. Deacon in Brethren church for a number of years. Trotwood, Ohio.

9 a Elizabeth B. Flora, b. January 17, 1917, m. May 16, 1941 to Eugene H. Stone, b. Nov. 14, 1916. Both A. B. from Manchester College. He has his A. M. from Indiana University. Teacher. Brethren. North Manchester, Ind.

10 a Stephen Douglas Stone b. January 28, 1947.

10 b Rebecca Flora Stone b. December 25, 1947.

9 b J. Alfred Flora, Jr. b. June 25, 1920. Student of Manchester College. Brethren. Trotwood, Ohio.

9 c Virginia Rose Flora b. January 16, 1927. A. B. Manchester College. Married R. D. Sellers Dec. 27, 1949.

10 a Bruce E. Sellers b. January 18, 1951. Brethren. New Paris, Ind.

8 e Jennie Mary Flora b. February 20, 1886 d. April 12, 1943, married June 27, 1912 to Robert Terry James b. May 11, 1884. Employee of the Virginia R. R. Co. Brethren. Roanoke, Virginia.

9 a Miriam Lucile James b. August 1, 1913, married July 18, 1940 to Richard Francis Coleman b. August 6, 1916. He is in the U. S. Navy. She is Brethren. Roanoke, Virginia.

10 a Gwendolyn Annette Coleman b. May 8, 1942.

9 b Benjamin Aubrey James b. January 13, 1915, married Louise Little of Louisiana. Doing clerical work for Silas Mason Co. Brethren. Burlington, Iowa.

10 a Stephen Aubrey James b. September 13, 1946.

9 c Vivian Anabelle James b. March 11, 1917, married November 29, 1941 to Ira Denton Layman b. September 4, 1916. He is A. B. Bridgewater College. Fruit grower. Brethren. Daleville, Virginia.

10 a Sandra Sue Layman b. February 3, 1944.

10 b James Denton Layman b. June 10, 1947.

9 d Nadine James b. November 24, 1919, married December 31, 1941 to Carl Ambler Young b. August 5, 1920. Served in World War II. Works at the N. W. R. R. offices. Brethren. Roanoke, Virginia.

10 a Pamela Key Young b. October 3, 1945.

10 b Patricia Ann Young b. February 23, 1949.

9 e Flora Mae James b. April 22, 1925, married July 31, 1943 to Clifford F. Phillips. Aviation Cadet in World War II. M. S. Blacksburg College. Brethren. Roanoke, Virginia.

10 a Clifford Ferris Phillips, II b. November 29, 1947.

8 f Willie Edward Flora b. August 17, 1888, married February 17, 1912 to Sally Ethel Kinsey b. September 27, 1888. Fertilizer Salesman. Brethren. Rockymount, Virginia.

9 a Willie Frances Flora b. March 22, 1916, married James Edward Whitlow b. December 9, 1912. Successful poultryman. Brethren. Rockymount, Virginia.

10 a Maryan Elnora Whitlow b. January 14, 1934.

10 b Sandra Lee Whitlow b. May 27, 1939.

10 c Betsy Clark Whitlow b. January 24, 1942.

10 d Jamie Sue Whitlow b. March 31, 1946.

9 b James Benjamin Flora b. October 22, 1918. Died in infancy.

8 g Charles Abraham Flora b. August 17, 1888, married February 17, 1912 to Emma Belle Saul, b. February 27, 1888. Farmer. Minister and Elder in the Brethren Church. Served on the Standing Committee. Boone Mill, Virginia.

9 a Margaret Frances Flora b. February 18, 1913. Active church worker in the Central Brethren Church, Roanoke, Virginia.

9 b Ruby Louise Flora b. June 13, 1915, married February 22, 1946 to Robert Isminger. Served in World War II. Brethren. Roanoke, Virginia.

10 a Robert Fletcher Isminger, b. October 6, 1948.

9 c Martha Rosabel Flora, b. October 16, 1917. Graduate Nurse. Brethren. Roanoke, Virginia.

9 d Leona Ruth Flora b. April 19, 1920, married November 27, 1944 to William Robert Jones. Manager of Southeastern Optical Co. Brethren. Kingsport, Tennessee.

10 a William Jones, b. November 1, 1947.

9 e Gertrude Christine Flora b. October 1, 1922, married Paul Overfelt in 1945. Served in World War II. Brethren. Norfolk, Virginia.

10 a Paulette Overfelt, b. June 13, 1947.

9 f Josephine Flora, b. April 1925. Brethren. Roanoke, Virginia.

9 g Charlie Ann Flora, b. November 26, 1932. Student Bridgewater College. Brethren. Roanoke, Virginia. Married Reginald A. Oliver May 27, 1949.

9 h Cecil Alfred Flora, b. November 26, 1932. Brethren. Boone Mill, Virginia.

8 h Harry Benjamin Flora, b. November 8, 1893, married September 25, 1918 to Annabess Jennell b. July 18, 1893. Clothing Salesman. Member of the Elders' Board of the Presbyterian Church. Roanoke, Virginia.

9 a William Benjamin Flora, b. November 5, 1920. B. S. graduate of Blacksburg College. Lt. in World War II. Presbyterian. Roanoke, Virginia. Died February 4, 1949. Killed in action by airplane crash near New Orleans, La.

9 b Dorothy Anne Flora married December 18, 1943 to Robert Fleming Hunter. She is A. B. graduate of Roanoke College. He served in World War II in the Navy Air Corps. Presbyterian. Ph.D. Teacher. Eton College, N. C.

9 c Francis Ernest Flora b. May 2, 1926. Student Randolph Macon College. Presbyterian. Roanoke, Virginia.

8 i Bertha Mae Flora, b. September 12, 1896, married November 30, 1916 to Wiley Monroe Garst, b. January 18, 1892. Farmer-Dairyman and Salesman. The family active workers in the Central Church of the Brethren. Roanoke, Virginia.

9 a Wallace Benjamin Garst, b. November 8, 1917, married September 7, 1940 to Trilby Ann Meador, b. October 28, 1916. B. S. graduate in Dairying in Blacksburg College. Farmer and dealer in registered Guernsey cattle. Brethren. Roanoke, Va.

10 a Wallace Benjamin Garst, b. October 9, 1942.

10 b Larry Wiley Garst, b. June 15, 1946.

10 c Patricia Ann Garst, b. 1949.

9 b Ralph Monroe Garst, b. November 25, 1919, d. December 7, 1924.

9 c Paul Henry Garst, b. May 11, 1925. Student Bridgewater College. Brethren. Roanoke, Virginia.

9 d Janet Mae Garst, b. July 17, 1928. d. December 5, 1928.

9 e Doris Jean Garst, b. October 5, 1931. Student Bridgewater College. Brethren. Roanoke, Virginia. Married John D. Floyd September 10, 1949.

9 f Elizabeth Annette Garst, b. June 28, 1935. At home.

8 j Gertrude Rosabelle Flora b. July 22, 1900 married August 4, 1925 to Berkeley O. Bowman b. April 12, 1898. A. B. graduate of Blue Ridge College. A. M. of University of West Virginia. Minister and elder in the Brethren church. Served on the Standing Committee. Teacher. Union Bridge, Maryland.

9 a Fred Milton Bowman, b. June 14, 1926. A. B. graduate of Bridgewater College. Student Bethany Biblical Seminary, married August 28, 1947 to Wanda Martin. Minister. Brethren. Chicago, Illinois.

9 b Freda Mae Bowman, b. November 15, 1929. Student at Bridgewater College. Brethren. Union Bridge, Maryland.

9 c James Owen Bowman, b. December 28, 1943. Brethren. At home.

9 d Lois Marie Bowman, b. February 16, 1939. At home.

7 b James Owen Flora, b. December 20, 1863, d. August 7, 1943, married December 24, 1885 to Susan Emily Bowman (daugh-

ter of Billy Bowman and granddaughter of Daniel Bowman, Sr.). Farmer and merchant. Brethren. Boone Mill, Virginia.

8 a Emma Clara Flora, b. November 8, 1886, married to George Bussey May 27, 1909. Farmer. She Brethern. Callaway, Virginia.

9 a James Carl Bussey, b. November 21, 1911, married Ina Sowder November 25, 1938.

10 a Robert Lynn Bussey, b. April 9, 1940.

9 b Russell Franklin Bussey, b. June 29, 1917, married Dorothy Elizabeth James September 3, 1938.

9 c Estelle Bussey, b. January 19, 1919.

9 d Virginia Annie Bussey, b. November 23, 1923.

9 e George Flora Bussey, b. November 26, 1931.

8 b Joel Thomas Flora b. November 6, 1888, d. August 20, 1910.

8 c Willie Doris Flora b. February 12, 1891, married December 1909 to Clara Montgomery, d. November 24, 1921.

9 a Beatrice Ethel Flora, b. July 17, 1910, married May 10, 1932 to J. Minor Ikenberry.

10 a Kathryn Sue Ikenberry, b. June 2, 1937.

10 b James Ikenberry, b. July 8, 1938.

9 b Christine Flora, b. August 15, 1913, married May 10, 1932 to Alvin R. Leighton.

9 c W. D. Flora, Jr., b. August 10, 1916, married May 30, 1941 to Beula Blackburn.

9 d Fred Flora, b. September 8, 1919.

8 d Mary Florence Flora, b. May 14, 1893, married September 10, 1916 to George Lee Bowman. Farmer and dairyman. Brethren. Boone Mill, Virginia.

9 a Flora Elanor Bowman, b. July 14, 1917, married June 15, 1938 to Hillard Scyrus Thomas.

10 a Elanor Ann Thomas, b. March 7, 1939.

10 b James Buren Thomas, b. March 6, 1940.

10 c Mary Kathryn Thomas, b. September 30, 1941.

9 b Virgie Marie Bowman, b. September 14, 1919.

9 c Bruce Wayne Bowman, b. September 10, 1921.

9 d Geneva Lorayne Bowman, b. May 26, 1923.

9 e James Willard Bowman, b. January 30, 1930.

8 e Essie Blanche Flora b. September 23, 1895, married May 30, 1917, to Percy Heckman Peters. Laborer. Brethren. Roanoke, Virginia.

9 a Prentice Marie Peters, b. December 31, 1918, married June 16, 1939 to Robert Lawson Patterson.

10 a Robert Reed Patterson, b. April 14, 1940.

9 b Theron Daniel Peters, b. April 23, 1923.

8 f Ada Ann Flora, b. November 24, 1897, married September 27, 1917 to Demoss Henry Saul. Laborer. Brethren. Roanoke, Virginia.

9 a Bernice Mae Saul, b. August 4, 1918, married June 5, 1939 to Walte· Lynn O'Donnell.

10 a Walter Lynn O'Donnell, Jr., b. April 22, 1942.

9 b Galen D. Saul, b. March 18, 1924.

9 c Geneva Susan Saul, b. July 15, 1926.

9 d Bobby Lee Saul, b. January 19, 1931.

9 e James Edwin Saul, d. December 6, 1920.

8 g Fannie Kate Flora, b. November 1899, married September 5, 1923 to Stover Daniel Bowman, b. November 18, 1898. (Son of Josephus Bowman and great-grandson of Daniel Bowman, Sr.) Teacher in Roanoke City Schools. Camp Manager. Brethren. Minister. Roanoke, Virginia.

9 a Norma Kathryn Bowman, b. November 23, 1928.

9 b Mary Sue Bowman, b. January 26, 1933.

9 c Charles Daniel Bowman, b. May 23, 1935.

9 d Janet Rosalind Bowman, b. June 3, 1938.

8 h Viola Pearl Flora, b. May 30, 1903, married May 30, 1928 to Russell Henry Foster.

9 a Patricia Ann Foster, b. August 26, 1932.

9 b Richard Owen Foster, b. September 3, 1937.

8 i James Harold Flora, b. January 19, 1906, d. October 6, 1930.

8 j Melva Susan Flora, b. January 19, 1906, married December 25, 1932 to Walter Herman Boone.

9 a Joyce Ann Boone, b. November 27, 1937.

7 c John William Flora, b. November 23, 1866, married Emma Maud Mitchell, b. March 18, 1863, d. June 13, 1940. Farmer. Brethren. Callaway, Virginia.

8 a Mary Blanche Flora, b. September 10, 1889 (deceased), married September 3, 1911 to William Henry Tinsley, b. November 12, 1883. An Horologist. Roanoke, Va.

9 a Flora Elizabeth Tinsley, b. June 27, 1912. Married September 15, 1934 to Herbert Phillip Grasty.

10 a Lois Marie Grasty, b. July 7, 1938.

9 b Katherine Josephine Tinsley, b. April 25, 1914, married January 7, 1939 to John Curtis Merkel.

10 a Rebecca Josephine Merkel, b. July 1, 1940.

9 c Lorene Miranda Tinsley, b. August 21, 1916.

9 d Billie Louise Tinsley, married February 14, 1942 to John Neville Ammen.

8 b Charles Curtis Flora, b. May 16, 1891, married May 15, 1912 to Mollie E. Jamison. Real Estate Business. Roanoke, Virginia.

9 a Charles Cecil Flora, b. February 22, 1913, married November 24, 1936 to Mariam Blair Ferrell.

10 a Charles Cecil Flora, Jr., b. February 17, 1942.

9 b Carl Benjamin Flora, b. June 13, 1916, married November 20, 1938 to Leola Ball.

10 a Carl Benjamin Flora, b. December 29, 1939.

8 c Nannie Kate Flora, b. July 10, 1893, married September 8, 1914 to Charles Huff Woodson. Roanoke, Virginia.

9 a Jack Blair Woodson, b. May 20, 1915, married October 31, 1933 to Norma C. Harries.

10 a Jack Blair Woodson, Jr. b. April 25, 1936.

9 b Jewell Flora Woodson, married September 13, 1941 to William Ray Hensley.

8 d Joel Hubert Flora, b. October 28, 1896, married August 6, 1923 to Gladys Roath.

9 a Donald Hubert Flora, b. July 19, 1924.

9 b John William Flora, b. June 16, 1926.

8 e George Berkeley Flora, b. September 20, 1899, married November 9, 1928 to Percie Sloane. He died February 21, 1931.

8 f Dorothy Lenava Flora, b. June 10, 1910, d. November 26, 1937.

7 d Arena Flora, b. February 29, 1869, d. May 25, 1932, married December 20, 1890 to James Abraham Bowman, b. April 19, 1856. d. March 9, 1939. (Son of Billy Bowman and grandson of Daniel Bowman, Sr.). Brethren. Farmer. Callaway, Virginia.

8 a Berta May Flora, b. April 12, 1888, d. October 3, 1934, married 1908 to H. L. Saul, b. March 12, 1888, d. January 1, 1935. She was Brethren. Buried in cemetery at Franklin, Ohio.

9 a James Saul.

9 b Thomas Edwin Saul, b. July 17, 1910, d. July 2, 1911.

9 c Harry Buford Saul, b. 1911, married Mary Ladd, April 1, 1939.

9 d Mildred Saul, married to Clyde Sergeant in June 1839.

10 a Clyde Sergeant, Jr., b. December 7, 1940.

8 b Rosa Allie Bowman, b. October 1891, married May 27, 1909 to Doras Isaac Bowman, b. June 23, 1888 (son of Isaac Bowman and great grandson of Daniel Bowman, Sr.). Farmer. Brethren. Callaway, Virginia.

9 a James Hollace Bowman, b. March 10, 1910. Farmer. Brethren. At home.

9 b Ralph Isaac Bowman, b. February 12, 1912, d. January 5, 1929.

9 c Joel Kenneth Bowman, b. July 10, 1923, married Myra Laprad September 14, 1932. Farmer. Brethren.

10 a James Isaac Bowman, b. May 15, 1934.

10 b Russell Eugene Bowman, b. February 18, 1936.

10 c Mary Elizabeth Bowman, b. August 17, 1940.

8 c Beula Ann Bowman, b. April 28, 1893, married May 27, 1917 to John Wilcie Peters, b. April 12, 1890. Farmer. Brethren. Rockymount, Virginia.

9 a Jewell Gladys Peters, b. February 8, 1921. A. B. Bridgewater College. Teacher. Brethren.

9 b Virginia Ann Peters, b. Ocotber 10, 1929.

8 d Lenora Catherine Bowman, b. July 15, 1895, married December 1920 to Harry Montgomery, b. August 27, 1891. Operates a Nursery. Brethren. Boone Mill, Va.

9 a Ina Geneva Montgomery, b. October 5, 1921, married March 30, 1939 to Paul Wood.

10 a Richard Wood, b. October 1939.

9 b Erma Janelle Montgomery, b. August 9, 1924.

9 c James Harry Montgomery, b. April 16, 1932.

8 e Mary Belle Bowman, b. June 7, 1898, married November 1917 to Frank Wine, b. January 12, 1894. Brethren. Live in Tennessee.

9 a Russell L. Wine, b. August 17, 1918.

9 b Frank Wine, Jr., b. November 10, 1919.

9 c Phyllis Virginia Wine, b. January 15, 1921.

9 d Howard Earl Wine, b. August 19, 1922.

9 e Joe Arthur Wine, b. October 12, 1927.

8 f Hattie Hortese Bowman, b. February 6, 1900 married September 3, 1919 to Noah Marvin Bowman, b. February 25, 1894. (Son of Isaac Bowman and great grandson of Daniel Bowman, Sr.). Farmer. Minister and Elder in the Brethren Church. Served on Standing Committee. Rockymount, Virginia.

8 g Clyde J. Bowman, b. June 20, 1908, married Berkeley A. Wood, b. March 2, 1899. Brethren.

7 e Laura Catherine Flora, b. 1871, d. July 22, 1936, married (1) Andrew Jackson January 24, 1885, d. March 3, 1890. Farmer. Brethren. Lived in Franklin county until her second marriage when she moved to Cloverdale, Botetourt County, Virginia.

8 a Edward Thomas Jackson.

8 b Joel Andrew Jackson, married Mary Ethel Thomas. Farmer and poultryman. Brethren. Cloverdale, Virginia.

9 a Minerva Catherine Jackson, married Howard B. Dove. Laura Flora married (2) William Edward Snider, b. Mar. 23, 1899, d. June 15, 1915.

8 c Rosa Belle Snider, married Clarence O. Moorman. She d. September 14, 1934. Brethren. Cloverdale, Virginia.

9 a Richard Edward Moorman.

8 d Chester Marvin Snider, married Sarah Lillian Newman.

9 a Jeanine Sarah Snider.

9 b Vettie Lindell Snider.

9 c Charlotte Ann Snider.

9 d Shirley Marie Snider.

8 e John Berkeley Snider, married Ruth Cordelia Bishop.

9 a Cordelia Ann Snider.

9 b John Wayne Snider.

8 f Gertrude May Snider, married Charles Thomas Rogers

9 a James Charles Rogers.

9 b Carlton Eugene Rogers.

8 g Roy William Snider, married Katie Vashti Graybill.

9 a Kenneth Roy Snider.

9 b Dewey Lee Snider.

9 c Lynn Morgan Snider.

7 f Ida Plane Flora, b. October 29, 1873, d. August 3, 1875.

7 g Allie Flora, b. March 25, 1876, married February 2, 1899 to Cornelius J. Clingenpeel, b. September 10, 1867. Taught school. Dairy and poultry farmer. Trustee of Antioch Church. Brethren. Boone Mill, Virginia.

8 a Edith E. Clingenpeel, b. December 5, 1899, married Alva O. Brubaker, August 30, 1922, (son of Daniel Brubaker and great grandson of Christopher Brubaker). Successful poultryman. Brethren. Rockymount, Virginia.

9 a Herman Brubaker, A. B. Bridgewater College.

9 b Letha Brubaker, married Roy Elbert Milliron September 4, 1948.

9 c Lowell Brubaker. Student, Bridgewater College.

8 b Marvin E. Clingenpeel b. January 13, 1901 married July 29, 1925 to Vernie Eunice Bowman b. February 18, 1901. A. B. Manchester College, 1924. Principal Boone Mill High School 1924-1927. B. D. Bethany Biblical Seminary 1929. Served the following churches as pastor: Lynchburg, Virginia, 1929-1935. Bethlehem and part time Secretary of Southern District of Virginia. Polo, Illinois 1941-1946. Fairfax, Virginia, 1946. Served on Standing Committee 1938. Trustee of Bridgewater College and Camp Bethel and on a number of other Boards and Committees. Written articles for religious publications. Held evangelistic meetings in five different states. Brethren. Vienna, Virginia.

9 a Etholine Clingenpeel, b. June 19, 1926, married Burns Newcomer, December 21, 1946. Brethren. Polo, Illinois.

9 b Theresa Ann Clingenpeel, b. February 2, 1931. Brethren.

9 c Calvert Hoff Clingenpeel, b. July 27, 1932.

8 c Harry A. Clingenpeel, b. April 5, 1903, married Elizabeth Brubaker, August 12, 1925. Banker. Brethren. Blacksburg, Virginia.

8 d Lloyd M. Clingenpeel, b. May 1907, married Velma Bowman, August 14, 1930. Dairy and poultry farmer. Brethren. Boone Mill, Virginia.

9 a Glenn Clingenpeel.

9 b Velma Jo Clingenpeel.

9 c Richard Clingenpeel.

8 e Joel S. Clingenpeel, b. March 3, 1912, married Elanor Moon, June 3, 1936. Teacher. Brethren. Bunkerville, Virginia.

9 a Conrad Clingenpeel.

9 b J. Floyd Clingenpeel.

7 h Berkeley Thomas Flora, b. June 30, 1879, married May 15, 1902 to Rosa Belle Montgomery, b. July 14, 1880. They were married by her father, Rev. C. W. Montgomery. Dairy farmer and fruit grower. Member of the Virginia State Board of Agriculture. Served as Sunday School Superintendent of the Anitoch congregation for a number of years. Brethren. Boone Mill, Virginia.

8 a Ora Mae Flora, b. July 17, 1905, married June 28, 1928 to Jacob Parker Flora, b. October 31, 1896. Brethren minister. Richmond, Virginia.

9 a Barbara Mae Flora, b. October 31, 1932.

9 b Robert Montgomery Flora, b. October 11, 1938.

9 c Earl Parker Flora, b. February 23, 1942.

8 b Quentin Joel Flora, b. February 14, 1907, married October 16, 1926 to Martha Helen Crumpacker, b. March 12, 1907 (daughter of Eld. and Mrs. E. C. Crumpacker). Fruit grower and commercial salesman for the fruit growers in the Roanoke area. Brethren. Roanoke, Virginia.

9 a James Samuel Flora, b. November 20, 1929. Student Bridgewater College. Brethren minister.

9 b Charles Michael Flora, b. November 1, 1935.

8 c Albert Charles Flora, b. September 18, 1909, married October 16, 1928 to Beatrice Mildred Flora, b. September 8, 1910 (daughter of Wilsie E. Flora and granddaughter of Josiah Flora). Dairy Farmer. Brethren. Boone Mill, Virginia.

9 a Thomas Edward Flora, b. June 7, 1932.

9 b Sherrod Hunt Flora, b. January 5, 1940.

9 c Charles Barry Flora, b. September 6, 1943.

8 d Newton B. Flora, b. August 9, 1912, married December 24, 1936 to Mable Gladys Scott, b. February 16, 1916. Dairy Farmer. Brethren. Boone Mill, Virginia.

9 a Harriet Ann Flora, b. November 6, 1940.

8 e Mary Elizabeth Flora, b. June 9, 1915, married March 2, 1940 to Julian Lawson Ikenberry, b. December 6, 1912 (son of Riley Ikenberry and great grandson of Samuel Ikenberry, Jr.). Farmer. Brethren. Boone Mill, Virginia.

9 a Richard Lawson Ikenberry.

8 f Eloise Rosa Flora, b. December 1, 1921, married June 3, 1942 to Alvin Flora (son of Newton Flora and great, great grandson of Samuel Flora). Brethren. Boone Mill, Virginia.

7 i Rosa Lydia Mary Flora, b. June 15, 1883, married October 16, 1901 to John Abraham Naff, b. July 3, 1876. Dairy farm-

er and fruit grower. Minister and Elder in the Brethren Church. Served on Standing Committee. Served on district-boards. Boone Mill, Virginia.

8 a Joel Cline Naff, b. September 28, 1902, d. August 24, 1918.

8 b Wesley Washington Naff, b. July 4, 1905, married August 21, 1926 to Ethel Jamison (great granddaughter of Samuel Ikenberry, Jr.). Brethren. Dairy farmer and fruit grower. Boone Mill, Virginia.

9 a Rosemary Naff, married.

9 b Rebecca Naff.

9 c W. W. Naff, Jr.

9 d Betsey Naff.

9 e Virginia Dare Naff.

8 c Rosa Eunice Naff, b. October 22, 1908. A. B. graduate of Bridgewater College. Teacher, married Abner Henry Myers. Feed dealer. Brethren. Boone Mill, Virginia.

8 d Elmer David Naff, b. October 13, 1911, married November 2, 1933 to Ava Hannah Montgomery (granddaughter of Charles W. Montgomery). Dairy farmer. Brethren. Boone Mill, Virginia.

9 a David Montgomery Naff.

9 b Sallie Marie Naff.

8 e Mary Hortense Naff, b. September 21, 1917, married July 23, 1942 to Frank Benjamin Layman, Jr. Brethren. Minister, farmer, Rockymount, Virginia.

9 a Jeanette Patricia Layman, b. April 11, 1944.

9 b Marilee Rosa Layman, b. July 4, 1945.

8 f Lois Kathryn Naff, b. September 12, 1923, married November 16, 1943 to Fred Albert Barnhart. Farmer. Brethren. Callaway, Virginia.

9 a Donald Benjamin Barnhart, b. May 10, 1945.

Hannah Flora Bowman (1839-1904) Family

6 b Hannah Flora b. October 31, 1839 d. October 23, 1904 married Daniel Bowman, Jr., b. January 21, 1837 d. March 26, 1923. Buried in the family cemetery. Minister and elder in the Brethren church. Preached many funerals. Served the Bethlehem congregation and District and Annual Conference as delegate. Lived on his father's farm.

7 a Josephus Bowman, married Lydia Ikenberry (granddaughter of Samuel Ikenberry, Sr.). Farmer and fruit grower. County Supervisor. Member of District Mission Board for a number of years. Deacon in the Brethren Church. Calloway, Virginia.

8 a Katie H. Bowman. A. B. Graduate of Bridgewater College. Teacher. Brethren. Calloway, Virginia.

8 b Stover D. Bowman, married Fannie Kate Flora (see Isaac Flora family.)

8 c Percy H. Bowman, married Elizabeth Leffue. Affiliated with the Rehabilitation Program. Stuart, Virginia. Brethren.

8 d Velma Bowman, married Lloyd Clingenpeel (see under the Isaac Flora family.)

8 e Morris Bowman, married Florence Cline. Teacher, farmer. Brethren. Boone Mill, Virginia.

8 f Christine Bowman, married John Watt. Farmer and fruit grower. Brethren. Calloway, Virginia.

9 a James Watt.

9 b Thomas Watt.

8 g Frances Bowman, married John Kelley. Served in World War II. Bookkeeper. Brethren. Roanoke, Virginia.

7 b Florence T. Bowman, married Benjamin T. Naff. Farmer, Minister and Elder. Served the Bethlehem congregation as delegate at the District and Annual Conference, Boone Mill, Virginia.

8 a Edna Naff, married Alvin Akers. Railway Engineer. Baptist, Roanoke, Virginia.

8 b Effiie Naff, married Henry Eller (son of Christ Eller of Roanoke County). A. B. Bridgewater College. B. D. Bethany Biblical Seminary. Served several churches as pastor, Pocahantus, West Virginia.

9 a Wendell Eller, in college in preparation for ministry.

9 b Doris Eller.

9 c Galen Eller.

8 c Joel B. Naff, married Tina Lynch.

8 d Bessie Naff. A. B. Manchester College. Proof reader in Brethren Publishing House. Brethren. Elgin, Illinois.

7 c Mary Bowman, married (1 Josephus Naff). Farmer, Brethren, Calloway, Virginia. Mary Bowman, maried (2) Thomas Webster. Farmer. Fruit Grower. Brethren, Boone Mill, Virginia.

8 a Bertha Naff, married Benjamin Creel. Laborer. Baptist. Alexandria, Virginia.

9 a Ellen Creel.

9 b Austin Creel.

9 c Bettie Lee Creel.

8 b Carrie Webster, married and lives in Alexandria, Virginia.

8 c Raymond Webster, married Blanche Wray. Farmer. Brethren, Calloway, Virginia.

9 a Barbara Webster.

9 b Doris Webster.

8 d Lucile Webster, married Gordon Swanson. Farmer. Rockymount, Virginia. They have three children.

7 d Sallie Bowman, married Thomas Montgomery (see under the Abraham Flora family).

7 e Jacob Bowman, b. April 28, 1879, married Eddie Mae Kinsey. Farmer and stockraiser. Lives in the Daniel Bowman Senior's home. Brethren, Boone Mill, Virginia.

8 a Earl Bowman, married Margaret Louise Carter, November 3, 1939. Industrial Engineer. Birmingham, Alabama.

9 a Susan Bowman.

7 f Bettie Elizabeth Bowman, b. June 13, 1882, married Douglas Webster, Fruit grower. Brethren. Calloway, Virginia.

8 a Jesse Bowman Webster, married Lula Naff. Fruit grower, Calloway, Virginia.

9 a Alma Sue Webster.

9 b Jesse Webster, Jr.

8 b Kathryn Webster, married Frank Griggin. Brethren. Roanoke, Virginia.

9 a Shirley Griggin.

7 g Cleveland Bowman, b. June 6, 1885, married (1) Zaida Montgomery. Farmer. Brethren, Boone Mill, Virginia.

8 a Herman D. Bowman, b. October 26, 1911, married Agnes Springer, February 6, 1942. Served in World War II. Asst. Agricultural Secretary of Franklin County. Boone Mill, Virginia.

8 b Grace Bowman, b. January 11, 1914 d. in 1915. Cleveland Bowman, married (2) Bessie Cummings October 21, 1917.

8 c Gertrude Bowman, b. August 9, 1918, married Melvin Prilliman September 21, 1940. Served in World War II. Laborer. Brethren, Roanoke, Virginia.

8 d Mabel Bowman, b. July 20, 1920, married Forest Bowman, April 16, 1939. Poultryman, Boone Mill, Virginia.

8 e Raymond Bowman, b. September 25, 1923.

8 f Carl Bowman, b. May 8, 1927.

6 c Susan Flora, b. about 1841, married Owen Peters in 1862. She died the following year. This Peters family will occur under the Michael Peters family.

6 d John Flora, b. about 1843. Served and died in the Civil War.

6 e Jacob Flora, b. March 10, 1846, d. March 2, 1926, married July 6, 1865, to Martha Bowman, b. September 7, 1844, d. February 18, 1936, (daughter of Jacob Bowman). Farmer. Deacon in the Brethren Church. Boone Mill, Virginia.

7 a Daniel I. Flora, b. June 27, 1867, d. September 3, 1904, married Priscilla A. Graybill (daughter of Elder Jonas Graybill of Botetourt County). Farmer. Brethren, Boone Mill, Virginia.

8 a Edgar Le Flora, b. September 29, 1889, married Margie Ellen Peters, b. January 21, 1897. Live at the old Michael Peters home. Farmer. Brethren. Boone Mill, Virginia.

9 a Lloyd Peters Flora, b. November 9, 1917. He is married.

9 b Cleo Esther Flora, b. April 18, 1921. She is married.

9 c Norman Edgar Flora, b. May 14, 1923.

9 d Ernest Daniel Flora, b. January 17, 1925.

9 e Nina Belle Flora, b. October 30, 1932.

8 b Clarence Graybill Flora, b. September 3, 1891, married April 23, 1916 to Maggie May Saul, b. May 31, 1897, d. November 22, 1939.

9 a Hazel Maye Flora, b. January 29, 1918.

9 b Lottie Belle Flora, b. January 4, 1920.

9 c Russell Jonas Flora, b. February 2, 1922, married August 17, 1944 to June Phyllis Cook.

9 d Reba Annie Flora, b. September 8, 1924, married August 4, 1943 to Lloyd D. Flora.

9 e Elvis Clarence Flora, b. March 6, 1928.

9 f Berlin Claude Flora, b. December 28, 1930.

9 g Nelda Ruth Flora, b. June 26, 1936.

Clarence Graybill Flora, married (2) Stella D. Thomas April 24, 1941.

8 c Annie Maye Flora, b. October 4, 1893, married January 14, 1918 to John Henry Brubaker, b. August 11, 1889. Laborer. Brethren. Wirtz, Virginia.

9 a Estelle Brubaker, b. Ocotber 23, 1921. Teacher. Brethren. Wirtz, Virginia.

9 b Lowell E. Brubaker, b. August 6, 1923, married January 27, 1944 to Flora Kidd, b. May 21, 1925. Served in World War II. Brethren. She Methodist. Richmond, Virginia.

9 c Bernice M. Brubaker, b. February 6, 1923. Brethren. At home.

9 d Janet J. Brubaker, b. June 16, 1930.

9 e Iva Maye Brubaker, b. November 20, 1936.

8 d Ola Ethel Flora, b. June 9, 1898, married February 10, 1920 to John Aaron Angle, b. August 30, 1894.

9 a Carl Edgar Angle, b. December 11, 1920, married Gladys Ruth Peters, June 24, 1944.

9 b Bunah Priscilla Angle, b. March 26, 1924, married Claude Owen Boothe, September 25, 1944.

9 c Cleopas Pete Angle, b. April 4, 1928.

8 e Daniel Jacob Flora, b. July 4, 1900, married November 13, 1921 to Stella Mary Peters, b. October 20, 1899.

9 a Mabel Eunice Flora, b. October 6, 1923, married Harless H. Angell, December 11, 1944.

9 b Galen D. Flora, b. November 9, 1925.

9 c Clyde Marie Flora, b. January 6, 1927.

9 d Jewell May Flora, b, September 9, 1928.

9 e Earl Benton Flora, b. March 22, 1937.

8 f Claude Earl Flora, b. October 27, 1903, married August 24, 1929 to Beulah Doss, b. January 18, 1909.

9 a Daniel Lee Flora. b. December 14, 1941.

7 b Charles O. Flora, b. March 9, 1871, d. February 11, 1924, married December 4, 1892 to Jennie L. Montgomery, b. Aug. 21, 1874. He was killed accidentally. Farmer. Brethren. Boone Mill, Virginia.

8 a Ruth Elizabeth Flora (an adopted child), b. May 5, 1908. Married December 17, 1927 to Wilson Randolph Abshire, b. June 17, 1905.

9 a Kitty Lee Abshire, b. December 24, 1928.

9 b Roger Wilson Abshire, b. July 17, 1935.

7 c J. B. Flora (see under the Abraham Flora family).

7 d Mary Flora, b. November 21, 1876, married December 4, 1899 to Cornelius Bowman (son of Isaac Bowman). Farmer. Carpenter. Brethren. New Windsor, Maryland. Cornelius Bowman m. (2) Ellen Bowman.

8 a Viola Blanche Bowman, b. December 4, 1900, married December, 1922, to Sidney Lee Hoy, b. June 5, 1899. Brethren. Union Bridge, Maryland.

9 a James Wesley Hoy, b. April 30, 1924, married December 24, 1944 to Aidrey Griffin.

9 b Calvin Cornelius Hoy, b. November 8, 1927.

9 c Marvin Lee Hoy, b. June 8, 1930.

9 d Martha Ann Hoy, b. June 8, 1930.

8 b Reba Bernice Bowman, b. July 6, 1904, married August 20, 1925 to Carl L. Ritter, b. October 19, 1902. Washington, New Jersey.

9 a Ruth Ellen Ritter, b. August 6, 1926, married Robert Neff.

9 b Martha Ann Ritter, b. June 8, 1930.

8 c Mary Ann Bowman, married ..... Office and Mill Manager of Farm Cooperative, New Windsor, Maryland.

8 d Elsie Bowman, married Fred Yohn, Millwright. Brethren. Westminster, Maryland.

9 a Virginia Yohn, b. May 15, 1932.

8 e S. Loren Bowman married Claire Andrews. A. B. Bridgewater College. B. D. Bethany Biblical Seminary. Served on Standing Committee and other church boards. Served the following churches as pastor: Myersdale, Pennsylvania. Wenatchee, Washington.

9 a Barbara Jane Bowman.

9 b Carol Sue Bowman.

8 f Lillie Irene Bowman, married Edward Williar. Salesman for Farmers Cooperative. Brethren. Union Bridge, Maryland.

8 g Anna Mae Bowman, married Frank R. Wilkinson. Surveyor. Brethren, Washington, New Jersey.

9 a Carol Ann Wilkinson.

9 b Frank Warren Wilkinson.

8 h Edith Elizabeth Bowman, married Kenneth E. McDowell. Student minister, Bethany Biblical Seminary.

9 a Robert Neil McDowell.

9 b Susan Elizabeth McDowell, b. December 9, 1947.

7 e Cornelius J. Flora, b. April 20, 1880, married (1) December 21, 1904 to Effie Montgomery, b. May 29, 1881, d. September 30, 1917. Farmer. Brethren. Boone Mill, Virginia.

8 a W. Bruce Flora, b. October 31, 1905, married 25, 1938 to Mildred Fisher, b. October 31, 1916.

8 b Cecil R. Flora, b. November 10, 1907, married November 4, 1938 to Essie Anderson, b. June 19, 1906.

9 a D. Cornelius Flora, b. September 16, 1939.

8 c Lois E. Flora, b. May 24, 1911, married April 19, 1930 to James Allen King, b. April 9, 1909.

9 a Jaline King, b. October 22, 1931.

9 b Jimmie King, b. April 26, 1933.

8 d Wilford C. Flora, b. September 29, 1914, married May 21, 1937 to Edith Leonard, b. January 25, 1916.
Cornelius J. Flora, married (2) November 22, 1918 to Marjorie E. Flora, b. February 11, 1888.

8 e Roy E. Flora, b. March 13, 1921, married April 27, 1940 to Lottie Guilliams, b. March 27, 1921.

7 f Cora Catherine Flora, (see under Michael Peters family.)

7 g Andrew Cline Flora, b. September 9, 1888, married October 2, 1912 to Rosa Saul, b. March 1890. Lives on the home place. Farmer. Brethren. Boone Mill, Virginia.

8 a Katherine Elizabeth Flora, b. June 25, 1913. Married August 25, 1941 to Paul Streem, b. April 28, 1918.

8 b Dalton Andrew Flora, b. September 17, 1915, married December 16, 1939 to Gayola Fringer, b. March 11, 1918.

9 a Jeanne Elizabeth Flora, b. November 6, 1940.

9 b Robert Owen Flora, b. March 9, 1942.

8 c William Jacob Flora, m. June 18, 1918, married June 30, 1940 to Doris Davis, b. August 4, 1924.

8 d Dorothy Ann Flora, b. January 25, 1921, married January 23, 1942 to Conley S. Goodpasture, b. December 1920.

8 e Lillian Marie Flora, b. November 29, 1924.

8 f Denton Cline Flora, b. May 13, 1927.

8 g Charlie Louis Flora, b. June 13, 1931, d. August 7, 1931.

6 f Martha Flora b. May 12, 1948 married Jeremiah Barnhart (son of David Barnhart of Roanoke county). Farmer. Minister and Elder in the Brethren Church. Preached many funerals. Rockymount, Virginia. Jeremiah Barnhart married (2) Julia Peters b. April 4, 1857 (granddaughter of Michael Peters). Julia Peters Barnhart married (2) Jacob O. Barnhart, also from Roanoke Co., Virginia. He had been previously married. Minister and Elder in the Brethren Church. Julia Peters Barnhart married (3) Charles Davis b. May 1855, from Indiana d. May 17, 1941. Minister and Elder in the Brethren Church. She lived her later years in Live Oak, California. The descendants that follow descend from the first marriage recorded above.

7 a Rufus Barnhart, b. February 1, 1863, married May 30, 1894 to Loulia Martin b. July 25, 1873. A successful merchant. Presbyterian. Calloway, Virginia.

7 b Elizabeth Catherine Barnhart, b. July 14, 1875, married Daniel Carey Bowman, b. June 7, 1874, d. September 9, 1933.

8 a Mary Blanche Bowman, b. June 30, 1896, married May 30, 1928 to Thomas Martin Wood, b. July 21, 1897.

9 a Mary Frances Wood, b. June 13, 1929.

9 b David Thomas Wood, b. August 5, 1930.

9 c Reba Kathryn Wood, b. October 31, 1935.

7 c Pernie Barnhart, married Richard Henry Webster. Farmer. Calloway, Virginia.

8 a Sarah Elizabeth Webster, b. September 4, 1887, married February 13, 1915 to Paul Douglas Martin, b. March 1, 1892. Shipping clerk for American Viscose Corporation. Methodist. Roanoke, Virginia.

9 a Paul Douglas Martin, Jr., b. March 25, 1916, married February 13, 1938 to Virginia Lee Akers, b. July 29, 1916. Chaplain in the Army Air Force in England.

10 a Sarah Lee Martin, b. July 28, 1942.

9 b Jane Elizabeth Martin, b. March 3, 1918, married January 1, 1940 to Russell Aubrey Pearce, b. October 3, 1916. Lens grinder. Richmond, Virginia.

10 a Dona Joanne Pearce, b. October 5, 1940.

9 c Thelma Ann Martin, b. July 8, 1920. Railway Clerk. Roanoke, Virginia.

9 d Margaret Martin, b. January 8, 1924. Secretary for Commissioner of Revenue. Roanoke, Virginia.

9 e Mildren Martin, b. January 13, 1926. Clerk in Colonial National Bank. Roanoke, Virginia.

8 b Jerry Benjamin Webster, b. March 15, 1890, married October 29, 1912 to Effie May Peters. Farmer. Brethren. Boone Mill, Virginia.

9 a Melva Blanche Webster, b. October 18, 1913. Brethren.

9 b Herman Peters Webster, b. May 30, 1915, married September 14, 1940 to Janie Frances Abshire, b. December 22, 1922. Served in World War II. N. and W. employee. Brethren. Boone Mill, Virginia.

9 c Raymond Lewis Webster, b. August 1, 1918, married April 8, 1939 to Mae Cathleen Abshire, b. May 6, 1919. N. and W. employee. Brethren. Roanoke, Virginia.

9 d Forest Jefferson Webster, b. May 17, 1920, married April 4, 1942 to Margaret Stella Wray, b. September 28, 1920. Employee of Johnson McReynolds Chevrolet Co. Brethren. Boone Mill, Virginia.

10 a Forest Jefferson Webster, b. February 5, 1944.

9 e Carl Benjamin Webster, b. January 7, 1924, married July 25, 1942 to Irene Lauanna Thomas. He Brethren. She Baptist. Farmer. Boone Mill, Virginia.

9 f Goldie Mae Webster, b. October 27, 1928. Brethren.

8 c Owen Henry Webster, b. June 13, 1892, married December 24, 1892 to Tinnie Dowdy. Laborer. He Brethren. She Presbyterian. Roanoke, Virginia.

9 a Ralph Thomas Webster, b. April 7, 1916, married in 1939 to Gene Draper. Laborer. Presbyterian. Norfolk, Virginia.

10 a Judith May Webster, b. May 4, 1942.

9 b Mary Ruth Webster, b. January 23, 1919 to Ernest Likens. Laborer. Presbyterian. Roanoke, Virginia.

9 c Richard Henry Webster. b. May 18, 1921. (Deceased.)

9 d Howard Owen Webster, b. July 16, 1923. Served in World War II. Roanoke, Virginia.

9 e Harold Cephas Webster, b. July 16, 1923. Served in World War II.

9 f Elsie Viola Webster, b. February 10, 1930. Presbyterian.

8 d Loulie Mary Webster, b. March 22, 1895, married December 24, 1919 to Luther D. Bowman, b. February 14, 1894. She d. January 2, 1933. Laborer. Deacon in the Brethren Church, Roanoke, Virginia.

9 a Ray S. Bowman, b. September 25, 1920. Brethren.

9 b Estelle Mae Bowman, b. May 14, 1922. Graduate State Teachers College, Radford, Virginia. Teacher. Brethren.

9 c Archer W. Bowman, b. February 17, 1924. Graduate of Blacksburg College. A dairy specialist in North Carolina. Brethren.

9 d Harlan Bowman, b. February 3, 1926. Student at Blacksburg College. Brethren.

9 e James Orville Bowman, b. July 21, 1928. Brethren.

9 f Chester Lowell Bowman, b. May 27, 1930. Brethren.

8 e Ada B. Webster, b. July 24, 1897, married October 15, 1927 to James E. Calvin, b. May 19, 1895. Laborer. Presbyterian. Roanoke, Virginia.

8 f Rosa Florence Webster, b. September 26, 1899, married August 23, 1922 to Edgar Lee Turner, b. December 14, 1890. Laborer. Presbyterian. Dublin, Virginia.

9 a Lucile Turner, b. October 25, 1923. Clerical work. Presbyterian. Rockford, Virginia.

9 b Pernie Elizabeth Turner, b. February 2, 1925. Clerical work. Presbyterian. Roanoke, Virginia.

8 g Bertha Webster, b. June 28, 1902, married December 24, 1921 to Willie E. Prillaman, b. June 28, 1902.

9 a Alice E. Prillaman, b. August 13, 1923, married April 3, 1943 to James T. Dickens.

9 b Pearl C. Prillaman, b. June 22, 1930.

9 c Richard E. Prillaman, b. August 23, 1932.

9 d Norma J. Prillaman, b. July 30, 1936.

9 e F. Wayne Prillaman, b. March 28, 1941.

8 h Rufus Cory Webster, b. February 20, 1904, married December 29, 1926 to Mary Fannie Holt, b. March 22, 1905. Farmer. Brethren. Boone Mill, Virginia.

9 a Marvin Gary Webster, b. December 11, 1927. Brethren.

9 b Buford Chester Webster, b. July 29, 1929. Brethren.

9 c Glenwood Bryant Webster, b. July 25, 1931. Brethren.

9 d John Richard Webster, b. September 15, 1933. Brethren.

9 e Hilda Esther Webster, b. July 21, 1936.

9 f Susie Marie Webster, b. August 27, 1939.

8 i Martha Ann Webster, b. March 28, 1907, married October 15, 1927 to Peter B. Blackstock, b. November 7, 1898. Brakeman on N. and W. Railroad. Baptist. Roanoke, Virginia.

9 a Shirly Ann Blackstock, b. October 6, 1935.

9 b James Bryan Blackstock, b. April 3, 1942.

7 d Mary Barnhart, b. July 21, 1878, married March 7, 1897 to Joseph Bowman, b. May 21, 1876. Farmer. Minister and Elder in the Brethren Church. Served on the Standing Committee. Union Bridge, Maryland. Died November 1948. Buried at Pike Creek Cemetery, Maryland.

8 a Berkeley O. Bowman, (see under Joel H. Flora family).

8 b Lera Pearl Bowman, b. September 16, 1901, married Ames Six, November 12, 1926.

9 a Mary Frances Six, b. September 22, 1927.

9 b Thelma Virginia Six, b. November 29, 1928.

8 c Clarence R. Bowman b. September 19, 1903 married Mary Cover May 22, 1932. A. B. Bridgewater College. B. D. Bethany Biblical Seminary. Pastor of Pleasant View Church N. W. Ohio and Roxbury Church Western Pennsylvania. Served on Standing Committee and District Boards. Johnstown, Pennsylvania.

9 a Robert Bowman, b. December 2, 1934.

9 b Jerry Leroy Bowman, b. November 11, 1938.

8 c Beverly Ann Bowman, b. April 26, 1938.

8 d J. Cline Bowman, b. June 7, 1908, married Ida Ward. Brethren minister. Baltimore, Md.

9 a Janet Louise Bowman, b. March 29, 1936.

9 b Jerry Leroy Bowman, b. November 1, 1938.

8 e Annie Mary Bowman, b. September 1, 1910, married Russell Gromling November 26, 1930.

8 f Essie Christine Bowman, b. December 29, 1914, married Lester Grossnickle June 18, 1933.

9 a Richard Lee Grossnickle, b. March 19, 1936.

9 b Lester Byron Grossnickle, b. June 23, 1939.

9 c A boy b. March 10, 1946.

8 g J. Paul Bowman, b. December 7, 1918, married Margaret Grossnickle, March 17, 1940. Farmer. Brethren. Union Bridge, Maryland.

9 a A boy ....., b. March 19, 1945.

Arena Flory Henry (1851-1901) Family

6 g Arena Flora, b. April 2, 1851, d. March 17, 1901, married Benjamin Patrick Henry February 22, 1869. He d. March 16, 1916. Farmer. Lived on Bent Mountain. Roanoke county, Virginia.

7 a Flora Belle Henry, b. April 17, 1873, married Nathan Clemon Powell, (deceased) October 16, 1891. Farmer. Rural Route, Roanoke, Virginia.

8 a Charles Henry Powell, b. December 22, 1910, married Edith Ferguson, December 19, 1930. Farmer. Rural Route, Roanoke, Virginia.

9 a Doris Marie Powell, b. January 13, 1943.

7 b Margaret Kathryn Henry, b. September 12, 1875, married John W. Aldridge, April 17, 1902. Farmer. Rural Route, Roanoke, Virginia.

8 a Eula Margaret Aldridge, b. January 23, 1903, married Oakley Woolwine September 18, 1923. Train Master, Roanoke, Virginia.

9 a Harold Woolwine, b. October 29, 1924.

8 b John Wanless Aldridge, b. September 11, 1904, married Cassie Barker July 23, 1925. Ship Fitter, Portsmouth, Virginia.

9 a Ray Aldridge .

9 b Leo Aldridge.

9 c Janette Aldridge.

9 d Madeline Aldridge.

9 e John Wanless Aldridge, Jr.

8 c Gordon Aldridge, b. April 2, 1910, married Imogene Reynolds June 11, 1928. Fredericksburg, Virginia.

9 a Mary Jane Aldridge.

9 b Charles Aldridge.

8 d Elwood Aldridge, b. August 18, 1911, married Alice Mentor July 16, 1935. Laborer. N. & W. shops, Roanoke, Virginia.

8 e Henry Alridge, b. March 5, 1915, married Alberta Gorman, January 17, 1935. Section foreman on N. & W., Roanoke, Virginia.

9 a Marlene Aldridge.

9 b Templeton Norris Aldridge.

8 f Paul Aldridge, b. December 10, 1920, married Iva Morris April 19, 1941. Laborer, Roanoke, Virginia.

7 c Elijah Poage Henry, b. August 10, 1877, married Nellie Gray Morgan May 19, 1896. Farmer, Airpoint, Virginia.

8 a Zola Gertrude Henry, b. April 24, 1800, married Ezra Henry. Farmer, Airpoint, Virginia.

9 a Nora Mae Henry, b. May 30, 1917, married William Duncan, May 20, 1933. Electrician, Roanoke, Virginia.

10 a Patsy Well Duncan, b. May 30, 1934.

9 b Nathan Eugene Henry, b. September 5, 1918, married Alene Ferguson November 9, 1940. Farmer. Copper Hill, Virginia.

9 c Edna Virginia Henry, b. July 22, 1925, married Virgil Forest July 4, 1941. Roanoke, Virginia.

10 a Betty Fay Forest, b. December 12, 1942.

8 b Patrick Miles Henry, b. April 8, 1902, married Irene Byerley December 18, 1923. He was b. Apirl 2, 1903. Fitter, Virginia Bridge Co., Roanoke, Virginia.

9 a Charles Jackson Henry, b. June 26, 1929.

8 c Mattie Lewis Henry, b. August 1905, married Arthur Eugene Johns. Millwright, O. and I. Stone Co. Greencastle, Indiana.

9 a Arthur Eugene Johns, Jr.

9 b Charles Henry Johns.

8 d Mary Belle Henry, b. April 15, 1907, married Thomas S. Marshall. Employment Manager, Virginia Bridge Co., Roanoke, Virginia.

8 e Frank White Henry, b. June 22, 1909, married Ruby Hollens. Fitter, Virginia Bridge Co., Copper Hill, Virginia.

9 a Elizabeth Ann Henry.

9 b Frank Whittle Henry, Jr.

9 c Ronald Freeman Henry.

8 f Dulen Lillian Henry, b. December 4, 1913, married Harold Henry Lolenberg. Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

9 a Julian Shelton Lolenberg.

8 g Grace Beatrice Henry, b. February 15, 1915, married Elvin Largen. Machinist. Ship Yards, Portsmouth, Virginia.

8 h Robert Jackson Henry, b. July 9, 1919, married Bettie Virginia Turner, November 30, 1940. Driller. Navy Yard, Portsmouth, Virginia.

9 a Robert Jackson Henry, Jr.

8 i Emma Aurelia Henry, b. January 26, 1881, married William Arthur Caruther, October 1941. Portsmouth, Virginia.

9 a William Arthur Caruther, Jr., b. August 1942.

7 d Mary Ellen Henry, b. July 26, 1881, married Frank Burres Sears, November 11, 1903. Farmer. Salem, Virginia.

8 a Nellie Mae Sears, b. October 31, 1904, married to John Walker Gray, May 1924. Newport News, Virginia.

9 a John Walker Gray, Jr.

9 b Frank Bradley Gray.

8 b Frank Shelton Sears, b. October 11, 1916. South Africa.

7 e Emma Lee Henry, b. April 2, 1883, married Robert Aldridge, January 29, 1908. Roanoke, Virginia.

8 a Glenwood Aldridge, b. November 3, 1908, married Margaret Wertz. Appalachian Power Co., Roanoke, Virginia.

8 b Kynolia Aldridge, b. April 26, 1911, married Gilbert McMinnis. Laborer. Roanoke, Virginia.

8 c Juniata Aldridge, b. May 27, 1914, married Lewis Green January 31, 1931.

9 a Malcolm Lewis Green.

Juniata Aldridge Green, married (2 Kenneth Bayseon December 23, 1940).

6 b Owen Flora, b. November 24, 1852, d. February 17, 1946, m. Kate Bowman, b. July 19, 1854, d. 1949. Lived on the home place not far from the Bethlehem Church. They partially raised Mary Barnhart, wife of Joseph Bowman. Deacon in the Brethren Church. Boone Mill, Virginia.

This is a reunion picture made in 1948 in the front yard of C. A. Flora. Most of the people included here are descendants of the Isaac and Abraham Flora Families.

Abraham Flora (1819-1884) Family

5 d Abraham Flora b. February 3, 1819 d. April 18, 1884, m. December 7, 1840 to Elizabeth Naff b. September 16, 1822, d. Oct. 1, 1873 (daughter of George Naff and great granddaughter of Jacob Naff, Sr., that married Catherine Flora that was born on the Atlantic Ocean, while her parents were in transit to the American colonies in 1733, married (2) Polly Montgomery Weddle, of Floyd County (daughter of Andrew Montgomery) married (3) Susan Bowman Weddle b. 1826 d. June 10, 1916 of Roanoke County. His grandson, John Flora, lives on the home

place. He was a charter member of the Antioch congregation. Buried in the Flora cemetery on the John Rutrough farm. Farmer. Boone Mill, Virginia.

6 a Hannah Flora b. November 23, 1841 married Daniel F. Bowman b. August 23, 1840 d. June 30, 1928, he was son of Jacob Bowman. He lived in Franklin County till 1886 when he moved with his family to Quinter, Kansas. He was among the pioneers of this community. In this home higher education was looked upon with approval as will be shown by the large number of the family that attended college. Farmer. Brethren. Quinter, Kansas.

7 a Mary Elizabeth Bowman, b. August 21, 1862, d. April 15, 1933, married May 18, 1882 to Samuel Henry Jamison, b. August 21, 1862, d. December 12, 1924. Farmer. Brethren. Quinter, Kansas.

8 a Charles T. Jamison, b. September 22, 1883, d. May 3, 1884.

8 b William D. Jamison, b. Nov. 23, 1885, married November 9, 1910 to Maude Ellen Sharp, b. November 7, 1887. Farmer. Brethren. Quinter, Kansas.

9 a Elberta Ruth Jamison, b. August 26, 1821, m. June 19, 1943 to Gilbert Stanton Weyand, b. July 21, 1913.

10 a William Gilbert Weyand, b. June 21, 1944.

10 b Eileen Frances Weyand, b. January 13, 1946.

10 c Danny Leon Weyand, b. May 21, 1947.

9 b Herbert Samuel Jamison, b. September 19, 1928.

8 c Minnie Ellen Jamison, b. May 28, 1888, married November 23, 1910 to Charles Sidney Williams, b. October 15, 1887. Farmer. Rockyford, Colorado.

9 a Dorothy May Williams, b. September 4, 1911, married October 20, 1937 to Charles Paul Henson, b. February 25, 1914. Farmer. Pineville, Mo.

10 a Charles Paul Henson, b. March 30, 1941.

10 b Roy Allen Henson, b. January 24, 1943.

9 b Gladys Fern Williams, b. September 26, 1913, married November 23, 1932 to William Sanford Powers, b. March 30, 1911. Farmer. Grove, Kansas.

10 a Julene Fern Powers, b. July 25, 1933.

10 b Dorene Ellen Powers, b. December 15, 1934.

10 c Ronald Sanford Powers, b. September 15, 1937.

10 d Raymond Sidney Powers, b. September 24, 1939.

10 e Roger Ken Powers, b. April 5, 1941.

10 f Leland William Powers, b. July 24, 1946.

9 c Elizabeth Emma Williams, b. March 1920, married Oc-October 31, 1937 to Wayne Hathway French, b. August 16, 1915. Farmer. Monument, Kansas.

10 a Nora Ellen French, b. December 30, 1938.

10 b Warren Wayne French, b. November 18, 1941.
10 c Nancy Elizabeth French, b. March 2, 1944.
10 d Wendall Ray French, b. January 26, 1947.

9 d Charles Leonard Williams (adopted) b. November 22, 1925.

8 d Cephas B. Jamison b. September 13, 1890, married December 15, 1912 to Lura Virginia Roesch, b. January 11, 1890. Housemover. Modesto, California.

9 a Bessie Ermal Jamison b. September 1, 1913, married September 13, 1938 to Lloyd Livingston b. January 19, 1910.
10 a Elin LaVon Livingston b. February 4, 1948.

9 b Carrol Herbert Jamison b. October 4, 1915, married August 12, 1938 to Anna Mae Mann, b. May 14, 1915.
10 a Gary Lee Jamison b. November 5, 1939.
10 b James Carrol Jamison b. May 26, 1941.
10 c Ronald Ugene Jamison b. April 21, 1945.

9 c Leland Leroy Jamison b. July 1, 1920 d. August 19, 1943. Pilot Instructor.

9 d Opal Eileen Jamison b. August 7, 1923, married January 24, 1942 to Murl Clyde Blank b. June 14, 1916. Housemover.
10 a Gilbert Lynn Blank b. July 18, 1943.

9 e Viola Mae Jamison b. Decmeber 10, 1925 ,married April 4, 1944 to Harold Dean Stevenson b. June 15, 1924. Farmer.
10 a Carol Ann Stevenson b. January 27, 1946.

9 f Eldon Eugene Jamison b. June 20, 1931, d. June 24, 1936.

8 e Nora Elizabeth Jamison b. January 15, 1893, married April 11, 1917 to Talemachus Crook b. August 29, 1873. Farmer. Modesto, California.

9 a Marion Kenneth Crook b. September 4, 1918, married September 14, 1940 to Alberta Maxine Miller b. November 1, 1921. Farmer.
10 a Janette Fern Crook b. November 20, 1941.
10 b Kenny Wayne Crook b. May 21, 1943.

9 b Virginia Kathryn Crook b. January 5, 1920, married October 26, 1947 to Ralph Eldon Dubois b. December 27, 1913.

9 c Wanda Lucile Crook b. May 30, 1923.

9 d Dean Edward Crook b. January 5, 1925, married November 27, 1944 to Ruth Mable Rouse b. August 27, 1925.
10 a Marilyn Joyce Crook b. September 15, 1946.

9 e Freda Yvonne Crook b. March 13, 1927, married April 11, 1947 to Floyd Eugen eBrown b. April 16, 1925. Housemover.
10 a Edward Eugene Brown b. January 17, 1948.

9 f Thomas Henry Crook b. December 7, 1932.

9 g Donald Wayne Crook b. August 6, 1936.

8 f Hannah Susan Jamison, b. July 31, 1895, married June 15, 1921 to Claude Erwin Nemeyer. Farmer. Quinter, Kansas.

9 a Mernadine Louise Nemeyer, b. March 9, 1927, married Marvin Roscoe Castle, b. March 19, 1922. Farmer. Quinter, Kansas.

10 a Freda Lynn Castle, b. March 31, 1945.

10 b Jamie Lee Castle, b. January 23, 1947.

9 b Neva Mae Nemeyer, b. May 29, 1929, married August 22, 1948 to Carol Eugene Bailey, b. February 12, 1927.

9 c Erwin Lewis Nemeyer, b. October 21, 1934.

8 g John Henry Jamison, b. February 11, 1898, married Ila Bittner, July 6, 1923. Farmer. Quinter, Kansas.

9 a Francis Melvin Jamison, b. April 3, 1924, married November 27, 1941 to Carolyn Mae Baker, b. August 16, 1925. Farmer. Quinter, Kansas.

10 a Larry Lee Jamison, b. December 5, 1943.

10 b Galen Rex Jamison, b. November 20, 1947.

9 b Doris Virginia Jamison, b. November 6, 1925, married May 3, 1942 to Wayne Everett Rhoades, b. November 24, 1924. Farmer. Quinter, Kansas.

10 a Robert Wayne Rhoades, b. November 24, 1947.

8 h Dennis Clarence Jamison, b. September 14, 1900, married August 30, 1922 to Mabel Benson. Farmer, Quinter, Kansas.

9 a Darrell Eugene Jamison, b. May 10, 1923, married January 7, 1948 to Janice Fledel Roesch, b. November 28, 1928. Farmer, Quinter, Kansas.

10 a Arlene Kay Jamison, b. August 11, 1948.

9 b Elvin Elwood Jamison b. October 24, 1924.

9 c Betty Lou Jamison, b. August 6, 1926, married September 6, 1942 to Clyde Jennigs Gillaspie, b. February 4, 1924.

10 a Jerry Clyde Gillaspie, b. April 10, 1943.

10 b Roger Lee Gillaspie, b. May 3, 1944.

10 c Donna Gillaspie, b. May 31, 1946.

9 d Robert Dwayne Jamison, b. April 25, 1929.

8 i Samuel J. Jamison, b. November 20, 1903, d. February 28, 1920.

8 j Lola Mary Jamison, b. March 17, 1905, married October 25, 1922 to Harley E. Brooks, b. October 15, 1902. Auto mechanic, Pueblo, Coloraado.

9 a Mearle Lloyd Brooks, b. June 6, 1921.

9 b Eula Mae Brooks, b. March 13, 1927.

9 c Alvin James Brooks, b. January 19, 1931.

9 d Patricia Ann Brooks, b. October 17, 1940.

8 k Carrie Virginia Jamison, b. June 28, 1907, married August 17, 1927 to Ralph Lahman, b. September 17, 1906. Operates hardware store, Quinter, Kansas.

9 a Velvyn Eileen Lahman, b. September 27, 1928, married July 27, 1947 to Russell Duane Jarboe, b. May 23, 1924. Farmer, Quinter, Kansas.

9 b Dwayne Eldon Lahman, b. January 16, 1932.

9 c Delores Kay Lahman, b. March 28, 1940.

9 d Juday Karen Lahman, b. July 17, 1942.

8 l Bertha Viola Jamison, b. November 30, 1909, married March 18, 1931 to Floyd Wilbur Smith, b. June 19, 1907. Farmer. Quinter, Kansas.

9 a Gordon Lee Smith, b. January 1, 1932.

9 b Frankie Lorraine Smith, b. March 31, 1936.

9 c Larry Gene Smith, b. December 31, 1947.

9 d Jerry Dean Smith b. December 31, 1947, d. February 16, 1948.

Daniel F. Bowman, married (2 Hannah Peters).

7 b George William Bowman, b. April 14, 1874, married January 18, 1895 to Maranda Angeline Brubaker, b. May 14, 1875 (granddaughter of Christopher Brubaker that married Elizabeth Flora). Farmer many years at Quinter, Kansas. Later operated an apartment house in Chicago, Illinois. Brethren.

8 a Curtis Buford Bowman b. December 23, 1895 in Franklin County, Virginia, married June 5, 1920 to Martha Blickenstaff b. May 6, 1894. B. S. McPherson College. M. D. North Western University in 1924. For the past fifteen years he has been at the head of Surgery in Bethany Hospital. Has done considerable lecturing on medicine, in churches, colleges, and universities. Examine missionaries for several church boards, including Church of the Brethren. The family has done considerable traveling and they take a great delight in taking pictures. His wife uses many of these pictures in her lectures on colonial church history. They have a keen sense and feel the need of greater visual education in the educational program of the church. Brethren. Chicago, Illinois.

9 a Pearl Merline Bowman, b. October 7, 1921, married January 30, 1943 to James Hamilton Winter, b. October 18, 1919. Music Teacher. Fresno, California.

10 a Prescott Bowman Winter, b. January 5, 1948.

9 b Mary Virginia Bowman, b. March 21, 1930.

8 b Ida Angeline Bowman, b. April 2, 1908, graduate nurse, married August 27, 1929 to Ralph Edson Lehman, b. April 20, 1907.

9 c Sally Ann Lehman, b. December 19, 1931.

8 c Ruth Elizabeth Bowman, b. April 27, 1909, graduate nurse, married Sepetmber 8, 1930 to Glenn Warren Slabaugh, b. November 17, 1909. Farmer, Durand, Illinois.

9 a James Warren Slabaugh, b. January 18, 1932.

9 b Curtis William Slabaugh, b. June 6, 1933.

9 c Pau lBowman Slabaugh, b. October 18, 1935.

9 d Richard Glenn Slabaugh, b. August 18, 1937.

9 e David George Slabaugh, b. October 16, 1942.

8 d G. Paul Bowman b. February 25, 1911 d. October 30, 1911.

8 e Edna Marie Bowman, b. March 22, 1914, graduate nurse, married September 6, 1941 to Melvin George Malley, b. June 12, 1915. Radio Technician, Edgewater, Colorado.

9 a Melvin Alan Malley, b. November 27, 1944.

9 b Michael George Malley, b. November 28, 1946.

8 f Dorothy Pearl Bowman b. May 30, 1918 married June 30, 1940 to Merle Harold Schwartz b. December 14, 1912. Mennonite. Medical Missionaries in the Belgian Congo. Mukidi per Kikowit. District du Kuogo, Congo Belge, Africa.

9 a Judith Ann Schwartz, b. May 11, 1945.

9 b Robert Merle Schwartz, b. October 16, 1946.

Daniel F. Bowman, married (3) February 1917 to Sarah Elizabeth Brubaker b. September 16.1885, d. August 1945 (Parents—Henry Brubaker - Nancy Jamison). (Grandparents—Crist Brubaker - Elizabeth Flora).

7 c Henry David Bowman, b. December 16, 1879, d. December 8, 1923, m. November 23, 1904 to Emma Bingham, b. September 24, 1885. Brethren Minister, Quinter, Kansas.

8 a Reuben Emmert Bowman, b. August 14, 1905, married April 30, 1932 to Alberta Ada Hovis, b. April 7, 1906. A.B. McPherson College. Teacher. Stanford, Kansas.

9 a Darlen K. Bowman, b. April 3, 1933.

8 b Wilbur Melvin Bowman, b. February 19, 1907, married March 1, 1932 to Eula Henrietta Martin, b. December 8, 1907. Refrigerator Service. Denver, Colorado.

9 a Rudyard Allen Bowman, b. March 7, 1935.

9 b Kenneth Leroy Bowman, b. June 1, 1936.

8 c Robert Henry Bowman, b. March 9, 1911, married July 15, 1938 to Rozella Loewen, b. September 18, 1917. A. B. McPherson College, Gasoline Refinery, Phillipsburg, Kansas.

9 a Robert George Bowman, b. December 18, 1941.

9 b Rodney Loewen Bowman, b. September 8, 1943.

8 d Eliazbeth Evelyn Bowman, b. February 7, 1913. A. B. McPherson College. Married April 17, 1938 to James Reynold Clark, b. November 18, 1913. Automobile repair service, Los Angeles, California.

9 a Ronald Keith Clark, b. August 28, 1941.

9 b Richard Lesley Clark, b. March 20, 1945.

8 e Paul Wesley Bowman, b. July 28, 1927, m. May 21, 1944 to June L. Witman b. June 14, 1922. Refrigerator Service, Frankfort, Indiana.

9 a Marcia Ann Bowman, b. March 3, 1945.

9 b Richard Paul Bowman, b. September 5, 1947.

8 f Eldon Leslie Bowman, b. June 10, 1922, married 1947 to Mary Margaret Mahoney, b. January 16, 1926.

9 a Thomas Eldon Bowman, b. January 6, 1949.

8 g Eileen Viola Bowman, b. March 21, 1924, married 1947 to David Eugene Montz, b. April 2, 1925. Carpenter. Los Angeles, Cal.

7 d Nannie Belle Bowman, b. October 12, 1881, married October 1925 to Edward Moltz. Electrician. Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

7 e Effie Catherine Bowman, b. July 5, 1883, married March 4, 1908 to James Ernest Sesser, b. July 7, 1874, d. February 14, 1938. Farmer, Waterford, California.

8 a Maude Evelyn Sesser, b. April 23, 1910, married April 24, 1926 to Roy Clifford Kincanon, b. September 23, 1911. Trucking Business, Empire, California.

9 a Lester Clifford Kincanon, b. September 4, 1945.

8 b Ezra James Sesser, b. March 16, 1912, married October 27, 1939 to Evelin Margaret Collins, b. October 22, 1919. Carpenter, Modesto, California.

9 a Linda Joyce Sesser, b. September 11, 1945.

9 b Bryan Jay Sesser, b. November 30, 1947.

8 c Joseph Isaac Sesser, b. August 5, 1914, married April 24, 1937 to Helen Irene Fike, b. July 28, 1920. Mechanic, Modesto, California.

9 a Robert Lee Sesser, b. October 26, 1937.

9 b Helen Joanne Sesser, b. December 16, 1938.

9 c Janice Louise Sesser, b. March 15, 1943.

8 d Charles Leslie Sesser, b. January 9, 1916, married March 21, 1942 to Barbara Estelle Quinley, b. September 5, 1923. Farmer.

8 e Stella Elizabeth Sesser, b. February 14, 1917, married April 14, 1946 to Dean Farrer Seip, b. October 23, 1918. Milk Processing Plant, Modesto, Calfiornia.

9 a Ronald Farrar Seip, b. February 9, 1947.

9 b Elaine Kathryn Seip, b. July 24, 1948.

8 f Paul George Sesser, b. January 30, 1920, married April 10, 1948 to Doris Louise Hendrickson, b. March 31, 1926. Photography Salesman, Modesto, California,

7 f John Crist Bowman, b. June 7, 1885. Farmer, Quinter, Kansas.

7 g Samuel Benjamin Bowman b. April 27, 1887 married, August 13, 1911 to Pearl Stauffer b. September 28, 1885 d. November 7, 1938. A. B. McPherson

College. Student Bethany Biblical Seminary. Served as missionary for the Brethren in China for a short while. Farmer. McPherson, Kansas.

8 a Ronald Emerson Bowman, b. August 17, 1917, d. February 20, 1919.

8 b Gordon Lowell Bowman, b. August 17, 1917, d December 31, 1917.

8 c Daniel Harold Bowman, b. March 21, 1920, married May 25, 1947 to Lola Michem, b. 1926.

8 d Harlen Gilbert Bowman, b. July 16, 1921.

8 e Wayne Fosdick Bowman, b. December 21, 1925, married August 19, 1948 to Esther Miller, b. 1926.

Samuel Bowman, married (2) Golda Alice Ebbert, May 26, 1940, b. December 31, 1897.

7 h Joseph L. Bowman b. February 16, 1890 married December 25, 1924 to Elva Laurene Burr b. February 2, 1896. A. B. McPherson College. B. S. Chicago University. Teacher in McPherson College. Brethren.

8 a Donna Marie Bowman, b. November 28, 1927.

8 b. Jo Ann Bowman, b. January 29, 1933.

7 i Nora Ellen Bowman, b. March 16, 1892, married August 23, 1917 to Sylvester Ebbert. Both A. B. McPherson College. Farmer. Quinter, Kansas.

8 a William Kurtz Ebbert, b. April 6, 1921.

8 b Bernadine Elizabeth Ebbert, b. August 30, 1922, married April 19, 1942 to Samuel Flora, b. May 11, 1919. Farmer, Quinter, Kansas.

9 a Karen Elizabeth Flora. b. February 20, 1945.

9 b Kathleen Mae Flora, b. August 7, 1946.

9 c J. Edward Flora, b. May 17, 1935.

8 c Bernard Samuel Ebbert, b. February 20, 1929.

8 d Alberta Mae Ebbert, b. July 6, 1933.

8 e Charles Cowden Ebbert, b. July 17, 1935.

7 j Daniel Lewis Bowman, b. December 14, 1894, married June 3, 1923 to Mary Catherine Miller, b. July 27, 1900. A. B. McPherson. Teacher. Quinter, Kansas.

8 a Winston Daniel Bowman, b. June 16, 1927.

8 b Mary Louise Bowman, b. December 18, 1928.

8 c Phyllis Nadine Bowman, b. January 7, 1931.

8 d Larry Nelson Bowman, b. November 9, 1943.

7 k Ida May Bowman, b. October 14, 1896, married August 30, 1925 to Bryan Roesch. She, A. B. McPherson College. Farmer, Modesto, California.

8 a Doris Lee Roesch, b. April 20, 1931. (Adopted.)

8 b Royce Roesch, b. August 9, 1935. (Adopted.)

7 1 Stella Viola Bowman, b. March 18, 1900, married July 26, 1925 to Len Harden. A. B. McPherson College. Teacher, Natoma, Kansas.

8 a Joyce Lenella Harden, b. September 4, 1930.

8 b Kathleen Mae Harden, b. July 12, 1936.

6 b John N. Flora b. June 21, 1843 d. August 20, 1888 married, Sara Montgomery b. April 2, 1852 d. Sept. 5, 1881. Farmer. Deacon in the Brethren Church. He lived where Wilsie Flora now lives. He was buried in family cemetery on his own farm. Boone Mill, Virginia.

7 a Amanda Flora, b. February 6, 1870, married Benjamin B. Spangler of Floyd county, December 18, 1888. Farmer. Served on District Mission Board of the Brethren Church. They moved to the state of Washington where he died April 14, 1898. He was drowned in a swollen stream en route to pay his taxes. She later moved back to Roanoke, Virginia.

8 a Sara Lizzie Spangler, marired Eli Bowman, November 13, 1918. Farmer, Deacon in the Brethren Church. Girard, Illinois.

9 a Ray Eldon Bowman, b. April 18, 1920, d. April 20, 1922.

8 b Wilbur Willis Spangler, b. July 3, 1891, d. March 6, 1892.

8 c John Vernon Spangler, b. April 10, 1893, married Julia Peterson January 1, 1920. Farmer. Deacon in the Brethren Church, Knoxville, Tennessee.

9 a Shirley Lynn Spangler, b. July 31, 1922, married William Crumley February 19, 1938. Farmer, Minister in the Brethren Church. Knoxville, Tennessee.

10 a William Steven Crumley, b. December 19, 1941.

10 b Charlotte Nell Crumley, b. July 7, 1942.

8 d Horace Clinton Spangler, b. May 21, 1895, married Ruth Josephine Webster October 3, 1927. Letter carrier, Roanoke, Virginia. Minister and Elder in the Brethren Church.

9 a Martin Ordell Spangler, b. September 17, 1928.

9 b Josephine Ruth Spangler, b. December 26, 1930.

9 c Mary Elizabeth Spangler, b. May 1, 1935.

9 d Martha Elanor Spangler, b. May 12, 1939.

8 e Carl Demster Spangler, b. July 5, 1897, married Sadie Hannah Eller, September 26, 1922. Letter carrier Roanoke, Virginia. Minister and Elder in the Brethren Church.

9 a Kolmer Benjamin Spangler, b. July 28, 1923.

9 b Miriam Geraldine Spangler, b. September 3, 1924.

9 c Wayne Eller Spangler, b. July 25, 1930.

9 d Dawn Rebecca Spangler, b. July 26, 1936.

7 b Ida Flora, b. July 16, 1872, married J. B. Flora, b. April 6, 1874 (son of Jacob Flora and grandson of Isaac Flora). Farmer. Brethren. Calloway, Virginia.

8 a Jacob Parker Flora. (See Isaac Flora family.)

8 b Forest Flora, b. December 2, 1898, married Martha Turner. Classified Advertisement Solicitor for Roanoke Times. Brethren. Roanoke, Virginia.

9 a Sandra Turner Flora, b. October 25, 1942.

8 c Alvin Cline Flora, b. March 21, 1901, married Margaret Thrachmarton. Brethren. Washington, D. C.

9 a Gloria Irene Flora, b. December 10, 1929.

8 d Vera Gladys Flora, b. March 4, 1904, married Thomas Edwin Green. Deacon in Brethren Church. Boone Mill, Virginia.

9 a Joyce Elanor Green, b. December 19, 1934.

9 b Jerold Thomas Green, b. May 20, 1936.

9 c Patricia Ann Green, b. November 10, 1939.

8 e Martha Pearl Flora, b. January 15, 1907, married J. Virgil Lilly. Minister in the Christian Church. Pastor at Rockhill, Maryland.

9 a Constance Elaine Lilly, b. February 6, 1934.

9 b Ashley Virgil Lilly, b. January 31, 1936.

8 f Benjamin Ralph Flora, b. September 4, 1911, married Emily Saul. Farmer. Brethren. Calloway, Virginia.

9 a Janet Ellen Flora, b. June 16, 1935.

9 b Roger Everett Flora, b. October 31, 1942.

9 c John Benjamin Flora, b. October 31, 1942.

7 c Malissa Catherine Flora, b. July 7, 1878, married April 5, 1896 to Owen Thomas Jamison. Moved to Quinter, Kansas, shortly after they were married. Farmer. Minister and Elder in Dunker Brethren Church. Quinter, Kansas.

8 a Nellie Mae Jamison, b. January 3 1897, married October 13, 1917 to Floyd Crist. Farmer. Minister and served the Quinter Church as Elder for a number of years.

9 a Burton Wayne Crist b. September 14, 1921. A. B. McPherson College. B. D. Bethany Biblical Seminary. Pastor of the Brethren Church, Polo, Illinois. Served on Standing Committee of Brethren Church.

9 b Eulalia Mae Crist, b. July 24, 1926. Brethren.

9 c Daniel Albert Crist, b. July 20, 1930.

8 b Wilsie Allen Jamison, b. October 13, 1898, married April 6, 1921 to Edna Barrett. Ski factory foreman. Brethren.

9 a Eva Maurine Jamison, b. February 26, 1927, married Donald Bloom.

9 b Cecelia Genelle Jamison, b. August 8, 1929.

8 c Zora Blanche Jamison, b. April 12, 1901, married October 1, 1919 to Ezra Wolf. Farmer. Minister in the Brethren Church. Quinter, Kansas.

9 a Eula Elaine Wolf, b. April 28, 1925. In college, Brethren.

9 b John Wolf, b. September 11, 1927. Brethren.

9 c Elvin Lee Wolf, b. June 25, 1925. Brethren.

9 d Edward Dean Wolf, b. May 30, 1935.

8 d Lloyd Denton Jamison, b. March 1903, married June 15, 1932 to Moyne Tustin. A. B. McPherson College. Principal of High School. Brethren.

9 a Kendall Owen Jamison, b. October 30, 1933.

9 b Noyla Gayle Jamison, b. March 6, 1935.

9 c Jarrol Lloyd Jamison, b. December 28, 1938.

8 e Kenneth Price Jamison, b. February 20, 1905, married December 1, 1926 to Viola Evans. Millwright. Brethren.

9 a Vereta Ilene Jamison, b. October 15, 1927.

8 f Mazie Catherine Jamison, b. January 10, 1907, married June 2, 1926 to Wilmer D. Ikenberry. Farmer. Brethren.

9 a Maynard Dwight Ikenberry, b. December 13, 1927.

9 b Merton Lee Ikenberry, b. July 7, 1932.

9 c Wesley David Ikenberry, b. December 22, 1933.

9 d Larry Douglas Ikenberry, b. February 17, 1942.

8 g Una Elizabeth Jamison, b. February 12, 1909, d. March 17, 1910.

8 h Newton Thomas Jamison, b. August 8, 1910, married June 18, 1930 to Elma Louella Beck. Operates Grain Elevator and Hardware Store. Dunker Brethren Church. Quinter, Kansas.

9 a Aaron Thomas Jamison b. May 8, 1931.

9 b Marlen Dean Jamison b. July 11, 1932.

9 c Richard Eugene Jamison b. September 23, 1939.

9 d Ronald Lee Jamison b. November 6, 1942.

8 i Dola Bernice Jamsion b. September 8, 1912 m. May 22, 1930 to John Paul Atterbery. Truck Driver. Dunker Brethren.

9 a Elruta Marlene Atterbery b. November 20, 1932.

9 b Leon Rufus Atterbery b, February 9, 1936.

9 c Ava Loree Atterberry b. July 26, 1940.

9 d John Paul Atterberry b. December 6, 1943.

8 j Geneva Idonia Jamison b. October 22, 1914 m. March 1, 1933 to Millard Sidney Halderman. Farmer. Minister in Dunker Brethren Church. She d. September 13, 1936.

9 a Galen John Halderman b. March 20, 1934.

8 k John Herman Jamison b. August 12, 1917 m. August 25, 1939 to Reva June Fiscel. Farmer. Deacon in Dunker Brethren Church.

9 a Ruth Janet Jamison b. and d. May 26, 1940.

9 b Nadine Fern Jamison b. May 1, 1941.

9 c Dorothy Irene Jamison b. January 26, 1946.

8 l Dale Eugene Jamison b. August 27, 1920 m. July 18, 1941 to Doris Aletha Cease. Farmer. Dunker Brethren.

9 a Dalen Ann Jamison b. October 26, 1942.

John N. Flora m. (2) Sarah Weddle about 1882 and after her husband's death she m. John Eller. They moved to Quinter, Kansas. She later m. Elder John Snyder of Bellefontaine, Ohio. She was buried at Bellefontaine, Ohio.

7 d Joseph Christian Flora b. March 13, 1883. Went west for his health d. May 27, 1911. Buried at Quinter, Kansas. Brethren.

7 e Mary Eilzabeth Flora b. September 18, 1885 d. January 31, 1930 m. Jesse K. Culler. Active in Brethren Church. Denver, Colorado. She was buried in Denver.

8 a Helen Culler b. September 25, 1910 m. Walter E. Kost June 29, 1930. Farmer, Brethren, Bellefontaine, Ohio.

9 a Mary Gene Kost b. May 31, 1935.

9 b Ruth Colleen Kost b. December 19, 1939.

6 c Rebecca Flora b. July 11, 1845 d. 1879 m. Samuel Boone b. Aug. 20, 1855. She was buried near Red Hill, Roanoke County, Va. He had four children by the first marriage, m. (2) Mathilda J. Campbell. By this marriage there were sixteen children. After living in Va. for 35 years, they moved to the state of Washington. Brethren minister until later life when he united with the G. B. B. d. May 1, 1929, and they were buried at Olympia, Wash. The children by the first marriage follow.

7 a Owen Boone b. 1873 d. in 1908 m. Nannie Boone d. 1940. They moved to the state of Washington. They were buried at Olympia, Washington.

8 a Elmer Boone b. 1890. Never married.

8 b Charles Boone married—

9 a Patricia Boone b. 1935.

9 b Charles Boone Jr. b. 1935.

9 c Richard Boone b. 1938.

8 c Elizabeth Boone b. 1895. Married, no children.

8 d Minnie Boone b. 1898. Married. No children.

7 b Charles B. Boone b. January 10, 1875 m. Lydia Ann Wray, in 1890. He d. April 1, 1929. She d. July 25, 1934. Minister in the Brethren Church.

8 a Otho Wellington Boone b. August 18, 1893 m. Lottie Myrtle Turner April 15, 1921. Farmer and carpenter. Deacon in the Brethren Church. Roanoke, Virginia, Route 5.

9 a Otis Warren Boone b. July 18, 1923. Served in World War II. Brethren, Roanoke, Virginia.

9 b Leon Elmore Boone b. November 1928. Brethren. Roanoke, Virginia.

9 c Cecil Allen Boone b. March 16, 1930. Brethren.

9 d Iris Louise Boone b. August 3, 1931. Brethren.

9 e Gerald Durwood Boone b. October 21, 1932. Brethren.

9 f Dorothy Elizabeth Boone b. June 21, 1935.

9 g Peggy Joyce Boone b. September 17, 1936 d. July 2, 1941. (Killed by an automobile.)

8 b Cossie Ovester Boone b. August 8, 1898 m. Jessie Marshall Salmons April 4, 1931. Laborer, Brethren.

9 a Jesse Ovester Salmons b. July 21, 1943.

8 c James Oaty Boone b. September 7, 1901 m. Myrtle Ida Basham April 14, 1927. Brethren. Boone Mill, Va.

9 a Norma Jean Boone b. July 3, 1930. Brethren.

9 b Bennie Ludwick Boone b. August 4, 1931. Brethren.

9 c Nancy Loraine Boone b. September 21, 1933. Brethren.

9 d Shirley Catherine Boone b. March 8, 1935. Brethren.

9 e Faye Myrtle Boone b. May 13, 1938.

9 f Bobbie Basham Boone b. October 21, 1939.

9 g h Carol Jane and Harold James Boone (twins) b. April 9, 1941.

9 i Richard Thomas Boone b. September 26, 1942.

8 d Retha Alen Boone b. July 7, 1904 m. Grover Wade Manning, November 27, 1923. Brethren, Boone Mill, Va.

9 a Carlton Reese Manning b. September 15, 1925. Served in World War II.

9 b Velma Maxine Manning b. June 9, 1927. Brethren.

9 c Alvin Boone Manning b. April 16, 1929. Brethren.

9 d Joan Manning b. May 27, 1931. Brethren.

9 e Rebecca Frances Manning b. October 7, 1935. Brethren.

9 f Arnold Wade Manning b. December 1, 1937.

9 g David Wray Manning b. October 21, 1942.

8 e Mary Ethel Boone b. May 1, 1906 m. Robert Jackson Davis September 30, 1930. Deacon in the Brethren Church. Boone Mill, Va.

9 a Alice Ann Davis b. April 4, 1932. Brethren.

9 b Robert Paul Davis b. June 28, 1940. Brethren.

8 f Charles Everett Boone b. May 4, 1908 m. Edna Esther Hubbard December 22, 1934. He is deputy sheriff. Brethren, Boone Mill, Virginia.

8 g Grace Pearl Boone b. February 17, 1911 m. James Hammond Johnson October 10, 1940. Foreman at the Radford Ordnance Works.

9 a Lydia Farmer Johnson b. October 20, 1942.

7 c Annie Boone b. 1878 m. Bud Hofawger. He d. in 1935, buried at Humbolt, Arizona.

8 a Clara Hofawger b. 1898 m. Roy Weems.

9 a Lillian Weems.

9 b Freddie Weems.

9 c Warren Weems. Lives in Arizona.

8 b Wilmer Hofawger married. Lives in California.

8 c Ernest Hofawger married. Lives in Dayton, Ohio.

7 d Mary Boone (died in infancy).

6 b George B. Flora b. Apr. 20, 1848 d. Mar. 15, 1928 m. Apr. 10, 1873, to Annie L. Peters b. Jan. 3, 1856 d. Dec. 7, 1943. Soon after their marriage they bought a farm in the

community of the wife's people where they resided till death. He served as minister and elder in the Brick Church of the Brethren for a number of years. He took his turn in supplying the outlying mission points. Farmer. Boone Mill, Va.

7 a Mollie E. Flora b. January 15, 1875 d. December 9, 1944 m. December 12, 1900 to J. H. Leffue, b. June 4, 1873. Farmer, Brethren, Boone Mill, Virginia.

8 a Woodie A. Leffue, b. November 2, 1901 m. Lillian Cyrilla Cox June 28, 1928. A miller. Brethren, Boone Mill, Virginia.

9 a Thomas Arthur Leffue b. June 25, 1930.

9 b William Henry Leffue b. March 14, 1935.

9 c Lillian Elizabeth Leffue b. July 27, 1937.

8 b John Parker Leffue b. May 28, 1905 m. September 16, 1933 to Thelma Flora. Dairyman. Brethren, Boone Mill, Virginia.

8 c William Clayton Leffue b. March 5, 1907 m. Edwina Boyer March 7, 1931. Dairy worker. Brethren. Columbus 7, O.

9 a John Clayton Leffue b. December 14, 1931.

9 b Joyce Anne Leffue b. March 2, 1933.

9 c Francis Fenton Leffue b. October 2, 1937 d. July 1945.

8 d Annie Mae Leffue b. October 4, 1908 m. Albert Keith Hardy July 8, 1943. Dairyman. She Brethren and he Methodist.

9 a Carolyn Elizabeth Hardy b. March 20, 1945.

8 e George Thomas Leffue b. March 6, 1915 m. April 30, 1938 to Clara Mae King b. December 7, 1918. Farmer. Brethren. Boone Mill, Va.

9 a Glenwood Allen Leffue b. May 2, 1940.

7 b Stephen Jairus Flora b. October 28, 1877 m. Bessie Riggs of Nebraska January 4, 1911. Farmer. Lutheran, Gurley, Nebraska.

8 a George Russell Flora, B. D. Hamma Divinity School, Springfield, O. S.T.M. Norhwestern Lutheran Seminary. m. Genestia Foster. He and his family have spent six years as missionaries in Liberia, West Africa. Lutheran. They work under the Lutheran Mis sionary Board. They plan to continue in this missionary work. Served on Executive Council two years.

9 a Larry Dale Flora.

9 b Charles Stephen Flora.

9 c Miriam Adel Flora.

9 d Russell Lee Flora.

8 b Jairus Dale Flora m. Betty Ruth Garvin. Has his A.B. and A.M. degrees. Served as Lt. in World War II.

Engaged in Veterans Administration work in Lincoln, Nebraska. Lutheran.

8 c Clara Anneva Flora m. Vernon Earl Lessig. Had three years in college. Taught three years. Operate an oil and gas plant. Lutheran. Gurley, Nebraska.

9 a Verle Gene Lessig.

8 d Bessie Eulabelle Flora m. Kenneth Gerald McRoberts. Taught for number of years. Farmer. Lutheran, Dalton, Nebraska.

9 a Jerry Galen McRoberts.

9 b Wayne Charles McRoberts.

8 e Ruth Josephine Flora m. Harold Ahschwede. Taught for a number of years. Farmer. Lutheran. Gurley, Nebraska.

8 f John Lewis Flora. Enrolled in agriculture in Agricultural College at Lincoln. He is associated with his father in farming. Lutheran, Gurley, Nebraska.

7 c John William Flora b. May 24, 1879 m. Bessie Irene Conley. Farmer. Wood River, Nebraska.

7 d Nora N. Flora b. February 28, 1881 m. Henry A. Flora December 18, 1901 (son of Riley Flora and grandson of Joseph Flora Jr.) Song leader, S. S. Supt. and Deacon of the Antioch congregation. Director of the Boone Mill Bank. He is deceased and buried in the Antioch Cemetery.

7 e Ada S. Flora b. September 19, 1882 m. Creed Easter. She Brethren. Roanoke, Virginia.

8 a Lilieth Easter m. Forest Broady. Laborer, Norfolk, Va.

9 a Charles Broady.

8 b Armour Easter m. Rachel Speigle. Laborer, Roanoke, Virginia.

9 a Vickie Lee Easter.

9 b Aubrey Swan Easter.

8 c Ruth Easter m. Henri Kesler. Operates a furniture store. He, of the Jewish faith. Roanoke, Virginia.

9 a Geraldine Kesler, she is married.

7 f Jesse D. Flora b. February 18, 1884 m. (1) March 24, 1907 to Wealthy Peters. Farmer and trucker. Boone Mill, Virginia. Brethren.

8 a Wilda Flora b. February 28, 1909 m. Charles J. Barnhart January 16, 1932. Truck hauling. Brethren. Boone Mill, Virginia.

8 b Novella Flora b. November 6, 1911 m. Rufus Dudley. Farmer. Brethren, Hardy, Virginia.

9 a J. D. Dudley.

9 b Christine Dudley.

9 c Shirley May Dudley.

9 d Roudell Dudley.

9 e Darline Dudley.

8 c Jewell Flora b. June 14, 1913 m. Archie Ferguson September 14, 1935. Bus driver, Brethren, Roanoke, Virginia.

9 a Carolyn Sue Ferguson.

9 b Donald Lee Ferguson.

Jesse D. Flora m. (2) Leah Barnhart February 7, 1917.

8 d David Bently Flora b. December 27, 1917 m. Nadine Naff November 9, 1940. Farmer. Brethren. Boone Mill, Virginia.

9 a David Gorman Flora b. November 8, 1942.

8 e Galen B. Flora b. February 1, 1920 m. Rada Barnhart August 2, 1941. Farmer. Brethren, Boone Mill, Virginia.

9 a Leland Wayne Flora b. August 3, 1942.

8 f Bernice Estelle Flora b. April 1922. Brethren.

8 g Joyce Anna Flora b. November 11, 1932. Brethren.

7 g Thomas A. Flora b. November 19, 1885 m. May 17, 1922 to Martha May Goggin. Merchant, Baptist. Boone Mill, Virginia.

8 a Tharon Anabelle Flora b. April 4, 1923. Took Business Course at Radford State Teachers' College. Secretary to Antrims Motor Company. Baptist. Roanoke, Virginia.

8 b Kenneth Van Flora b. February 2, 1926. National Business College, Roanoke, Virginia. In service. Secretary to General Beighter.

8 c Andrew Kyle Flora b. May 22, 1928. Student at V. P. I.

8 d Boyce Goggin Flora b. April 25, 1929.

8 e Martha Janet Flora b. May 31, 1931.

8 f Norma Judith Flora b. July 11, 1935.

8 g Thomas Gayle Flora b. November 20, 1939.

7 h Georgiana Flora b. October 19, 1889 m. September 13, 1912 to D. J. Plunkett b. September 13, 1884. Dairyman. County Supervisor. Member of School Board. Brethren. Boone Mill, Virginia.

8 a Dorothy Plunkett b. December 12, 1913 m. Fred Hill May 30, 1943. Carpenter. Brethren. Hyatsville, Maryland.

8 b Jairus Plunkett b. January 18, 1918 m. Reba Flora b. March 27, 1918. Served in World War II. Brethren. Roanoke, Virginia.

8 c Dairus Flora Plunkett b. January 18, 1918 m. Mildred Naff b. September 29, 1919. Farmer. Brethren. Boone Mill, Virginia.

9 a Trudy Lavon Plunkett b. February 8, 1944.

8 d Virginia Plunkett b. February 15, 1919. Shipping Department Rainbow Bakery. Brethren. Roanoke, Va.

8 e Alvera Plunkett b. July 1, 1928. Works at Rainbow Bakery. Brethren. At home.

8 f Alveda Plunkett b. July 1, 1928. Works at Rainbow Bakery, Roanoke. Brethren. At home. (Note from date of births that there are two sets of twins in this family.)

7 i Henry A. Flora b. December 3, 1887 m. Lura Naff March 26, 1916. Laborer. Brethren, Roanoke, Virginia.

8 a Verna Flora m. Maurice Laprad. Farmer. Brethren. Rockymount, Virginia.
9 a Betty Jean Laprad.
9 b Patricia Laprad.
8 b Roy Flora b. August 1, 1918. Served in World War II. Brethren.
8 c Gladys Flora. Laborer. Brethren. Roanoke, Virginia.
8 d Webdell Flora. Served in World War II. Brethren.
7 j Charles Flora b. May 3, 1892 m. Mae Plunkett November 30, 1916. Farmer. Member Board of Elections. Lives on the home place. Brethren. Boone Mill, Virginia.
8 a Arthur Denton Flora b. August 2, 1918 d. March 22, 1933.
8 b Rachel Flora b. May 26, 1921 m. Ward Wray December 1942. Farmer. Brethren. Rockymount, Virginia.
9 a Rebecca Wray b. July 4, 1944.
8 c Richard Stewart Flora b. March 19, 1923. Farmer, Boone Mill, Virginia.
8 d Jean Rebecca Flora b. March 12, 1925 m. Duward Angle, March 1944. Served in World War II.
8 e Helen Joyce Flora b. March 15, 1927.
8 f David Samuel Flora b. November 23, 1929.
7 k Floyd K. Flora b. March 5, 1895 m. a girl from Nebraska. Contractor. Los Angeles, California.
8 a Ralph Flora (deceased). Killed by a truck.
8 b Alice Flora.
8 c Ray Flora.
8 d Donald Flora.
8 e Ralph Flora.
7 l Eva Fannie Flora b. August 6, 1899 m. Treat A. Newman. He died February 14, 1945. In Cab Service. Washington, D. C. She, Brethren.

6 e Susannah Flora b. September 7, 1850 m. Stephen Flora (son of Jacob Flora Jr. and grandson of Jacob Flora Sr.). She died soon after marriage and was buried on a small lot just adjacent to where Noah Bowman now lives. Stephen Flora m. (2) Magdaline Barnhart m. (3) Amanda Peters m. (4) Sallie Abshire. Not much known of his family.

6 f Benjamin F. Flora. (See Isaac Flora family.)

6 g Elizabeth Flora b. January 18, 1855, married C. W. Montgomery b. July 1853. He was a farmer-minister. He spent much of his time in the jewelry business. Sold watches to people all over his part of the state. He and wife were members of the Brethren Church for a number of years and later they united with the Christian Church. He served both Churches in the ministry. He died October 27, 1931, and she d. December 5, 1937. Buried in the family cemetery. He

was the son of Joel Montgomery and the Great grandson of Samuel Montgomery. His great grandfather was one of the pioneer families in this community. Samuel Montgomery, married (1 a Bowman) and (2 an Ikenberry).

7 a Jennie Montgomery m. Charles O. Flora. (See Isaac Flora family.)

7 b Thomas F. Montgomery b. June 16, 1876 m. October 1900 to Sallie Bowman b. October 8, 1876. Bank Director. Taught School 14 years. He Christian. She Brethren. He lives at the home of his grandfather and his great grandfather. Farmer—Boone Mill, Virginia.

8 a Quincy Bowman Montgomery b. August 24, 1901. Christian. Insurance Business. Radford, Virginia.

8 b Vinnie Pearl Montgomery b. July 9, 1903 m. Clyde Givens. Farmer and stockraiser. Member of School Board. Deacon in the Christian Church. Newport, Virginia.

9 a Clyde Straley Givens b. September 8, 1934.

9 b Clarence B. Givens b. November 23, 1936.

9 c Carroll Thomas Givens b. March 15, 1939.

8 c Jesse Carl Montgomery b. April 1, 1906 m. Anne Morgan August 23, 1941. Insurance Business. Served in World War II. Christian. Pulaski, Virginia.

9 a Charles Thomas Montgomery b. October 11, 1942.

8 d Elsie Marie Montgomery b. July 13, 1908 m. John Cline Layman June 2, 1931. Teacher of Agriculture. Presbyterian. Brownsburg, Virginia.

9 a John William Layman b. January 27, 1933.

9 b Thomas Rodman Layman b. December 16, 1934.

9 c Margaret Ellen Layman b. August 28, 1938.

8 e Charles Daniel Montgomery b. August 25, 1910 m. Thelma Akers July 20, 1940. Farmer. She Brethren. He Christian. Boone Mill, Va.

8 f Ava Hannah Montgomery b. June 6, 1913 m. Elmer David Naff. (See Joel H. Flora family.)

8 g Bernice Elizabeth Montgomery b. September 1, 1916 m. Cyrus S. Hoy May 18, 1939. Served in World War II. Employee of N. W. R. R. Brethren. Roanoke, Va.

9 a Audrey Elizabeth Hoy b. May 27, 1941.

7 c George Washington Montgomery died at two years of age.

7 d Rosa Belle Montgomery m. B. T. Flora. (See Joel H. Flora family.)

7 e Lura Amanda Montgomery m. Walter Laprad. Clerk. Christian. Roanoke, Virginia.

8 a Norman Laprad m. Gladys Cummings, Laborer. Christian, Richmond, Virginia.

8 b Virginia Laprad m. Delma Barnhart. Farmer. Rockymount, Virginia.

9 a Patricia Barnhart.

8 c Mabel Laprad. Clerk. Roanoke, Virginia.

8 d Hattie Laprad m. Raymond Agee. Served in World War II. Roanoke, Virginia.
They have one child.

8 e Doris Laprad. Secretary, First Christian Church, Roanoke, Virginia.

8 f Kathryn Laprad. Laborer. Roanoke, Virginia.

8 g Ralph Laprad. Served in World War II, Roanoke, Virginia.

8 h Galen Laprad (died at six years of age).

7 f Zaida Montgomery m. Cleveland Bowman. (See Isaac Flora family.)

7 g Cephas Montgomery, married Ellie Gibson from Texas. A. B. Lynchburg College, 1914. B. S. V. P. I. 1916. M. S. Rural Sociology at V. P. I. 1928. State 4-H Club Agent from 1920 to 1932. Since 1932 Director of Virginia Agricultural Extension Service. Bank Director. Trustee of Lynchburg College. Chairman of Board of Elders and Deacons of the Christian Church. Chairman of the Advisory Board of the Y. M. C. A. at V. P. I. He died the latter part of 1947. Buried at Blacksburg, Virginia.

8 a Charles Gibson Montgomery (deceased).

8 b Mary Jean Montgomery. A. B. Randolph Macon Woman's College. Lynchburg, Virginia.

8 c Ruth Elizabeth Montgomery. In High School. At home.

7 h John Dexter Montgomery, married in 1920 to Anna Kate Givens of Monroe County, West Virginia. A. B. Lynchburg College 1916. A. M. Vanderbilt University 1918. B. D. University of Chicago in 1918. Spent one year in College of Missions at Indianapolis, Indiana. Were missionaries in Puerto Rico from 1921 to 1925. Went to Buenos Aires in 1926 and remained until 1944. Since that time affiliated with the United Christian Mission Soc., Indianapolis. Wrote a pamphlet which was published in Spanish entitled, "Mujeres del Anthuo Testamento" (Women of the Old Testament), Staff correspondent for several years for the Christian Century and the Christian Evangelist from Argentina. While in Argentina served part time as pastor of a church and part time taught in Union Evangelical Seminary. 72 N. Layman Ave., Indianapolis, Indiana.

8 a Anita Montgomery. At home.

7 i Riley Benjamin Montgomery, married Lucy Catherine Walker of Middlesex County, Virginia. She is A. B. Lynchburg 1919, A. M. and B. D. Vanderbilt University. She taught school several years. She served as president of Federation of Parent and Teachers and Y. W. C. A. of Lynchburg. He was A. B. Lynchburg 1919, A. M. and B. D. Vanderbilt Thesis subject for A. M., "The Evolution of Communism" for B. D., "Religion and War," and for Ph. D., "The Education of Ministers of the Disciples of Christ." The last named dissertation came out in Book form. Also wrote a number of articles for Religious and church periodicals. Served a number of churches as short time Pastor. Taught two years in Lynchburg College and became President in 1934 and is still serving in this capacity. This college has made very splendid progress under his supervision. President of Peace Council and member of Interracial Commission of Lynchburg. He has served as chairman and committeeman on many committees and commissions in Lynchburg and the State of Virginia, and at other places where he has lived, in the interest of the Christian Religion and social welfare.

8 a Riley Benjamin Montgomery Jr. m. Effie Hedge. Both are A. B. graduates of Lynchburg College. He served as Lt. in the Navy in World War II.

8 b Charles Hunter Montgomery. A. B. Lynchburg College. Plans to study Medicine.

8 c Ann Walker Montgomery. A student of Lynchburg College.

7 j Sallie Montgomery m. Lewis Laprad. Mechanic. Christian. Roanoke, Virginia.

8 a Wilford Laprad, Mechanic, Christian. Roanoke, Virginia.

8 b Wallace Laprad. Served in World War II.

6 h Malissa Flora b. December 27, 1857. Died at about the age of twenty years.

6 i Abraham I. Flora b. January 24, 1859 d. Mar. 5, 1893, married Julia Montgomery (daughter of Joel Montgomery) b. February 2, 1860. (Lived on the John Flora estate where Ed Kinsey now lives). He provided a home for a nephew and niece on the death of their father. Deacon in the Brethren Church. Farmer. Boone Mill, Virginia.

7 a Ernest Flora b. June 27, 1883. Student Daleville College. M. D. graduate of Baltimore Medical College 1913. Served on Selective Service Board. Did part time work with health department of Roanoke City. A general practitioner in Roanoke and did some medical work in his home community.

Julia Montgomery Flora m. (2) Frank Flora about 1895 (Son of William Flora and grandson of Samuel Flora). Farmer. Brethren, Boone Mill, Virginia.

7 b Zorah Flora b. Ocotber 10, 1897 m. Ed Kinsey February 1920. Member of AAA Committee of Franklin County. Lives on the John Flora estate. Farmer, Christian. Boone Mill, Virginia.

8 a Alma Kinsey b. November 5, 1920 m. William Jewell. Christian. Baltimore, Maryland.

9 a Elizabeth Ann Jewell.

9 b William Eddie Jewell.

8 b Roy Kinsey b. February 19, 1925 m. Lovella Burgess.

9 a Jerry Wayne Kinsey.

9 b Joyce Marie Kinsey.

8 c Jane Elizabeth Kinsey b. August 5, 1928. Student Lynchburg College.

6 j Josiah Flora b. Jan. 22, 1861 m. Josephine Weddle of Floyd County, b. June 9, 1862. They lived practically all their life on his father's farm. He served the Antioch Brethren Church as deacon for more than fifty years. Farmer. Boone Mill, Va.

7 a Wilsie Flora b. November 20, 1883 m. May 26, 1909 to Josie Hunt. Farmer. Member Civil Service Board in World War I. Member State Board of Religious Education. Secretary of Soil Conservation Board for ten years. Director and Secretary of Federal Farm Loan Board. S. S. teacher. He Brethren. She Christian. Boone Mill, Virginia.

8 a Mildred Beatrice Flora b. September 8, 1911 m. Albert Flora. (See Joel H. Flora family.)

8 b Vivian Merle Flora b. January 15, 1916. Took Secretary and Law course National Business College. Government Clerk. Washington, D. C.

8 c Phyllis Muriel Flora b. February 25, 1918 m. September 2, 1940 to Paul Allen McCombs b. May 15, 1915. Supt. of dried milk Products of Kraft Cheese Company, Hanover, Massachusetts. Christian.

9 a Sue Carol McCombs b. September 3, 1941. At home.

8 d Nina Belle Flora b. November 6, 1928. At home.

7 b Abraham Cline Flora b. July 2, 1885 m. June 19, 1913, to Lula Humbert of Botetourt County, Va. A. B. from

Bridgewater College. M. A. University of South Carolina, Graduate work University of Va., University of Chicago and George Peabody College. Principal of High School of Columbia, S. C., from 1917 to 1928, Superintendent of Columbia Schools from 1928 to the present time. President of the S. C. Educational Association, President of National Education Association one year (1942-43), served on various committees of the N. E. A., President of the "96" Club (A group composed of two school executives from each state). Member of the NYA National Advisory Committee, President of the South Carolina Council of the Boy Scouts for 12 years. Member of the National Council of Boy Scouts for the past nine years. Served as Chairman of the Columbia Community Chest campaign one year. Active in the Baptist Church, Columbia, S. C.

8 a Mel Lee Flora m. Attis Crowe of Georgia. In Insurance business. Baptist. Columbia, S. C.

8 b Abraham Cline Flora Jr. A. B. University of South Carolina. Baptist. Columbia, South Carolina.

7 c Maggie Mae Flora b. May 6, 1887 m. November 7, 1907 to Edward Crumpacker of Louisiana (He is deceased and is buried in the Pipe Creek Cemetery in Carroll County, Maryland). Farmer. Deacon in Brethren Church. Union Bridge, Maryland.

8 a Thelma Lova Crumpacker m. Wilbur Wimmer. Plumber. Brethren, Frederick, Maryland.

9 a Lewis Wilbur Wimmer.

9 b John Edward Wimmer.

8 a Lewis Crumpacker m. Doris Legg.

9 a Anne Crumpacker.

9 b Susan Crumpacker.

Maggie Flora m. (2) a Mr. Fouts. Farmer. Brethren. Union Bridge, Maryland.

7 d Lala Maude Flora b. March 27, 1889 m. September 1, 1910 to Jerry Via. Tailor. Served on National Men's Council of the Brethren Church. Roanoke, Virginia.

8 a Virginia Via m. Lavelle Koogler. She an A. B. graduate of Bridgewater College. Salesman. Brethren. Roanoke, Virginia.

9 a Barbara Koogler.

9 b Gail Koogler.

8 b Helen Frances Via m. Mark Bower. Mortician with Okey Undertaker of Roanoke, Virginia. She an A. B. graduate of Bridgewater College. Brethren.

9 a Richard Paul Bower.

8 c Christine Via. A. B. graduate of Bridgewater College. Active in Girl Scout work. Brethren.

8 d Richard Via. Graduate of V. P. I. Served in World War II. Roanoke, Virginia.

7 e Sylvester Plane Flora b. June 20, 1891 d. June 13, 1893.

7 f John E. Flora b. September 6, 1892 m. April 23, 1914 to Essie James b. September 7, 1889. Farmer and dairyman. Lives where his father and grandfather lived. Brethren. Boone Mill, Virginia.

8 a James Everett Flora b. February 20, 1918 m. Margaret Meeks. Graduate of V. P. I. Served in World War II. Laboratory Technician. He Brethren—She Baptist. Richmond, Virginia.

8 b Melva Flora b. October 13, 1921. Graduate Nurse. Nursing in Roanoke Hospital. Roanoke, Virginia.

7 g Myrtle Elizabeth Flora b. March 25, 1895 m. May 27, 1920 to Willie Trout. Brethren. Roanoke, Virginia.

8 a Shirley Trout—Graduate of Radford State Normal m. William McCreay—Graduate of University of Wisconsin. She Brethren. He Methodist.

8 b Doris Trout. Student in training at Norfolk General Hospital.

8 c Flora Lee Trout. At home.

8 d Mildred Trout. At home.

7 h Mattie E. Flora b. February 6, 1897 m. May 27, 1920 to Emery Norington Smith. City editor of Greenville News. Greenville, S. C. Presbyterian.

8 a Norington Smith. Graduate of Clemson College, of South Carolina. Ensign in Navy. Presbyterian.

8 b Frederick Smith. At home.

7 i Belle Flora b. January 26, 1899 d. January 13, 1926 m. Buford Peters April 26, 1925. She buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Roanoke, Virginia. Brethren.

7 j Rosa Ethel Flora b. May 19, 1901 m. April 1923 to Carmie Henry Peters b. August 29, 1897. Dealer in Feeds, Fertilizer and Farm Machinery. Deacon in Brethren Church. Boone Mill, Virginia.

8 a Florence Meredith Peters b. February 13, 1925. Graduate of Business College. Secretary to Appalachian Power Company of Roanoke, Virginia.

8 b Jean Ann Peters b. July 7, 1928. Student Roanoke College. Brethren.

7 k Daniel Price Flora b. January 16, 1904 m. Lucy Zirkle. Fireman—Brethren—Roanoke, Virginia.

8 a Rebecca Flora (deceased at about seven months of age).

8 b Lucy May Flora. (Decased at about eighteen months of age).

8 c Sue Flora (adopted).

8 d Richard Flora.

Sallie Flora (1821-1899) Bowman Family

5 Sallie Flora b. May, 1821, d. Apr. 18, 1899, m. John Bowman b. Mar. 11, 1821 d. Mar. 1, 1903. Farmer. Brethren, Lived about two miles from the Bethlehem Brethren Church, Boone Mill, Va.

6 a Susan Bowman b. May 1, 1841 d. September 12, 1900 m. Abraham Ikenberry b. May 21, 1844 d. June 15, 1863. (Fifth son of Samuel Ikenberry Sr.) Farmer—Brethren. Lived in Franklin County, Virgniia.

7 a Isaac Ikenberry b. May 10, 1863 d. June 1863.

7 b William Ikenberry b. May 7, 1861 m. August 31, 1884 to Mary Belle Turner b. February 5, 1868. He moved from Virginia out west and at the present lives at Pawhusky, Oklahoma. Church of God. Retired farmer and stockraiser.

8 a Mary Elizabeth Ikenberry b. June 1, 1885 m. Fred Prince November 25, 1914. Carpenter. Minister in Holiness Church. Wilder, Oklahoma.

9 a Frank Prince m. Violet Warner in 1937.

9 b Ruth Prince m. Charles Mowery.

10 a Clifford Mowery.

10 b Frank Mowery.

10 c Verna Lee Mowery.

10 d Another Child—One deceased.

9 c Mary Belle Prince m. Jesse Lewis in 1937.

10 a Margaret Joyce Lewis.

10 b Catherine Elizabeth Lewis

9 d Martha Fern Prince m. Barney Mowery.

10 a Ronald Morris Mowery.

9 e Paul Prince m. Helen Hunt.

10 a Paul Zonita Prince.

10 b Pearl Prince.

10 c William Prince.

8 b Nellie Mae Ikenberry b. October 11, 1887 m. Fred Lee Bradley b. December 31, 1902. Pawhusky, Oklahoma.

9 a Gladys Mae Bradley b. February 22, 1904 m. Babe Yount.

9 b Paul Wesley Bardley b. February 27, 1910 m. Pearl Reeves May 5, 1937.

Nellie Mae Ikenberry m. (2) W. H. Ogan May 5, 1914.

9 c Theodore Harrison Ogan b. July 27, 1919 m. Delva Gillett, February 27, 1937.

10 a Delva Mae Ogan b. January 23, 1938.

10 b James Jean Ogan b. February 2, 1939.

10 c Theodore Harrison Ogan Jr. b. December 10, 1940.

9 d Dorothy Ogan.

9 e William T. Ogan b. March 8, 1921, m. Chrisabelle Hanson, February 19, 1941.

9 f Irene Frances Ogan b. April 23, 1926 m. Ralph Swan, January 14, 1943.

8 c Martha Ann Ikenberry b. January 8, 1890 m. Charles Barnham in 1908.

9 a Pearl Barnham b. October 13, 1909 m. Jack Stewart in 1924.

10 a Paul Stewart.

10 b Lucile Stewart.

10 c Lorene Stewart.

9 b Ada Belle Barnham b. December 23, 1910 m. Elmer Butcher in 1924.

10 a Naomi Butcher.

10 b Norma Leon Butcher.

10 c Leona Butcher.

10 d Catherine Butcher.

10 e Lillian Butcher d. September 1942.

10 f Albert Butcher.

10 g Charles Butcher.

10 h William Butcher.

9 c Lee Roy Barnham b. March 21, 1912 m. has two children a boy and girl.

8 d William Ikenberry b. December 6, 1892 m. Lillian Jones Barnesdales, Oklahoma.

9 a Trivian Ikenberry m. Edward Nadig in 1937.

10 a William Francis Nadig (deceased).

10 b Trivian Rose Nadig b. August 31, 1941.

9 b William Ikenberry Jr. (single).

9 c Wallace Ikenberry m. Mae Belle Burns April 13, 1941.

10 a Wallie Sue Ikenberry b. December 17, 1941.

9 d Eddie Ikenberry.

9 e Patsy Ikenberry.

8 e Sara Alice Ikenberry b. October 6, 1895 d. February 28, 1899.

8 f Maude Ikenberry b. June 6, 1898 m. William Ingle. Live in California.

9 a Audrey Ingle m. William Bailey.

9 b Wilma Isabel Ingle m. Elmer Todd.

8 g Bertha Leota Ikenberry b. May 10, 1904 m. Bert Miller.

9 a Leona Mae Miller m. Estes Faulkner. They have four children and live in California.

8 h Rosa Almeda Ikenberry b. December 28, 1909 m. Lloyd Parker. Hominey, Oklahoma.

9 a Lloyd Wesley Parker.

8 i David Lester Ikenberry b. March 21, 1911 m. Onita Deshore March 13, 1937.

9 a Deva Rose Ikenbery b. May 3, 1938.

9 b Mary Sue Ikenberry b. May 28, 1940.

8 j Eva Lily Ikenberry m. John Benjamin Faubion. Church of God. Pawhusky, Oklahoma.

9 a Beatrice Bertha Faubion.
9 b Jack Anthony Faubion.
8 k Emma Josephine Ikneberry m. Harvey Roberts. Big Cabin, Oklahoma.
9 a Eva Lucille Roberts.
9 b Roy Lee Roberts.
9 c Guy Wayne Roberts.
9 d Joe Oliver Roberts.

6 b Abraham Bowman b. Dec. 29, 1844 in Va., d. Oct. 22, 1919, m. in 1878 to Lavinia Filburn b. Dec. 8, 1859, in Ohio, d. Aug. 20, 1933. There were 13 children in the Filburn family, and when the children were small they moved in a covered wagon to Illinois, and took up a homestead there. Farmer. Brethren. Girard, Ill.

7 a Lydia Bowman b. July 4, 1883 m. December 17, 1902 to John Hylton b. November 6, 1881 d. March 16, 1942. Farmer—Brethren.
8 a Harman Hylton b. December 16, 1912. Farmer, Brethren.
8 b Mawyer Dale Hylton b. December 20, 1921. Served in Navy in World War II. Brethren.
7 b Ethel Bowman b. October 11, 1895 m. May 21-, 1919 to Arthur Vaniman b. May 1, 1892. Farmer. Brethren. Girard, Illinois.
8 a Vina Vaniman b. May 20, 1921 m. Robert Prather in April 1942. He served in Navy in World War II. Brethren.
8 b Roena Vaniman b. March 25, 1927. Brethren.
8 c Norman Vaniman b. March 6, 1925. Farmer. Brethren.
7 c Adda Bowman b. April 15, 1890 m. Stephen Weddle b. December 27, 1884 m. February 5, 1908. Farmer, Brethren. Girard, Illinois.
8 a Bowman Weddle b. March 26, 1910 m. October 1933. Office work. Brethren. Peoria. Illinois.
8 b Delam Weddle b. June 8, 1917 m. April 1940. Office work. Brethren. St. Louis, Missouri.
7 d Dora Bowman b. April 23, 1881 m. a man by name of Blair. They live at Illioplis, Illinois. They have two children, both married.

6 c Benjamin Bowman b. Feb. 6, 1845 d. Nov. 13, 1925 m. Nov. 4, 1875, to Julia Frances Henry, b. May 22, 1858, d. Nov. 3, 1929. Farmer. Brethren. Lived on Bent Mountain, Roanoke County, Virginia.

7 a John T. Bowman b. October 1, 1877 m. September 21, 1910 to Kitty Mae Dillon. A long time successful merchant in Salem, Virginia. In late years he and his wife have spent many of their winters in Florida. Presbyterians. Salem, Va.

7 b Sallie Virginia Bowman b. June 16, 1881 m. March 24, 1901 to Oscar Schilling d. February 27, 1939. Brethren, Roanoke, Virginia.

8 a Annie Eva Schilling b. March 28, 1902 m. December 1922 to Clarence R. Leffler. Brethren—Roanoke, Virginia.

9 a Stafford Leffler b. March 14, 1924.

8 b Nita Elnora Schilling b. January 27, 1904 m. July 1936 to F. L. Seymour. Brethren. Roanoke, Virginia.

8 c Grace Belle Schilling b. August 28, 1905 m. June 1932 to Lacy B. Thompson. Brethren—Huntington, West Virginia.

9 a Phyllis Ann Thompson b. October 1933.

9 b Bettie Bruce Thompson b. March 1935.

8 d Bryon B. Schilling b. May 31, 1910 m. April 1937 to Maude Berkshire—Brethren. Huntington, West Virginia.

9 a Lee Schilling b. January 1939.

9 b Byron Schilling b. January 1941.

9 c Ann Berkshire Schilling b. July 1942.

9 d Sallie Jean Schilling b. December 1943.

7 c Annie Mary Bowman b. June 20, 1883 and lives at the home place Airpoint, Virginia. Brethren.

7 d Nita Maude Bowman b. December 15, 1895 m. April 17, 1904 to Samuel Chocklett. Brethren. Bule Ridge, Virginia.

8 a Harry Chocklett b. February 21, 1905 m. September 22, 1925 to Rastine Berton. Brethren. Roanoke, Virginia.

9 a Earl Chocklett b. July 11, 1927.

9 b Elmer Chocklett b. August 2, 1929.

9 c Joyce Chocklett b. September 28, 1935.

8 b Mae Chocklett b. March 21, 1904 m. February 2, 1929 to George Fore. Brethren. Roanoke, Virginia.

9 a Stephen Fore (adopted).

9 b Sharon Fore (adopted).

8 c Gertrude Chocklett b. October 5, 1909 m. August 18, 1928 to Earl Bogges. Brethren—Roanoke, Virginia.

8 d Bertie Chocklett b. October 22, 1911. At home.

8 e Robert Chocklett b. June 5, 1913 m. November 15, 1941 to Ruby Barnes. Brethren, Roanoke, Virginia.

9 a Donnie Chocklett b. November 1943.

8 f David Chocklett. At home.

8 g James Chocklett b. May 21, 1917 m. April 5, 1940 to Wilma Hasting. Brethren. Roanoke, Virginia.

9 a James Travis Chocklett b. October 11, 1942.

8 h George Chocklett b. March 15, 1919. At home.

8 i Thomas Chocklett b. April 28, 1921 m. April 5, 1946 to Alma Conner. Brethren. Roanoke, Virginia.

9 a Glen Wayne Chocklett b. February 22, 1947.

8 j Sugene Chocklett b. July 28, 1923. At home.

7 e Flora Belle Bowman b. June 25, 1888 m. January 25, 1909 to Harvey Howell. Brethren. Live with their children on Bent Mountain.

8 a Elsie Howell b. February 19, 1910.

8 b Glenwood Howell b. December 30, 1918 m. October 12, 1940 to Evelin Williams.

9 a Glenwood Howell, Jr. b. November 4, 1941.

6 d Catherine Bowman b. Jan. 1, 1848, d. Feb. 11, 1904, m. Daniel Jackson, b. Sept. 8, 1848, d. Feb. 11, 1930. Farmer. Lived on a farm adjacent to his father's farm. Buried in the Antioch cemetery. Brethren. Rockymount, Va.

8 a Cornelia Jackson. (Lived with Elder T. C. Denton and wife for a number of years.) Brethren.

8 b John Jackson b. August 12, 1877 m. Bessie Layman in 1916. She died April 25, 1947. Restaurant and hotel manager. In later years manager of hotel in Orlando, Florida.

9 a John A. Jackson Jr. b. October 8, 1918 m. Edna Kehoe from Boston. In insurance business in Orlando, Florida.

8 c Harden Jackson m. Gertrude Cook in 1925.

8 d Walter Jackson m. Bertha Hudgim in 1905.

9 a Clarence Jackson.

9 b Maynard Jackson.

8 e Rosa Jackson m. Christopher Prilliman in 1904.

9 a Wilfred Prilliman (deceased).

9 b Ethel Prilliman.

9 c Alice Prilliman (deceased).

9 d Raymond Prilliman.

9 e Inez Prilliman.

9 f Curtis Prilliman.

9 g Norwood Prilliman.

9 h Russell Prilliman.

8 f Ethel Jackson m. Carey Prilliman.

9 a Juniata Prilliman.

9 b Andrew Prilliman.

9 c Saunders Prilliman.

9 d J. C. Prilliman.

9 e Carey Prilliman, Jr.

9 f Wythe Prilliman.

8 g Harry Jackson m. Virgie Elgin. Lived on home place. Brethren. Rockymount, Virginia.

9 a Ernie Raymond Jackson m. Vivian Elgin.

10 a Maynard Jackson.

6 e Daniel B. Bowman b. Jan. 7, 1847, d. Jan. 26, 1929, m. (1) Emberzetta Harman b. Sept. 8, 1870, d. Oct. 30, 1880. Farmer. Brethren. Floyd Co., Va. Information of this family given by L. D. Bowman, Floyd, Va.

7 a Amanda Catherine Bowman b. July 12, 1871 d. December 6, 1871.

7 b Salena Ellen Bowman b. February 4, 1873 m. Feb. 16, 1892, to Gilbert Walker Hylton b. September 23, 1870. Farmer. Minister in the Brethren Church. Floyd, Virginia.

8 a Emberzetta Gay Hylton b. April 24, 1893 m. Leonard Smith b. April 1930.

9 a Artie Lorraine Smith b. October 15, 1914 m. February 9, 1946 to Arthur Isenburg.

10 a Fay Marie Isenburg b. July 22, 1946.

9 b Maurice Bernard Smith b. October 1916 d. December 25, 1943 m. Kathryn Bare August 19, 1937.

9 c Erma Katherine Smith b. September 25, 1918 m. Russell Lenare Logue October 20, 1934.

10 a Leonard Wayne Logue b. November 18, 1941.

10 b Katherine Nadine Logue b. November 1, 1944.

9 d Wynetta Lois Smith b. June 26, 1919 m. John Edward Tenney November 4, 1942.

10 a Edward Allen Tenney b. August 31, 1943.

10 b Lois Elaine Tenney b. June 9, 1945.

9 e Ilene Elva Smith b. March 5, 1921 m. Ray Ecker April 1, 1939.

10 a James Eugene Ecker b. August 2, 1941.

10 b Wahneta Carol Ecker b. June 16, 1942.

10 c Virginia Eileen Ecker b. January 28, 1945.

10 d Susan Marie Ecker b. July 12, 1946.

9 f Estelle Smith b. 1928.

9 g Alva Smith b. 1930.

8 b Clarissa Angeline Hylton b. October 27, 1894 m. February 22, 1914 to Cecil Calvert Reed b. December 29, 1893.

9 a Merlin Brethred Reed b. February 10, 1916 m. Dorothy Barnes September 7, 1946.

9 b Ina Marie Reed b. September 14, 1917 m. Arthur Lloyd Cleveland November 22, 1942.

10 a Betty Sue Cleveland b. December 6, 1944.

10 b Carroll Ann Cleveland b. February 28, 1947.

9 c Cleda Ova Reed b. July 11, 1919 m. Charles Francis Baldina December 23, 1943.

10 a Mary Gleda Baldina.

9 d Twila Arleda Reed b. August 8, 1923 m. Douglas Everett Reed May 17, 1942.

10 a Rodney Michael Reed b. June 27, 1943.

10 b Donna Marie Reed b. November 24, 1944.

8 c Effie Alan Hylton b. November 26, 1896, married Foster Harman April, 1919.

9 a Verman Wilce Harman b. December 22, 1919 (deceased).

9 b Minnie Oakley Harman b. March 29, 1921, married Russell Earl Ardneger.

9 c Ruth Jean Harman b. January 11, 1923, married Glenn Clifford Voumard.

9 d Virginia Mae Harman b. November 13, 1924.

9 e Willa Ola Harman b. December 8, 1927.
9 f Mary Ellen Harman b. August 26, 1929.
9 g Robert Wayne Harman b. January 14, 1931 (deceased).
9 h Foster Junior Harman b. March 8, 1932.
9 i Doris Louise Harman b. May 2, 1934.
9 j Wanda June Harman b. November 15, 1936 (deceased).
9 k Shirley Elaine Harman b. December 15, 1939.

8 d John Burrell Hylton b. June 4, 1899, married Malissie Ellen Weeks June 15, 1919, d. April 9, 1940. Deacon in Brethren Church. Floyd, Virginia.
9 a Frederick Roscoe Hylton b. March 29, 1920, married Thelma Trail November 1941.
10 a Ellen Ann Hylton b. October 3, 1944.
9 b Freeman Curtis Hylton b. July 23, 1922, m. Rheba Slusser February 27, 1942. (divorced.)
9 c Ralph Merrill Hylton b. November 27, 1925, m. Louise Alderman September 29, 1945.
10 a Gary Edward Hylton b. July 18, 1947.
9 d Norman G. W. Hylton b. April 15, 1928.
9 e Elizabeth Ellen Hylton b. March 18, 1935.
9 f Shirley Ann Hylton b. April 9, 1940.

8 e Jabe Harman Hylton b. October 22, 1901 married Carsie Ella Weeks October 4, 1925.
9 a Elra Kivilla Hylton b. February 11, 1927.
9 b Emory Tasville Hylton b. June 31, 1928.
9 c Lola Mary Hylton b. February 7, 1930.
9 d Clyde Esley Hylton b. September 3, 1932.
9 e Luvian Elva Hylton b. May 2, 1935.
9 f Nelson Ray Hylton b. December 18, 1937.
9 g Wilma Jean Hylton b. January 24, 1941.

8 f Bessie Lee Hylton b. July 2, 1904, married William Francis Pullen September 12, 1930.
9 a Duane Hylton Pullen b. August 8, 1936.

8 g Ira Martin Hylton b. January 1, 1906, married Rheba Atkins April 17, 1930. (divorced.)

8 h Ila Merle Hylton b. January 1, 1906, married Charles Keller June 14, 1931.
9 a Gloria Dawn Keller b. January 25, 1936.
9 b Charles G. Keller b. August 25, 1940.

8 i Julian Plurrivis Hylton b. November 17, 1909, married June Elizabeth Harman, June 18, 1938.

8 j Maynard Gilbert Hylton b. March 25, 1914, married Edith Elizabeth Reed November 17, 1935.
9 a Donald Eugene Hylton b. July 5, 1936.
9 b Iva Marie Hylton b. December 23, 1937.
9 c Olin Lee Hylton b. February 20, 1940.
9 d Marvin Wayne Hylton b. July 29, 1942.

7 c Eli Abraham Bowman b. April 2, 1875, married March 3, 1909 to Carrie Heckman d. March 1916.

8 a First child died in infancy.

8 b Iva Mae Bowman b. May 6, 1914, is married and has a family.

8 c Donald Bowman b. May 27, 1916, is married and has a family.

7 c Eli Abraham Bowman married (2) Lizzie Spangler. To this union a son was born that lived to be two or three years of age.

7 d Jonas Elmer Bowman b. April 23, 1877, married Pearl June Vaniman, December 16, 1903.

8 a Ina Elizabeth Bowman b. August 1, 1908, married Thomas Albert Davis, July 3, 1927.

9 a Maralyn June Davis b. April 9, 1928.

9 b Gerald Albert Davis b. December 17, 1930.

9 c Thomas Alvin Davis b. March 13, 1933.

9 d Larry Alan Davis b. June 1, 1940.

8 b Helen Lorraine Bowman b. April 23, 1920, married Clinton Dane Crites, June 2, 1942. (divorced.)

9 a Dayton Clinton Crites b. July 26, 1943.

6 e Daniel B. Bowman married (2) to Nancy Harman, December 28, 1882, d. March 29, 1884.

6 e Daniel B. Bowman married (3) Frances Weddle June 4, 1885 d. July 25, 1942.

7 e Annie Mae Bowman b. June 21, 1886, m. January 3, 1906 to John Henry Wood b. June 4, 1880.

8 a Ray Estol Wood b. March 29, 1907, m. September 13, 1936 to Annie Virginia Keys b. June 27, 1918.

9 a Ralph Edward Wood b. November 19, 1938.

9 b Martha Frances Wood b. February 19, 1939.

9 c Lillie Mae Wood b. February 25, 1940.

9 d Dennis Ray Wood b. May 21, 1944.

8 b Iva Ellen Wood b. March 8, 1909, married November 5, 1932 to Carlton Wesley Pegelow b. March 13, 1908.

9 a Barbara Ellen Pegelow b. May 13, 1934.

9 b Mary Frances Pegelow b. August 12, 1935.

9 c Ruth Ann Pegelow b. October 19, 1939.

8 c Alta Marie Wood b. March 27, 1922, married Edward Emerson Wine, March 22, 1943. He b. August 4, 1922.

9 a Gail Irene Wine b. October 11, 1944.

8 d Rachel Marguerite Wood b. November 24, 1923, m. October 7, 1945 to Leonard Robbins Putman b. October 10, 1916.

7 f Hattie Velma Bowman b. November 11, 1886, married November 6, 1907 to Walter Wayne Brubaker b. August 9, 1883.

8 a Ivan Bowman Brubaker b. June 26, 1911, m. September 6, 1933 to Naomi Glenn b. September 14, 1907.

9 a Kay Glenn Brubaker b. May 21, 1938.

9 b Ken Douglas Brubaker b. March 11, 1944.

8 b Vera Mae Brubaker b. March 4, 1915, m. March 4, 1935 to Wayne E. Clark b. August 13, 1911.
9 a Sharon Darlene Clark b. August 16, 1935.
9 b Peggy Ann Clark b. August 19, 1937.
9 c Jack DeWayne Clark b. April 2, 1941.
9 d Rex Lee Clark b. February 20, 1945.
8 c Donald Dee Brubaker b. October 6, 1921 m. February 28, 1942 to Imogene Ellen Wertz b. July 15, 1923.
9 a Phillip D. Brubaker b. March 21, 1945.
9 b Canduce Ann Brubaker b. October 27, 1946.
7 g Mary Ada Bowman b. September 10, 1890, m. September 7, 1910 to John Francis Weeks b. December 30, 1878.
8 a Irvin Bowman Weeks b. November 11, 1911, m. Johanna Meade June 6, 1941.
9 a Irvin John Weeks b. March 19, 1947.
8 b Harman Maynard Weeks b. November 16, 1913.
8 c Vera Frances Weeks b. September 7, 1915, m. Mark G. Kwehn February 10, 1943.
7 h Sally Ray Bowman b. July 22, 1893, married September 20, 1911, John Collen Weeks b. May 28, 1890.
8 a Elma Alpha Weeks, married J. W. Hylton November 8, 1933.
8 b John Curtis Weeks b. February 19, 1916.
8 c Harry C. Weeks b. February 8, 1918, married November 1, 1939 to Rheba Wade b. January 27, 1918.
8 d Marvie Donny Weeks b. August 4, 1926, married July 26, 1947 to Loula Keith b. November 24, 1930.
7 i Julia Malinda Bowman b. March 18, 1896, married December 28, 1927 to Daniel Webster Reed.
8 a Glenn Calvert Reed b. June 17, 1929.
8 b Iletta Mae Reed b. August 26, 1931.
8 c Rufus Daniel Reed b. February 11, 1933.
7 j Luther Daniel Bowman b. September 20, 1899, m. September 24, 1919 to Carsie Tanna Reed b. July 10, 1899. Farmer. Minister, Brethren Church—Floyd, Virginia.
8 a Esther Frances Bowman b. October 16, 1920, m. November 5, 1939 to Chester Walter Trail.
9 a Lowell Rondal Trail b. August 11, 1940.
9 b Infant born and died June 1, 1947.
8 b Lois Ellen Bowman b. December 8, 1922, m. John Edward Slusher December 15, 1945.
9 a Judy Ann Slusher b. September 12, 1947.
8 c Ruby Lee Bowman b. April 11, 1925.
8 d Joyce Evelyn Bowman b. May 31, 1929.
8 e David Luther Bowman b. October 14, 1933.
7 k Lucy Edna Bowman b. June 8, 1902, m. June 19, 1921 to James Dewey Simmons.
8 a David Livingston Simmons b. July 3, 1928, married Ruby Merle Wade December 22, 1945.

8 b Vernon B. Simmons b. August 6, 1923.
8 c Harman J. Simmons b. December 17, 1924.
8 d Freeda Simmons b. September 25, 1926.
8 e Herbert Luther Simmons b. March 24, 1929.

6 f Sarah Frances Bowman b. March 25, 1851, d. November 17, 1932, married A. V. Hylton December 23, 1869. He b. February 14, 1849. They moved from Virginia to Kansas and later to Oklahoma and in 1928 moved to California. She was buried in the Englewood cemetery, Los Angeles, California. She Brethren. He Methodist.

7 a Joseph A. Hylton b. June 25, 1871, m. Inez Martin. Teacher. Methodist—Bakersfield, California.
8 a Velma J. Hylton b. June 6, 1900. Seattle, Washington.
8 b Ralph Hylton, m. Dorothy Cooper. They have two children. San Gabriel, California.
8 c Paul Hylton, married Evelyn Mason. They have three children. Teacher. Oakland, California.

7 b Lillie Susan Hylton b. June 11, 1873, m. James Campbell. Farmer. He d. 1924.
8 a Frances Armstrong Campbell b. November 6, 1890, m. and has six children. Two of them served in World War II. Baptist. Tulsa, Oklahoma.
8 b Belle Miller Campbell b. January 29, 1893. Married and have two children. One served in World War II. Baptist. Tulsa, Oklahoma.
8 c Ida Holly Campbell b. May 15, 1896, married and has five boys and one girl. Tulsa, Oklahoma—Baptist.
8 d Madge Knight Campbell b. January 8, 1901, married and has two children; one son, Kenneth, lost a limb in Germany in World War II. Kansas City, Kansas. Girl—Geraldine. Baptist.
8 e Newton Campbell b. February 9, 1904, married and have one daughter—Patty Sue Campbell. Tulsa, Oklahoma.
8 f James O. Campbell b. June 28, 1911. Tulsa, Oklahoma.
8 g Margaret Campbell b. September 1, 1914, married Willis Bettis and have two children. Tulsa, Oklahoma.

7 c Flora B. Hylton b. July 23, 1875, married Elihu Key b. December 24, 1858 d. in 1946. Farmer-Minister. Yorkshire, Ohio.
8 a Hazel Key b. February 14, 1903, married Daniel Weidner. With Power and Pump Company, Dayton, Ohio.
8 b Linn Key b. August 12, 1899, married and lives in Dayton, Ohio.
9 a Gwen Key.
9 b Carl Key.
9 c Maralyn Key.
8 c Ethel Key b. December 7, 1907, married William Miller. With Delco Products Dayton, Ohio.

9 a Eddie Miller.

8 d Ralph Key, married July 15, 1911. Has two children. Foreman Delco Products, Dayton, Ohio.

9 a Janie Key.

9 b Sue Key.

8 e Mary Key b. October 5, 1915, married Joseph DuHam. Foreman at Wright Field, Dayton, Ohio.

9 a Dolores DuHam.

9 b Marianne DuHam.

9 c Linda DuHam.

8 f Richard Key b. May 8, 1921, married Patricia Shultz in 1941. Served in World War II.

9 a Sharon Ann Key.

7 d Laura M. Hylton b. February 27, 1876, married Ernest Brown. Works in oil fields. Methodist. Long Beach, California.

7 e Luther B. Hylton b. June 25, 1880. Married. Strathmore, California.

8 a Aldin V. Hylton, married. Long Beach, Cailfornia. Have two children.

8 b Iva Hylton, married John Bergan. Strathmore, California. Have one child.

7 f Lydia E. Hylton b. January 6, 1883, married John Corbin. Farmer. Pentecostal Church. Alton, Mo.

8 a Cecil Corvin b. October 24, 1910, married. His wife died in 1940. St. Louis, Mo.

9 a Donnie Corbin.

8 b J. N. Corbin b. September 10, 1914. Served in World War II. Strathmore, California.

8 c Gertrude Corbin b. July 15, 1917, married John Foos. Los Angeles, California.

8 d Thelma Corbin b. November 11, 1919, married Harry McNess. Served in World War II. Los Angeles, California.

8 e Joe Corbin b. January 24, 1922. Single. Alton, Mo.

7 g G. C. Hylton b. April 29, 1885. Single. Ranchman. Pueblo, Colorado.

7 h Gertrude Hylton b. August 15, 1891, married Frank Estep. Real Estate. Methodist. Los Angeles, California.

8 a David Estep b. August 2, 1932.

6 g Isaac Bowman b. February 28, 1853, married Nancy Peters b. July 3, 1853, d. April 1930. (Granddaughter of Michael Peters). Lived for a number of years on his father's farm in the Bethlehem Congregation, later moved to the Andrew Jackson farm in the Antioch Congregation. Minister and Elder in the Brethren Church. Isaac Bowman d. Mar. 1950 at the age of 97. He preacehd his last sermon on his ninetieth birthday. Four of his sons and a son-in-law are or have been ministers in the Brethren

Church. He has two sons and son-in-law who were deacons in the Brethren Church. Six grandsons and a great grandson are ministers in the same church. Rockymount, Virginia.

7 a Levi Bowman. (See Jacob Bowman Family.)

7 b Joseph Bowman. (See Isaac Flora Family.)

7 c Cornelius Bowman. (See Isaac Flora Family.)

7 d Enoch Bowman. (See Jacob Bowman Family.)

7 e Elijah Bowman. (See Jacob Bowman Family.)

7 f Allie Bowman b. November 8, 1877, married Harve Flora, 1906.

8 a Raymond Flora married Ashby Montcure. Laborer. Baptist, Baltimore, Maryland.

9 a Vivian Flora.

8 b Melva Flora, married G. W. Naff (deceased), Brethren. Richmond, Virginia.

9 a James Arthur Naff.

9 b Sue Catherine Naff.

7 g Dorinda Bowman b. June 23, 1888, married November 1, 1908 to Emmitt Ashworth b. August 16, 1885. Carpenter. Brethren—Rockymount, Virginia.

8 a Howard Raymond Ashworth b. August 14, 1909, married Pearl Dixon April 20, 1941. Mechanic. Served in World War II. Brethren.

9 a Janice Marie Dixon b. November 23, 1941.

8 b Eva Pearl Ashworth b. August 28, 1911, married George Bohn September 13, 1931. Brethren. In postal service. Baltimore, Maryland.

9 a Marlene Virginia Bohn b. July 19, 1932.

9 b Dallas Frederick Bohn b. January 12, 1933.

9 c Mary Ruth Bohn b. January 10, 1934.

9 d Charles Albert Bohn b. March 20, 1935.

8 c Denton Isaac Ashworth b. May 10, 1914, married Gladys Brubaker August 31, 1944. Farmer. Brethren. Rockymount, Virginia.

8 d Mary Catherine Ashworth b. March 30, 1916, married Paul E. Sayers December 15, 1944. Brethren. Front Royal, Virginia.

8 e Albert Wesley Ashworth b. April 14, 1918, married Eva Sledd November 25, 1937. Farmer. Brethren. Calloway, Virginia.

9 a Freda Elaine Ashworth b. May 11, 1942.

8 f Mary Elizabeth Ashworth b. October 11, 1920, married Urius Beeghly April 16, 1938. Laborer. Brethren. Harrison, Idaho.

9 a Jean Anne Beeghly b. December 1938.

9 b Donald Thomas Beeghly b. March 28, 1940.

9 c Ruth Eleanor Beeghly b. June 2, 1941.

9 d Nancy Lou Beeghly b. November 11, 1943.

8 g Velma Ashworth b. February 15, 1825. Secretarial work. Brethren. Roanoke, Virginia.

8 h George Herbert Ashworth b. August 20, 1926. Served in World War II. Brethren.

8 i Sevilla Marie Ashworth b. December 27, 1928. Brethren.

7 h Noah Bowman. (See Isaac Flora family.)

7 i Sadie Bowman b. April 19, 1892. married April 1, 1914 to Frank Layman. Farmer. Minister and Elder in the Brethren Church. Served on District Ministerial Board for 14 years. Served on the Standing Committee. Rockymount, Virginia.

8 a Frances Layman b. January 25, 1915. She B. S. Radford State Teachers' College. Taught School eleven sessions, m. Carl Garber. Deacon in Brethren Church. Harrisonburg, Virginia.

9 a Sara Alice Garber b. August 5, 1944.

9 b Carlene Garber b. October 11, 1945.

8 b Drusilla Layman b. December 14, 1916, m. 1937 to Charles Pasley. She B. S. graduate of Radford State Teachers' College. Taught school five years. Postman. Christian. Boone Mill, Virginia.

9 a Charles Pasley Jr. b. January 4, 1938.

9 b Gerald Layman Pasley b. December 25, 1942.

8 c Annis Rebecca Layman b. September 25, 1918 d. 1919.

8 d Frank Layman Jr.

8 e John Isaac Layman b. October 22, 1922 d. October 1923.

8 f Daniel Bowman Layman b. March 1925. Served in World War II. Brethren.

8 g Ardine Layman b. November 10, 1926. She attended Harrisonburg State Teachers' College, married Lawrence Akers. Truck driver. Brethren. Boone Mill, Virginia.

8 h Lois Marie Layman b. May 22, 1930.

8 i Nancy Jane Layman b. January 5, 1936 d. January 5, 1936.

8 j David Arthur Layman b. August 25, 1939.

6 g Eva Bowman. (See Michael Peters family.)

6 h Julia Bowman b. September 27, 1860, d. May 14, 1891, married Lewis Edward Brubaker (grandson of Christopher Brubaker), b. December 21, 1860, d. February 12, 1939. They were married January 10, 1882. Faithful Minister and Elder in the Antioch congregation for a number of years. Rockymount, Virginia.

7 a Ezra Amos Brubaker b. November 21, 1883, married February 28, 1907 to Sarah Ann Martin b. January 5, 1882. Laborer. Brethren. Roanoke, Virginia.

8 a Charles Lewis Brubaker b. November 4, 1909, married Winnie Hartley. Machinist. Brethren. Washington, D. C.

9 a Barbara Lee Brubaker b. November 21, 1940.

8 b Edwin Martin Brubaker b. October 3, 1919. Laborer. Brethren. Roanoke, Virginia.

7 b Sarah Elizabeth Brubaker b. April 15, 1886 married February 15, 1906 to James M. Walker. Farmer. She Brethren—He Baptist. Rockymount, Virginia.

7 c Nancy Catherine Brubaker b. November 27, 1887, married February 1917 to Ira N. Laprad (son of James Laprad). Lives on the home place. He was b. March 25, 1891. Farmer. Brethren. Boone Mill, Virginia.

8 a Paul B. Laprad b. March 20, 1918, married October 4, 1941 to Silva Barnhart b. January 21, 1921. Milk Tester. Brethren. Verona, Virginia.

8 b Julia Laprad b. January 18, 1922. Teacher. Brethren. Boone Mill, Virginia.

8 c Roy N. Laprad b. July 28, 1925. Served in World War II. Brethren.

8 d Ernest Riley Laprad b. December 7, 1927 d. April 22, 1941. Brethren.

7 d John Henry Brubaker. (See Isaac Flora family.)

7 e Julia Ann Brubaker b. May 11, 1891, married January 24, 1912 to William Henry Bryant b. November 25, 1890 d. December 6, 1936. Farmer. Brethren. Quinter, Kansas.

8 a Lewis F. Bryant b. October 10, 1914, married October 10, 1937 Jessie Irene Inman b. February 9, 1914. Farmer—Brethren—Quinter, Kansas.

9 a William Joseph Bryant b. February 9, 1940.

8 b Raymond Wilbur Bryant b. June 18, 1918, married Februarmy 23, 1941 to Mary Catherine Woodward b. February 1919. Farmer. Brethren. Quinter, Kansas.

8 c Violet Alene Bryant b. March 9, 1921. Brethren. Quinter, Kansas.

8 d John Alfred Bryant b. April 3, 1923. Brethren. Quinter, Kansas.

Lewis E. Brubaker m. (2) August 4, 1892 to Susan Ellen Wells b. April 25, 1865, d. November 11, 1923.

7 f Mary Evelyn Brubaker b. November 1, 1894 d. January 13, 1926, married Christ Henry Anderson August 31, 1916. Farmer. Brethren. Rockymount, Virginia.

8 a John Lewis Anderson b. April 5, 1918, married Alice Barbour August 12, 1934. Served in World War II. He Brethren. She Presbyterian. Roanoke, Virginia.

9 a Nancy Lee Anderson b. July 29, 1936.

9 b Mary Ann Anderson b. July 5, 1939.

8 b Hilda Kathryn Anderson b. October 28, 1919, married Joseph Paul Donahue February 28, 1941. Served in World War II. She Brethren. He Catholic. Halstead, Pennsylvavania.

9 a Patricia Ann Donahue b. June 13 1942.

8 c Elsie Miriam Anderson b. July 30, 1921, married April 11, 1941 to Jay Buford Sink b. March 23, 1920. Served in World War II. Brehtren—Roanoke, Virginia.

9 a Barbara Jean Sink b. May 23, 1943.

8 d Fannie Mabel Anderson b. September 19, 1924, married October 22, 1938 to Roy Clyde Annington b. February 15, 1923. Brethren—Glade Hill, Virginia.

9 a Roger Cecil Annington b. May 23, 1940.

9 b Donald Wayne Annington b. January 9, 1943.

Mabel Anderson, married (2) Guy Durham December 16, 1944. Farmer. Glade Hill, Virginia.

7 g James Huston Anderson b. May 18, 1896, married August 16, 1923 to Elsie Stanley b. January 27, 1899. Laborer. Brethren. Rockymount, Virginia.

9 a Talmade D. Anderson b. August 1924. Farmer. Brethren. Rockymount, Virginia.

9 b Helen Marie Brubaker b. August 16, 1925. Brethren. Rockymount, Virginia.

7 h Robert Christ Brubaker b. March 31, 1899, married November 26, 1919 to Grace Elizabeth Sink b. December 12, 1898. Farmer—Brethren—Rockymount, Virginia.

8 a Gladys Maxine Brubaker b. June 19, 1921, married March 31, 1944 to Denton Isaac Ashworth b. May 10, 1914. Farmer—Brethren—Rockymount, Virginia.

8 b Robert Thomas Brubaker b. November 15, 1926.

7 i Curtis Edward Brubaker b. October 18, 1897 d. September 16, 1899.

7 j Isaac William Brubaker b. May 6, 1901, married September 3, 1927 to Viola Brubaker b. May 7, 1906. Farmer. Brethren. Rockymount, Virginia.

8 a Lewis M. Brubaker b. June 21, 1928.

8 b George W. Brubaker b. December 12, 1929.

8 c Mary F. Brubaker b. March 13, 1931.

8 d Henry H. Brubaker b. April 19, 1934.

8 e Ruth E. Brubaker b. October 31, 1937.

8 f Loraine Brubaker b. November 20, 1939.

8 g Ruby Brubaker b. June 16, 1942.

8 h Betty Brubaker b. June 20, 1944.

Jacob Flora (1823-1867) Family

4 a Jacob Flora b. May 1823, d. April 16, 1867, married in 1842 to Eve Peters, b. December 24, 1825, d. October 1, 1886. Farmer. Brethren. Moved his family and belongings in a covered wagon from Virginia to Indiana about 1865. His son Joel was about 17 years of age at the time.

5 a David Flora b. October 29, 1843 d. December 2, 1862.

5 b Isaac B. Flora b. March 24, 1846, married (1) Melvina Kinzie. No children by this marriage, m. (2) Mrs. Mary Jane Flora. He left Virginia about 1865 and came to Ohio and later moved to Pasadena, California. Member of the Brethren until 1917 when he united with the Christian Church.

6 a Dennis Flora b. January 6, 1874.

6 b Matilda June Flora b. June 1, 1879. Lived about one year.

6 c Fred A. Flora b. July 1, 1882 d. July 23, 1896.

5 c Joel A. Flora b. December 30, 1848.

6 a Amanda Flora.

6 b Elizabeth Flora.

This family lived in and around Kokomo, Indiana.

5 d Susanna Flora b. August 2, 1851 d. March 9, 1878. Never Married.

5 e Levi W. Flora b. March 11, 1954 d. July 7, 1924, married Katie Montgomery (daughter of Andrew Montgomery and granddaughter of Samuel Montgomery) b. May 13, 1859 d. November 12, 1894. Moved from Franklin County, Virginia, to Kansas. They were married May 27, 1879. Farmer—Minister and Elder in G. B. B.

6 a Viola Eve Flora b. August 1, 1880 d. September 7, 1906, m. A. J. Flory February 20, 1898. Farmer—Lived in Kansas. G. B. B.

7 a Etta May Flory m. John I. Wray November 3, 1920. G. B. B.

8 a Evelyn Irene Wray. G. B. B.

8 b John Donald Wray.

8 c Arthena Helen Wray.

6 b Iva Salome Flora b. November 29, 1881 d. February 3, 1906, married Ira C. Flory December 25, 1900. Live in Kansas. G. B. B.

7 a Nettie Velma Flory, married George Reece November 26, 1936. G. B. B. Fairview, Mo.

6 c Amanda Sue Flora b. April 21, 1883 d. October 22, 1883.

6 d Fannie Catherine Flora b. August 9, 1884, married Ira C. Flory April 18, 1907. (He married sisters). Lives in Kansas. G. B. B.

7 a Richard Owen Flory b. Oecember 7, 1920.

7 b Oscar Laverne Flory.

6 e Eli Levi Flora b. April 17, 1886 d. March 6, 1888.

6 f Bertha Elizabeth Flora b. September 9, 1888, married Charles Wrightsman June 17, 1911. G. B. B. Live in Kansas.

7 a Amos Wrightsman.

6 g Owen Henry Flora b. February 10, 1890, married Ida C. Wray February 15, 1914. G. B. B. Live in Kansas.

7 a Elmer Levi Flora, married Ruby E. Heck January 21, 1939. Minister in G. B. B.

8 a Velma Marie Flora.

8 b Freda Irene Flora.

7 b Galdys Ellen Flora, married Ivan Barnhart November 25, 1939. G. B. B.

7 c Olive Marie Flora.

7 d Richard Owen Flora.

6 h Mary Ellen Flora, b. November 7, 1891, married (1) November 25, 1908 to William Landis d. November 29, 1914, married (2) David Larcher September 14, 1924. She d. June 25, 1925.

7 a Edwin Harry Landis, married Ruth Irene Ramsey. G. B. B., September 1, 1938.

7 b Evelyn Velma Landis, married Carl Roth September 7, 1935. Catholic.

8 a Mary Loretta Roth.

6 i Noah Amos Flora b. September 19, 1893 d. June 16, 1894.

5 f Levi W. Flora, married (2) October 4, 1916 to Clara Landis b. September 19, 1869.

6 j Ruth Irene Flora b. March 12, 1908, married Jesse Kraus, Oct. 16, 1928. G. B. B. Knobmaster, Missouri.

7 a Roy Edward Kraus.

7 b Russell David Kraus.

7 c John Donald Kraus.

7 d Vera May Kraus.

5 f and g Twin boys, b. June 4, 1857, d. November 1857.

5 h Henry Flora b. September 10, 1859, married Susan Denlinger. Farmer. Brethren. Lived in the community of Englewood, Ohio. Just north of Dayton, Ohio.

6 a Joseph Flora b. 1887, married Lydia Flory.

7 a Moses Flora, married.

7 b Mary Flora, married Filburn.

7 c Maude Flora, married Skiles.

7 d Marillas Flora, married Bowser.

7 e Monroe Flora.

7 f Myrl Flora.

7 g Viola Flora, married Holsinger.

7 h Susie Flora. Never married.

6 b Mary Flora b. 1890, married Ray Ullery.

7 a Florence Ullery, married Bowser.

7 b Arthur Ullery.

7 c Leona Belle Ullery, married Shimp.

7 d Glenna Ullery.

6 c Amos Flora b. 1892.

6 d John Flora, married Maudie Rauch. Laura, Ohio, R. R. 1.

7 a Velma Flora b. 1919, married Lester Flory, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania.

8 a Marlin Flory b. 1943.

7 b Ralph Flora b. 1921, married Esther Flory, Brookville, Ohio.

8 a Kenneth Flora b. 1943.

8 b Eldon Flora b. 1945.

7 c Miriam Flora b. 1927.

7 d Florence Flora b. 1929.

6 e Aaron Flora b. 1902, married Ruth Leedy.

7 a Eugene Flora, married Dorothy Skiles, Sykesville, Maryland.

7 b Naomi Flora b. 1927.

7 c Betty Flora b. 1932.

7 d Richard Flora b. 1936.

7 e Robert Flora b. 1936. The last two named were twins.

5 i John Rufus Flora, b. November 3, 1862, married November 27, 1884 to Lavina Briggs d. May 18, 1926. Brethren. Indianapolis, Indiana.

6 a Walter Flora b. October 4, 1886, married Rosamond Trader b. December 25, 1892. Decatur, Illinois.

7 a Ruth Rebecca Flora b. November 24, 1911, married John L. Hess. They have two sons. Live in the state of Mississippi.

7 b Helen Jane Flora b. August 24, 1915, married Dick Miles. They have two children.

7 c Walter Flora Jr., married and has one child.

7 d William Flora b. January 28, 1928.

6 b Dale Flora b. December 25, 1888, married Gloe Etcheson b. December 20, 1890. Elwood, Indiana.

7 a Francis Eloy Flora b. June 4, 1918, married Jack Sigler. Frankfort, Indiana.

7 b Marilyn Rose Flora b. February 7, 1925.

6 c Matilda Flora b. August 12, 1893, married Nelson H. Phelps b. December 15, 1887. 831 West Sycamore, Kokomo, Indiana.

7 a Margaret Phelps b. September 8, 1916, married Richard Swartz. Washington Street, Kokomo, Indiana.

8 a Patsy Swartz b. November 27, 1941.

7 b Barbara Jane Phelps b. September 22, 1918.

7 c Caroline Rebecca Phelps b. April 2, 1920.

7 d Angeline Phelps b. March 26, 1926.

6 d Olive Ida Flora b. January 2, 1897, married Audria E. Long b. July 10, 1893. Kokomo, Indiana.

7 a Richard E. Long b. November 28, 1918. Served in World War II.

7 b Robert Arthur Long b. January 21, 1921, married Bettie Clark. Kokomo, Indiana.

8 a A daughter b. November 26, 1926.

6 e Mary Jane Flora b. January 3, 1902, married Homer Ralph Miller b. June 7, 1894. Holly Ave., Takoma Park, Washington, D. C.

7 a Homer Ralph Miller b. October 23, 1925.

7 b James Robert Miller b. October 31, 1926.

7 c William Charles Miller b. June 26, 1930.

CHAPTER THREE

Jacob Flora (1790-1853) Family (Franklin Co., Va.)

1 b Joseph J. Flory (1682-1741) Immigrant father from Palatinate, Germany.

2 b Jacob Flora (1727?-1796?) Immigrant son from Palatinate, Germany.

3 b Joseph Flora, Sr. (1761-1841).

4 b Jacob Flora (1790-1853).

4 b Jacob Flora b. about 1790 m. Hannah Brower Mar. 1811. He lived on Buck's Run adjoining his father's farm. His son, Jacob Flora lived there following him. Later Samuel Jamison and Josiah Flora lived on the same site. The house has been torn down and the barn still standing, has been kept in poor repair. This ground is now owned by Mr. Scott. He was a successful farmer, having owned several hundred acres of ground. Brethren and in his day services were held in the homes. The present Antioch church stands on his farm. But it was not built until about 1870. The will of Jacob Flora follows—Found in Will Book No. 14—Pages 348-349, filed in Court Records of Franklin County at Rockymount, Va.

This is the only building left on the Jacob Flora, Sr.'s, old home. This barn has been neglected. It is now owned by Mr. Scott. This is the home site of this large Flora family.

I, Jacob Flora, of the County of Franklin, and the State of Virginia, do make and ordain this my last will and testament and in the manner and form following—1st Item—That all my just debts be paid. 2nd Item—I give my beloved wife Hannah Flora one hundred dollars to be paid at my death and that a sufficient amount be detained in the hands of my executors to support her during her life. 3rd Item—I have given my son Daniel Flora five hundred and fifty dollars. 4th Item—I have given my daughter Susannah Brubaker five hundred and fifty dollars. 5th Item—I have given my daughter Elizabeth Flora five hundred and fifty dollars. 6th Item—I

have given my daughter Lydia Ikenberry five hundred and fifty dollars. 7th Item—I have given my daughter Mary Bowman five hundred and fifty dollars. 8th Item—I have given my son Henry Flora five hundred and fifty dollars. 9th Item—I have given my son Jacob Flora the tract of land on which I live, containing 251 acres, valued at twelve hundred dollars. I hold the bonds for six hundred and fifty, the amount above what the others have received. 10th Item—I gave my daughter Hannah Jackson the tract of land on which she and her husband, Andrew Jackson, lives containing by survey 187 acres priced at eight hundred and fifty dollars, I hold the bonds of Andrew Jackson, for three hundred and fifty dollars, the balance over what the others received. 11th Item—I give my son Jonathan Flora the tract of land joining Blackwater River containing by survey 229 acres priced at nine hundred dollars. I hold the bonds of Jonathan for three hundred and fifty dollars, the amount above what the others received. 12th Item—It is my will and desire that my nine children, viz., Daniel, Lydia, Susannah, Elizabeth, Mary, Henry, Jacob, Hannah, and Jonathan, all be equal in the final distribution of my estate. 13th Item—It is my desire that in no case my executors should receive interest from my legatees until Jonathan Flora, the youngest of the nine, arrives at thirty-two years of age. 14th Item—I appoint my sons Daniel Flora, Henry Flora, and Jonathon Flora, as executors, to his last will and testament my hand and seal this 2nd day of December, 1853. It is my desire that my Executors should give security to the above will.

Signed, Jacob Flora.

Witnesses.

John C. Carper
George Naff
Abraham Flora
Michael Saunders
Henry Brubaker

Daniel Flora (1812-1894) Family

5 a Daniel Flora b. May 9, 1812, d. Mar. 26, 1894, m. Aug. 11, 1832, to Judith Fisher b. May 26, 1812. Buried in the family cemetery on the farm. It is the farm where John Rutrough now lives. Farmer. G. B. B. Rockymount, Va.

6 a Susan Flora b. October 26, 1835 d. August 12, 1900, m. October 26, 1854 to Isaac Kinzie b. May 17, 1832, d. October 26, 1896. In 1868 he and his family moved to Miami County, Ind. Farmer. Brethren.

7 a Mary M. Kinzie b. September 13, 1855 d. August 22, 1857.

7 b Juda E. Kinzie b. December 19, 1857, m. August 19, 1875 to Franklin Swank. Farmer. Brethren.

7 c Lydia E. Kinzie b. May 14, 1859, m. September 9, 1887 to John A. Edge.

8 a Walter D. Edge. Died at about age 20.

7 d Sarah A. Kinzie b. March 28, 1861, m. February 8, 1883 to James Robert Teel d. April or May, 1896. Lived in Cass County, Ind., until late in life when they moved to North Dakota. He died in five days after arrival. Farmer.

8 a Jesse Benjamin Teel b. February 16, 1884 m. April 21, 1910 to Hazel Hime. Elwood, Ind.

8 b William Robert Teel b. September 1885, m. March 31, 1910 to Jessica Lockwood. Farmer. Macy, Ind.

9 a Vilma Teel m. Garold Glendinning. Oil driller. Lives in Illinois.

10 a Garold William Glendinning.

10 b Carol Joseph Glendinning.

9 b Mary Teel m. Harold Whiteman. Farmer. Macy, Ind.

10 a Donald Whiteman.

10 b Have another son.

9 c Glenn Teel. Macy, Ind.

9 d Naomi Teel m. Lowell Knauff. Bookkeeper. Mexico, Ind.

9 e Joseph E. Teel. Macy, Ind.

8 c Omar Floyd Teel b. January 15, 1887 m. Blanche Robinson November 9, 1916. Coal operator. Elwood, Ind.

8 d Lydia May Teel b. May 21, 1889 m. Arthur Chance September 11, 1907. Elwood, Ind.

9 a Eula Chance m. Fred Stevens. Laborer. Elwood, Ind.

10 a Joseph Stevens.

10 b Martha Stevens.

10 c Leonard Stevens.

9 b Robert Chance m. Mary Davis. Laborer. Anderson, Ind.

10 a Sarah Kay Chance.

9 c Doris Chance m. Tom McClish, Laborer. Elwood, Ind.

9 d Donald Chance. Served in World War II.

9 e Thelma Chance. At home.

8 e Maude Eunice Teel b. January 11, 1891, m. James F. Gee April 6, 1911.

9 a Margaret Gee m. Harmon McBride. Laborer. Alexandria, Ind.

10 a Linda McBride.

10 b Donald McBride.

9 b Mildred Gee m. William Floyd Anderson. Telegraph operator. Frankfort, Ind.

9 c James F. Gee. Married and lives at Richmond, Ind.

10 a Martha Gee.

10 b James Gee.

10 c Russell Gee.

9 d Mary Frances Gee. At home.

8 f Sarah Kinzie Teel m. W. H. Friend January 1, 1899. She d. September 27, 1938. Buried in Frankfort, Ind. Farmer and operates a hardware store.

9 a Mabel Agnes Friend b. December 15, 1899 m. Lloyd Foust July 22, 1916 d. January 11, 1937. Farmer. Salesman.

10 a Richard Foust b. January 5, 1917.

10 b Helen Foust b. April 20, 1919, m. Earl Kantner. Laborer. Elwood, Ind.

10 c Garnet Foust b. October 16, 1921, m. Lee Relsford. Draftsman. Anderson, Ind.

Mabel Agnes Friend m. (2) Wilma Lee Henderson. A welder. Vancouver, Washington State.

9 b Mary Usula Friend b. August 2, 1901, m. Mason Bolton October 4, 1925. Alexandria, Ind.

10 a Boyd H. Bolton b. September 1, 1932.

9 c Arthur Kinzie Friend b. February 17, 1903 m. William Blockson October 14, 1933. Cabinet maker. Frankfort, Ind.

10 a Oakley K. Friend b. July 17, 1934.

10 b Wanda Faye Friend b. June 17, 1936.

1 0c George William Friend b. May 4, 1939.

10 d Thomas Ray Friend b. March 8, 1941.

9 d Hazel Cleo Friend b. December 19, 1906, d. November 22, 1940 at Ft. Wayne, Ind.

7 e Leanna S. Kinzie b. June 14, 1867, m. Wilson Friend.

8 a Carrie Friend m. Ross Baldwin.

8 b Charles G. Friend m. Bertha Dewalt.

7 f Hannah C. Kinzie b. August 6, 1870 m. February 18, 1892 to William Erb from Frederick County, Md. b. December 12, 1868 d. August 1932. Farmer. Brethren. Miami County, Ind.

8 a Marvin F. Erb b. September 24, 1894 m. June 10, 1922 to Helen ..... b. Oct. 2, 1902. Life Insurance salesman. He Brethern. She Presbyterian. They have one daughter.

8 b Mary L. Erb b. February 15, 1902 m. September 9, 1920 to Raymond Smith b. April 26, 1902. Farmer. Brethren.

9 a Donald W. Smith b. December 21, 1921.

9 b Robert D. Smith b. June 6, 1924.

7 g Daniel M. Kinzie b. July 1, 1873 m. Vernie Smith. Teacher and farmer. Mexico, Ind. Deacon in the Brethren Church.

7 h Ida S. Kinzie b. November 1, 1876 m. William Deniston. Brethren. Kokomo, Ind.

6 b Mary Flora b. Dec. 29, 1837, d. June 29, 1935, m. Dec. 16, 1858, to George Barnhart b. Aug. 8, 1837, d. Feb. 25, 1922. They moved from Franklin County, Va., in 1888, to Carthage, Mo. He was a prominent minister and elder in the Brethren Church. He served in the ministry for 54 years. She lived to be just about 98 years of age. They are buried in the Park cemetery, Carthage, Mo.

7 a Lydia Barnhart b. October 3, 1859 m. A. Morton. Lived at Medford, Oregon.

7 b Hannah Barnhart b. June 21, 1861 d. November 18, 1944 m. February 29, 1880 to Benjamin Franklin Wampler b. April 2, 1855. Lived at Carthage, Mo.

7 c Martha Barnhart b. June 1, 1863 m. a Wampler. They lived at Webb City, Mo.

7 d Juda Barnhart b. January 17, 1868 m. a Maxwell. They lived at Carthage, Mo.

7 e Elizabeth Barnhart b. August 26, 1868 m. a Hornback. She d. April 22, 1902.

8 a Herbert L. Hornback. He lives at Glendale, Cal.

7 f Benjamin F. Barnhart b. October 10, 1871. Married and lived at Carthage, Mo.

7 g George William Barnhart b. October 21, 1873 d. December 29, 1941. Married.

8 a Marian Isabel Barnhart b. November 23, 1920.

7 h Minnie May Barnhart b. July 4, 1884 m. a Miller. They lived at Houston, Texas.

6 c Hannah Flora b. June 2, 1840, d. Nov. 25, 1905, m. Jacob Rutrough, of Floyd County. Farmer. Brethren.

8 a Mary Rutrough married and moved to West Va. Had two children. Brethren.

8 b Kate Rutrough m. Omp Jenny. Farmer. Floyd County. Brethren.

8 c Susie Rutrough m. Doc Jenny. They lived in Floyd County and had one son. Brethren.

All the three girls named above died before they were thirty years of age.

6 d Benjamin D. Flora b. Oct. 14, 1842, d. Feb. 16, 1916, m. (1) Martha Barnhart b. Apr. 3, 1842, d. June 23, 1890, m. (2) May 25, 1893, to Lydia Snider Flora of Botetourt Co. b. July 19, 1842, d. Jan. 15, 1907. She was the widow of his brother, Joel B. Flora, m. (3) Mar. 26, 1908, to Tecie Teel Flora, widow of William Flora. Farmer. Minister and elder in G. B. B. He served the church in a number of important positions. Buried in the family cemetery, Boone Mill, Va.

7 a Rufus Flora b. October 25, 1866 m. Nannie Beckner of Roanoke County. They moved to Darke County, Ohio, not many years after their marriage. Farmer. G. B. B. Pittsburg, Ohio.

8 a Susie Flora m. John Oliver.

9 a Bertha Oliver.

9 b Mary Oliver m. John Boone.

9 c Clara Oliver.

9 d Carl Oliver.

8 b Joel Flora m. Mary Cool.

9 a Alice Flora.

9 b Kenneth Flora.

9 c Albert Flora.

9 d Marie Flora.

8 c Henry Flora m. Ruth Cool.

9 a Evelyn Flora m. Daniel Austin.

10 a Phylis Austin.

10 b Caryl Lee Austin.

9 b Robert Flora is married.

9 c Lloyd Flora is married.

9 d Marie Flora.
9 e Earl Flora.
8 d Willie Flora m. Cecil Garber.
9 a Glenn Garber.
9 b Joseph Garber.
9 c George Garber.
9 d Esther Garber.
8 e Julia Flora (deceased) m. Medford Wagner.
9 a George Wagner.
8 f Rosa Flora (deceased) m. Roy Wagner.
7 b Owen H. Flora b. May 25, 1868 m. Sarah J. Fisher March 17, 1892. Came to Ohio in 1901. Farmer. G. B. B. Covington, Ohio. Now deceased.
8 a Thomas Flora m. Iva Miller. Farmer. G. B. B. Elida, Ohio.
9 a Lester Flora m. Velma Flora. Troy, O. They have two boys.
9 b Emma Flora m. Cabell Montgomery. They have two children.
8 b Rosa Flora m. Fred Miller. Farmer. G. B. B. Elida, Ohio.
9 a Elbert Miller.
9 b Sara F. Miller m. J. Evens, Elida, Ohio. They have one daughter.
9 c Bernice Miller is married and has two children.
9 d Lois Miller is married and has two children.
9 e Nina Miller.
8 c Nettie Flora b. June 30, 1898 m. Robert Artz b. February 23, 1897. Laborer. New Carlisle, Ohio.
9 a Thelma Artz b. December 23, 1919 m. Charles Hinkle. Farmer. Springfield, Ohio.
10 a Donna Jean Hinkle.
10 b Beverly Hinkle.
9 b Alvin Artz b. April 13, 1921 m. (1) Virginia Kingery m. (2) Bettie Poorman. Trucker. Yellow Springs, Ohio.
10 a Caron Ann Artz.
9 c Ruby Artz b. Sepetmber 3, 1922 m. Robert Whitman. Served in World War II.
9 d Ina Artz b. December 15, 1923 m. Lester Davidson. Bookkeeper. New Carlisle, Ohio.
10 a Larry Davidson.
9 e Anna Mary Artz b. March 14, 1925 m. Joseph Hodge. Farmer. Tipp City, Ohio.
10 a Joseph Robert Hodge.
9 f Vinnie Artz b. September 10, 1926 m. Raymond Whitman. Laborer. Pleasant Hill, Ohio.
9 g Marvin Artz b. November 1, 1929.
9 h Elizabeth Artz b. July 8, 1932.
9 i Samuel Artz b. August 12, 1933.
9 j Rachel Artz b. September 12, 1934.
9 k Esther Artz b. March 30, 1936.

9 l Thomas Artz b. September 15, 1937.

8 d Effie Flora m. Amos Montgomery. Farmer. G. B. B. Covington, Ohio.

9 a Kenneth Montgomery.

9 b Howard Montgomery.

9 c Cletus Montgomery.

8 e Nellie Flora m. Lester Metzger.

9 a Ruth Metzger.

8 f Emma Flora m. Paul Denlinger.

9 a Norma Denlinger.

9 b Raymond Denlinger.

8 g John Flora m. Evelyn Filburn.

8 h Charles Flora m. Eva Burns.

7 c Leander Susan Flora b. July 22, 1869 m. December 3, 1891 to John L. Wade (both deceased). Farmer. G. B. B. Lived in Darke County, Ohio.

8 a Henry Wade m. Lula Garber.

9 a Jean Wade.

8 b John Wade m. Edna Denlinger.

9 a Eileen Wade is married.

9 b Glenna Wade.

9 c Marie Wade.

9 d Donna Wade.

8 c Martha Wade m. Edwin Flory.

9 a Marie Flory.

9 b Joseph Flory.

9 c John Flory.

9 d Hazel Flory.

8 d Joel Wade m. Grace Mopley.

9 a Frederick Wade.

8 e Mary Wade m. Grover Kelley.

9 a Margaret Kelley is married.

9 b Pauline Kelley m. John King.

9 c John Kelley. 9 d Nova Kelley. 9 e Norman Kelley. 9 f Marcella Kelley. 9 g Eugene Kelley. 9 h Lois Kelley.

8 f Lydia Wade m. Ralph Bowman.

9 a Ethel Bowman 9 b Lucile Bowman.

8 g Daniel Wade m. Eunice Welbaum.

9 a Chalner Wade 9 b Delbert Wade 9 c Darline Wade.

8 h David Wade m. Ruth Landis.

8 i Ella Wade m. Daniel Mohler.

9 a Daniel Mohler, Jr.

8 j Hannah Wade.

7 d Benjamin F. Flora b. October 19, 1870 (deceased) m. December 11, 1891 to Laura Katherine Plunkett, b. May 13, 1879. Both born in Franklin County, Va. Lived all their married life in Bethel Township, Miami County, O. Farmer. G. B. B. Buried in New Carlisle Cemetery. Tipp City, Ohio.

8 a Russell Flora b. July 16, 1892 m. November 28, 1926 to Lucile Hollinger. B. S. graduate of O. S. U. Emplovee and associate with Hobart Manufacturing Co. Troy, Ohio. Brethren.

9 a Russell Flora Jr. b. December 8, 1928. Married.

9 b Edward B. Flora b. June 30, 1930.

8 b Joseph Flora b. June 30, 1905 m. 1928 to Mildred Wenger, b. November 27, 1907. B. S. Ohio State University. Manager of Trotwood Trailer Corporation. Deacon in Brethren Church. Trotwood, Ohio.

9 a Reis Flora b. July 13, 1940.

9 b Curtis Flora b. June 16, 1942.

9 c Susan Marie Flora b. September 3, 1945 (adopted).

7 e Daniel Thomas Flora b. May 11, 1872 d. April 2, 1898.

7 f Alice Ellen Flora b. December 7, 1874 m. Emmanuel Funderburg. Lived for a while in Illinois and Kansas and later in Indiana. G. B. B. Bringhurst, Ind.

8 a Martha Ellen Funderburg b. November 14, 1899.

8 b David Benjamin Funderburg b. June 18, 1901 m. Bess Ettenburn of Indianapolis, Ind., March 15, 1928. Laborer. G. B. B. He was killed at Pittsburgh, Pa., July 26, 1933. Detroit, Mich.

9 a Johann Alice Funderburg b. June 18, 1929.

9 b David Charles Funderburg b. April 10, 1931.

8 c Frank Flora Fundeburg b. May 28, 1904 m. November 30, 1933 to Vera Heck of Westphalia, Kansas. Farmer. G. B. B. Bringhurst, Ind.

8 d Mary Elizabeth Funderburg b. February 17, 1907 m. August 25, 1929 to Albert Cook of North Manchester, Ind. G. B. B. North Manchester, Ind.

9 a Morris Earl Cook b. February 14, 1931.

9 b Catherine Mae Cook b. February 9, 1934.

8 e William H. Funderburg b. July 7, 1908. Knoxville, Tenn.

8 f Mae Alice Funderburg b. May 26, 1910 m. August 14, 1932 to Cilfford G. Hyre. G. B. B. Dayton, Ohio.

9 a Robert Lee Hyre b. October 6, 1937.

7 g Lizena Frances Flora b. January 11, 1877 m. October 4, 1923 to Martin Cool b. August 22, 1868. Farmer. Minister in G. B. B. Bradford, Ohio.

7 h Amos J. Flora b. October 7, 1878 m. December 11, 1902 to Mary I. Bowman b. November 12, 1881. Moved from Franklin County, Va., to Ohio soon after their marriage. Deacon in the G. B. B. Farmer. Covington, Ohio.

8 a Martha E. Flora b. September 21, 1904 m. December 27, 1925 to David E. Mohler b. May 27, 1906. Farmer. G. B. B. Covington, Ohio.

9 a Lester Lee Mohler b. June 13, 1928.

9 b Ruby Eileen Mohler b. September 5, 1931.

9 c Glenn Eugene Mohler b. August 4, 1933.

9 d Virginia Mary Mohler b. April 2, 1940.

9 e James Daniel Mohler b. April 1943.

8 b Marvin E. Flora b. August 24, 1907 m. June 6, 1931 to Lucille Eichorn b. July 17, 1904. Farmer. Lutheran. Troy, Ohio.

9 a Robert Lee Flora b. January 30, 1932.

9 b Nancy Carol Flora b. May 7, 1933.

9 c Dale Edward Flora b. August 25, 1937.

8 c Marie J. Flora b. February 22, 1911 m. December 31, 1932 to Thomas R. Weaver. Laborer. Dayton, Ohio.

9 a Thomas Richard Weaver b. September 2, 1933.

9 b Norma Jean Weaver b. December 13, 1936.

9 c Ronald Eugene Weaver b. February 21, 1943.

8 d Elsie R. Flora b. October 25, 1915 m. May 1, 1937 to Robert L. Drake b. July 10, 1904. Laborer. Troy, Ohio. By a former marriage, he has two children.

9 a Robert Lloyd Drake b. March 10, 1926.

9 b Douglas Eugene Drake b. July 22, 1927.

7 i Lydia Mary Flora b. October 12, 1880 m. January 5, 1899 to Walter Cabell Jamison. Farmer. G. B. B. Quinter, Kansas. She is deceased.

8 a Benjamin Jamison m. Iva Garber.

9 a Freda Jamison.

9 b Carl Jamison.

9 c Mary Ann Jamison.

8 b Ezra Jamison m. Martha Davidson.

9 a Velma Jamison.

9 b Delta Marie Jamison.

9 c Melvern Jamison.

8 c William Jamison m. Annie Garber.

9 a Anna Mary Jamison.

9 b Phyllis Jamison.

8 d Martha Jamison (single).

8 e Edna Jamison m. Melvin Denlinger.

9 a David Lee Denlinger (adopted).

8 f Charles Jamison m. Nannie Beckner.

9 a Virgil Jamison 9 b Verlyn Jamison.

9 c Darrold Jamison 9 d Carolyn Jamison.

8 g Murrell Jamison m. Ethel Sides.

9 a Deral Jamison.

8 h Huston Jamison.

8 i Marie Jamison m. James Hunn.

7 j Hannah Elizabeth Flora (Bettie) b. March 1883 m. Ivan Garber December 24, 1908. Farmer. G. B. B. New Lebanon, Ohio.

8 a Jonathan Garber m. Callie Gingery.

8 b Robert Garber.

8 c Mary Garber m. Harold Kates.

9 a Russell Kates.

6 e Joel B. Flora b. Dec. 22, 1844, d. June 15, 1892, m. Dec. 16, 1869, to Lydia Snider, of Botetourt County, b. Jan. 23, 1847, d. Jan. 15, 1907. Lived on his father's farm—Buried in the family cemetery. Farmer. Minister and Elder in G. B. B. Boone Mill, Virginia.

7 a Nannie E. Flora b. December 3, 1869 m. John Rutrough b. June 15, 1869. Farmer—Minister and Elder in the G. B. B. Church. Married April 2, 1891. Rockymount, Virginia.

8 a Joel D. Rutrough b. February 1, 1892 (died in infancy).

8 b Lura Fannie Rutrough b. October 21, 1893 m. Henry Rutrough December 1913. Farmer—G. B. B. Boone Mill, Va.

9 a Charles William Rutrough b. February 25, 1915.

9 b Joel Tazewell Rutrough b. November 1918.

9 c James Edward Rutrough b. March 21, 1919.

9 d Daniel Eugene Rutrough b. November 28, 1923.

9 e Mary Frances Rutrough b. August 8, 1926.

9 f Nannie Belle Rutrough b. October 15, 1928.

8 c Bertha Lydia Rutrough b. December 3, 1895 m. Vernon Garber, January 1921. Farmer. G. B. B.

9 a Virgil Tazewell Garber (deceased).

9 b Opal Marie Garber b. March 11, 1924.

9 c Paul Vernon Garber b. October 12, 1925.

9 d Eva Nannie Garber b. March 29, 1929.

9 e Ida Mae Garber b. February 22, 1932.

9 f Ezra David Garber b. October 2, 1933.

8 d Ida Mary Rutrough b. April 18, 1898 m. Henry Jacob Jamison February 18, 1920. Farmer.

9 a Emory Tazewell Jamison b. December 17, 1920.

9 b Joel Henry Jamison b. April 19, 1923.

9 c Nannie Frances Jamison b. June 9, 1925.

9 d Annie Mary Jamison b. February 20, 1927.

9 e Vernon Ezra Jamison b. September 28, 1928.

9 f Fannie Catherine Jamison b. June 22, 1931.

9 g Ellis Fred Jamison b. September 23, 1932.

9 h Lloyd William Jamison b. March 1935.

9 i Bertha May Jamison b. April 2, 1940.

8 e Ora Hannah Rutrough b. December 10, 1899 m. Harry Bowser in 1921. Farmer. G. B. B. Boone Mill, Va.

9 a Elmer Josiah Bowser b. December 23, 1923.

9 b Virgil Henry Bowser b. May 14, 1925.

9 c Paul Edward Bowser b. July 16, 1929.

8 f Eva J. Rutrough b. June 4, 1902 d. November 11, 1902.

8 g Rosa Belle Rutrough b. April 19, 1904 m. Jacob Henry Beckner in 1925.

9 a Ruth Elizabeth Beckner b. November 28, 1926.

9 b Clara Marie Beckner b. November 12, 1931.

8 h Ernest Jacob Rutrough b. January 14, 1907 m. Minnie Virginia Wells August 29, 1928.

9 a Ernest Eugene Rutrough b. January 10, 1930.

8 i Ezra William Rutrough b. September 28, 1909 m. Mary E. Jamison March 28, 1934.

9 a Albert Lewis Rutrough b. February 6, 1937.

9 b Nancy Flora Rutrough b. November 26, 1939.

9 c Julia Ann Rutrough b. June 26, 1944.

8 j Jesse David Rutrough b. October 21, 1945, m. ..... Wells November 24, 1934.

9 a Kenneth Calvin Rutrough b. October 4, 1937.

9 b Miriam Janette Rutrough b. July 18, 1940.

9 c Laton Owen Rutrough b. October 2-, 1945.

8 k Blanche Marie Rutrough b. January 18, 1915 m. Raymond Edwin May 21, 1936.

7 b Fannie B. Flora b. December 3, 1869, m. November 5, to Emory Brubaker b. June 12, 1870 of Roanoke County. They and family moved to Preble County, Ohio, a number of years ago. Farmer and thresher. G. B. B. Camden, Ohio.

8 a Ada N. Brubaker b. October 3, 1892 m. March 27, 1919 to Roy Denlinger b. August 5, 1889. Farmer. Arcanum, Ohio.

9 a Alma Elnora Denlinger b. January 2, 1920.

9 b Levi Ezra Denlinger b. April 4, 1921.

9 c Joseph Emory Denlinger b. April 27, 1923.

9 d Orpha Elizabeth Denlinger b. January 6, 1926.

9 e Lydia May Denlinger b. September 22, 1927.

9 f Lloyd Russell Denlinger b. November 1, 1930.

9 g Glenn Dale Denlinger b. July 21, 1932.

8 b Lydia S. Brubaker b. November 1, 1894. G. B. B. Camden, Ohio.

8 c Ezra B. Brubaker b. April 12, 1897 m. March 17, 1918 to Orpha M. Garber, b. October 12, 1899. Farmer. West Alexandria, Ohio.

9 a Lola Catherine Brubaker b. May 31, 1921.

9 b Lowell Brubaker b. September 2, 1920.

9 c Glenna Mae Brubaker b. May 17, 1925.

9 d Donald Eugene Brubaker b. March 27, 1927.

9 e John Junior Brubaker b. November 12, 1928.

8 d Joseph A. Brubaker b. September 7, 1899 m. January 8, 1922 to Sarah E. Denlinger, b. April 7, 1901. Farmer. Deacon in G. B. B. Dayton, O., Route 4.

9 a Mildred Mae Brubaker b. April 2, 1925.

9 b Everett Lee Brubaker b. June 16, 1938.

9 c Alice F. Brubaker b. February 28, 1938 (Foster Child).

8 e Esther F. Brubaker b. February 11, 1902. Camden, Ohio.

6 f Lydia Flora b. Jan. 23, 1847, m. Isaac Wimmer, of Floyd County. Farmer. Minister in G. B. B. Later moved to Penna.

Susannah Flora (1816-1886) Brubaker Family

5 b Susannah Flora b. June 11, 1816, d. Aug. 1, 1886, m. Oct. 19, 1833, to John Brubaker, of Roanoke county, (oldest son of Henry Brubaker from his second marriage to Sarah Eller, which makes him a half-brother of the children of his father's first wife, Elizabeth Flora. Henry Brubaker b. July 21, 1811, d. June 3, 1887. He attended the G. B. B. Conf. in the middle west, where he suddenly died. His plans were to go on and visit his son in Illinois. Some in this family were under the impression that the name Flora was spelled Flory. But all records indicate that the Floras in Franklin County all spelled their name Flora. Married by Moses Greer.

6 a Samuel A. Brubaker b. Aug. 1, 1835, m. Apr. 5, 1859, to Martha A. Obenchain b. Mar. 1, 1838, d. Jan. 25, 1912. She is a daughter of Samuel Obenchain, of Ind., who married Catherine Flora of Franklin County, Va. (?) Minister and Elder in the Brethren Church. Girard, Ill.

7 a Levi Brubaker b. February 8, 1860 d. 1930 m. Lena Browning.

8 a Glenn Brubaker 8 b Clyde Brubaker.

8 c George Brubaker (died young).

8 d Vesta Brubaker 8 e Lula Brubaker.

8 f Iva Brubaker 8 g Winter Brubaker

8 h Dale Brubaker 8 i Neva Brubaker.

7 b Martin B. Brubaker b. April 24, 1861 d. March 22, 1946 m. Clara J. Williamson. Served the McCoupin Creek Brethren Church as deacon for 53 years. Waggoner, Ill.

8 a Mary Dora Brubaker (deceased).

8 b Lawrence P. Brubaker m. (1) Maude Waggoner (deceased) m. (2) Ruth Miller. Christian. Waggoner, Ill.

9 a Donald Larue Brubaker m. Ada Plog. He is a Dr. in U. S. Air Corps. Christian.

10 a Jacqueline Kim Brubaker.

10 b Donald Larue Brubaker Jr.

9 b Mary Jane Brubaker. Secretary Christian Church, St. Louis, Mo.

8 c Gail Brubaker m. Frank Myers (deceased). Served as pastor in the Brethren Church for a number of years. She is assistant matron Manchsester College.

9 a William E. Myers m. Hazel Ellenberger. Operates donut shop. Brethren. Inglewood, Cal.

9 b Delmar E. Myers. Pubilc Accountant. Brethren. San Francisco, Cal.

9 c Robert E. Myers m. Usula Kloss. Carpenter. Brethren. Pasadena, Cal.

10 a Susan Gail Myers.

9 d Paul E. Myers m. Phyllis Schanlamb. Laborer. Brethren. Urbana, Ind.

10 a Michael Craig Myers.

9 e Carl E. Myers m. Doreen Crist. Brethren minister and student at Bethany Biblical Seminary, Chicago, Ill.

9 f John Richard Myers. Brethren. Student at Manchester College.

8 d Eva Brubaker. Lived at home with her mother. Brethren. Waggoner, Ill.

8 e Margaret Brubaker m. Paul Long. Farmer. Brethren. Waggoner, Ill.

9 a Naomi Long m. Gordan Gerlach. Farmer. Christian. Waggoner, Ill.

10 a Duaine Leigh Gerlach.

10 b Stephen Paul Gerlach.

9 b Virginia Long m. Kenneth Elmore. Farmer. Christian. Waggoner, Ill.

10 a Jo Anne Elmore.

9 c Charles Martin Long. Christian.

8 f Emmett W. Brubaker m. Frances Cole. Farmer. Brethren. Waggoner, Ill.

9 a Helen Jane Brubaker. Christian. Waggoner, Ill.

9 b John Emmert Brubaker.

7 c Hester Brubaker b. March 8, 1863 m. (1) Gardner Fox (deceased). Methodist. Farmersville, Ind.

8 a Levi Fox m. Una Critchfield. Methodist. Sarasota, Fla.

8 b Ethel Fox m. Charles Kirk (deceased), Yakima, Wash.

9 a Anna B. Kirk m. Harry White Carpenter. Atlanta, Ga.

10 a Robert White. In U. S. Service.

10 b Anita White.

9 b Thomas Kirk.

9 c Julia Kirk m. Calbert Larson. Welder. Methodist. Yakima, Wash.

10 a Darlene Larson.

9 d Frank Kirk m., Walla, Walla, Wash.

8 c Roy Fox m. Nellie Matthews. Farmer. Christian. Jacksonville, Ill.

9 a Dorothy Fox in college.

9 b George Fox at home.

8 d Clarence Fox m. Ruth Moore. Real estate. Riverside, Cal.

Hester Brubaker m. (2) William Kirk (deceased).

8 e William S. Kirk. Bee keeper. Farmersville, Ill.

8 f Hester Ann Kirk. Methodist. At home.

7 d George W. Brubaker b. February 8, 1865 m. Nettie Mertz. Girard, Ill.

8 a Clinton Brubaker, married.

9 a Roberta Brubaker m. Donald Pearson.

10 a Marylin Pearson.

9 b Roy Brubaker. Served in World War II.

8 b Lola Brubaker m. Heinkel.

9 a Harold Heinkel. Served in World War II.

9 b Dorothy Heinkel (deceased at age 6).

9 c Virginia Heinkel m. Aldo Leech.

8 c Truman Brubaker m. (1) Irvil Gooding.

9 a Vera Lowne Brubaker.

Truman Brubaker m. (2) Mrs. Elsie Hinman Ayers.

9 b Bobbie Truman Brubaker.

9 c Billey George Brubaker.

George W. Brubaker m. (2) Aurelia Watson.

8 d Galen Brubaker m. Lula Woodward.

9 a Martha Ann Brubaker.

8 e Bertha Brubaker, married.

9 a Norma Laree .... 9 b Eldred Adam ....

9 c George Curtis.

7 e Maria Brubaker b. March 21, 1867 m. Henry Specht (deceased). Christian. Girard, Ill.

8 a Martha Specht m. Leslie Mann. Operates garage. Methodist. Girard, Ill.

9 a Dorothy Mann (deceased).

9 b Roy Mann m. .... Sturgeon. Christian. Farmersville, Illinois.

9 c Bertha Fay Mann. Stenographer for Life Insurance Co. Springfield, Ill.

9 d Helen June Mann.

8 b Martin Specht m. Ada Harrison. Laborer. Christian. Farmersville, Ill.

9 a Henry Specht m. Irene Van Geison. Farmer. Baptist. Farmersville, Ill.

10 a Phyliss Specht 10 b Robert Specht.

10 c Linda Specht 10 d Ralph Specht.

9 b Harrison Specht m. Mary Jean Matthews. Laborer. Methodist. Oxford, Mich.

8 c Ora Specht m. Fay Fite. Farmer. Christian. Farmersville, Ill.

7 f John W. Brubaker b. April 26, 1869 d. 1938 m. Laura Neff (deceased). Farmer. Brethren. South English, Iowa.

8 a Nola A. Brubaker m. Oscar Dobbins (deceased). Brethren. South English, Iowa.

9 a Verda Dobbins. Brethren. South English, Iowa.

9 b Verne Dobbins, married. Farmer. Brethren. North English, Iowa.

10 a Ronnie Dobbins 10 b Gary Dobbins.

9 c Clair Dobbins, married. Hayesville, Iowa.

10 a Sandra Dobbins 10 b Connie Dobbins.

9 d Paul Dobbins. Carpenter. Brethren. South English, Iowa.

8 b Bessie Brubaker m. Howard Dobbins (deceased). Farmer. Brethren. South English, Iowa.

9 a Kathryn D. Dobbins m. Paul Harley. Farmer. Brethren. Wausankie, Ill.

10 a Kathleen Harley 10 b Pauline Harley.

10 c Marilee Harley 10 d William Harley.

9 b Melvin Dobbins, married. Farmer. Brethren. South English, Iowa.

10 a Melvin Dobbins 10 b Rowena Dobbins.

9 c Darvin Dobbins, married. Manager in Coop. Dairy, Niles, Mich.

10 a Julie Dobbins 10 b Dennis Dobbins.

9 d Evelyn Dobbins. Student Moody Bible Institute. Brethren. Chicago, Ill.

9 e Doris Dobbins. Student at Emmans Bible School. Brethren. Chicago, Ill.

9 f Neva Dobbins. Telephone Operator. Brethren. South English, Iowa.

9 g Mary Dobbins. Brethren. South English, Iowa.

8 c Oscar D. Brubaker, married. Manager of Truck Line. Brethren. South English, Iowa.

9 a Jean B. Brubaker m. Carter. Brethren. South English, Iowa.

10 Linda Carter.

9 b Verle Brubaker. Truck Driver. South English, Iowa.

9 c Joann Brubaker. Methodist. South English, Iowa.

8 d Dorothy B. Brubaker m. Galen Weaver. Farmer. Brethren. Keota, Iowa.

9 a La Vernon Weaver. Student at Iowa City College.

9 b Darlene Weaver. Student at McPherson College.

9 c Ilene Weaver 9 d Lowell Weaver.

9 e Lucille Weaver 9 f Lula Lee Weaver.

8 e Velma B. Brubaker m. Harley Yates. Minister and pastor in the Brethren Church. Udell, Iowa.

9 a Glen Yates. Brethren. Kinross, Iowa.

9 b Junior Yates. Brethren.

9 c Rose Marie Yates.

7 g Emery Brubaker b. 1871 d. 1885.

7 h Henry Brubaker b. 1873 d. 1900 m. Lucie Edwards.

8 a Mary Brubaker (deceased) m. Rudie Starkey. Farmer. Christian. Palmyra, Iowa.

9 a Carol Starkey. Serving in Air Corps.

9 b Max Starkey 9 c Donna Starkey.

8 b Homer Brubaker m. Wilda Boston. Farmer. Christian. Farmersville, Ill.

9 a La Verne Brubaker m. Forest McLean. Farmer. Christian. Chatam, Ill.

10 a Jo Anne McLean 10 b Robert McLean 10 c David McLean.

9 b Marlyn Brubaker, married and has two children. Chatam, Ill.

10 a Helen 10 b Charles Nicholson.

7 i Edward Brubaker deceased) m. Emma Heckman.

8 a Otis Brubaker lives in LaVerne, Cal., and has five children.

8 b Roy Brubaker m. and lives in Cal. and has several children.

8 c A daughter (deceased).

6 b Henry L. Brubaker b. Jan. 6, 1838, d. June 5, 1872. Killed in a well in Illinois. m. Eliza C. Miller, b. Oct. 18, 1839, d. Apr. 6, 1864. Farmer. Brethren.

7 a Josephine C. Brubaker b. June 7, 1861 d. August 4, 1937 m. Henry D. Brubaker (from Tenn.) b. February 8, 1857 d. October 27, 1935. Farmer. Brethren.

8 a Josiah L. Brubaker b. May 11, 1882 d. September 7, 1882.

8 b Ida A. Brubaker b. December 12, 1883 d. August 12, 1884.

8 c John I. Brubaker b. April 19, 1888 m. Cora Fisher. Farmer. G. B. B. Westphalia, Kansas.

9 a Emma S. Brubaker b. October 19, 1909 m. Chester Harvey Eichman b. October 13, 1913. G. B. B.

10 a Delphus Chester Eichman b. September 17, 1934.

10 b Ira Floyd Eichman b. December 4, 1935.

10 c Larry Lee Eichman b. April 17, 1938.

10 d John Lavern Eichman b. June 14, 1939.

10 e Janelle Marie Eichman b. June 14, 1942 d. February 24, 1943.

9 b Charles Henry Brubaker b. February 19, 1911 m. Nettie Elnora Denlinger b. January 2, 1910. Lewisburg, Ohio. G. B. B.

10 a Alice May Brubaker b. October 14, 1935.

10 b David Ray Brubaker b. September 15, 1939.

9 c Elmer James Brubaker b. September 29, 1913, m. Virginia Imogine Wray b. July 8, 1918. G. B. B. Westphalia, Kansas.

10 a Loren Wray Brubaker b. August 23, 1937.

10 b Veryl John Brubaker.

9 d Mary Esther Brubaker b. December 21, 1914 m. David Lee Filburn b. April 12, 1922. G. B. B. Covington, Ohio.

9 e Ruth May Brubaker. At home b. December 9, 1916.

9 f Ola Josephine Brubaker b. September 29, 1919. At home.

7 b Laura Brubaker b. 1864. Only lived five months and was buried in Va.

Henry Brubaker (above) m. (2) Mary Grisso b. May 28, 1940 d. July 12, 1912.

7 c John L. Brubaker b. November 1, 1867 d. November 9, 1939 m. Hattie G. Hocker b. November 16, 1883 d. May 24, 1905. Teacher. Brethren.

8 a Hazel Irene Brubaker b. November 29, 1908 m. Philburn Loren Mayol b. October 2, 1908 d. November 5, 1932.

9 a Phyllis Irene Mayol b. January 23, 1929.

9 b Robert Loren Mayol b. June 10, 1930.

Hazel Irene Brubaker m. (2) June 29, 1934 to Amon Wade Manning. 1916 S. Spring St., Springfield, Ill.

7 d Ira E. Brubaker b. November 14, 1869 d. December 8, 1937 m. Laura A. McGinnis b. October 15, 1870, d. July 27, 1890. Farmer—Baptist. Angleton, Texas.

8 a Stella Brubaker (died young).

8 b Eva Brubaker m. Chester Zook. McLouth, Kansas. Have two children.

8 c Arthur Brubaker m. 715 Algregg St., Houston, Texas. Have two children.

8 d Ethel Brubaker m. Ellis Sproles. Angleton, Texas.

8 e Raymond, m. 2121 Octavia St., New Orleans, La.

7 e Amos O Brubaker b. October 11, 1871 m. (1) Alice A. Smith b. March 19, 1871 d. March 6, 1921 m. (2) Ida A. Frantz b. October 24, 1874. Second m. February 25, 1925. Children by the first marriage. Farmer—Brethren. Conway, Kansas.

8 a Everett Brubaker b. April 25, 1898. Teacher. Glen Flora, Wis.

8 b Marie Brubaker b. December 2, 1901 m. Walter D. Miller b. August 23, 1935. Brethren.

9 a Wanda Elaine Miller b. July 28, 1936.

9 b Carol June Miller b. June 7, 1939.

6 c Jacob O. Brubaker b. Feb. 25, 1840, d. Oct. 7, 1920, m. Elizabeth Ripley of Botetourt County, Va., b. Feb. 14, 1843, d. May 27, 1907. She was buried at Surry, N. D., and he was buried at Live Oak, Cal. He was a minister in the Brethren Church from 1873 to the time of his death. Farmer. They left Virginia about 1867.

7 a Ida Brubaker died in infancy. Buried in Va.

7 b Enoch L. Brubaker b. October 24, 1865 m. Elizabeth Beckner b. April 29, 1863 d. October 12, 1938. Deacon in the Brethren Church since 1893.

8 a Vinnie R. Brubaker b. October 31, 1893 m. March 19, 1913 to Christian Bowman b. May 6, 1889.

9 a James Brubaker Bowman b. August 31, 1916 m. October 17, 1937 to Merle Elizabeth Allen b. December 17, 1915.

9 b Ivan Tully Bowman b. January 25, 1919 m. May 17, 1942 to Wilma Cabella Houff b. April 1913.

9 c Ellen Elizabeth Bowman b. November 16, 1921.

9 d Rowena Mae Bowman b. February 16, 1927.

8 b Percy F. Brubaker b. October 23, 1898. Married. Has two children.

7 c Anna Brubaker b. October 16, 1867 d. November 10, 1942 m. Lorenzo Musselman. Lived at Olathe, Kansas.

8 a Lottie Musselman b. September 18, 1888 m. William Elmer Kreger b. September 1, 1872. Laborer. United Brethren Church. Ligonier, Ind.

9 a Marie Lavinia Kreger b. August 17, 1905 m. (1) Thurlo Ralph Gangwer b. September 6, 1904 d. January 21, 1937 . Laborer. m. (2) John C. Darnell June 27, 1943 b. March 31, 1904. Elkhart, Ind.

10 a Arlene Marie Gangwer b. April 21, 1925 m. Russell Sherer b. May 3, 1923.

11 a Connie Loren Sherer b. August 6, 1943.

10 b Duane Thurlo Gangwer b. July 9, 1935 d. February 11, 1937.

9 b Jessie Elizabeth Kreger b. January 24, 1910 m. Amos Stustman b. April 24, 1907. Laborer. U. B. C. Lansing, Mich.

10 a Dennis Leon Stustman b. December 26, 1937.

9 c Martha Ann Kreger b. February 12, 1912 m. Adrian Franklin Beckner b. September 21, 1913. Laborer. U. B. C. Riverside, Mich.

8 b Pearl Edith Musselman b. December 22, 1889 m. Harvey E. Crist b. July 2, 1886. Farmer. Brethren. Paola, Kansas.

9 a Leona Irene Crist b. July 7, 1909 m. Ronald Quell Horst b. March 5, 1910. Salesman. Methodist. Lebanon, Mo.

10 a Harold Horst b. May 21, 1934.

10 b Jane Horst b. May 11, 1939.

9 b Hazel Vivian Crist b. January 25, 1913 m. Ralph Rader b. April 11, 1914. Laborer. Baptist. Wellesville, Kansas.

10 a Roger Rader b. July 22, 1939.

10 b Larry Rader b. December 19, 1940.

8 c Charles Herbert Musselman b. September 15, 1891 m. Emma Miller b. December 7. 1889. Farmer. U. B. C. Columbia City, Ind.

9 a Hazel Lucile Musselman b. May 28, 1914 m. Howard Davis b. October 14, 1915. Laborer. Columbia City, Ind.

10 a Josephine Rose Davis b. January 24, 1931.

10 b Shirley Ann Davis b. January 4, 1933.

9 b Mildred Maxine Musselman b. April 5, 1916 m. John Ira Smart b. November 30, 1908. Laborer. Kendleville, Ind.

10 a Richard Smart b. November 24, 1931.

10 b Robert Smart b. May 27, 1934.

10 c Billy Harvey Smart b. August 15, 1936.

10 d Ronald Jay Smart b. August 28, 1940.

10 e Frederick Everett Smart b. July 22, 1942.

9 c Margaret Ellen Musselman b. May 25, 1918 m. Clifford Leroy Smart b. July 21, 1912.

10 a Donald Leroy Smart b. October 26, 1935.

10 b Rosalie June Smart b. March 3, 1938.

10 c Judy Irene Smart b. July 10, 1941.

9 d Everett Musselman b. August 4, 1920. Served in World War II.

9 e Ronald Musselman b. November 15, 1921. Farmer.

9 f Rosetta May Musselman b. February 18, 1930.

9 g Mary Jane Musselman b. December 6, 1932.

8 d Viola Irene Musselman b. October 24, 1895 m. Joseph Miller b. July 12, 1889. Farmer—Brethren. Stanley, Wis.

9 a Mabel Mae Miller b. August 14, 1914 m. Arnett Ricksford b. December 31, 1910. Brethren. Chippewa Falls, Wis.

10 a Eileen Marie Ricksford b. September 9, 1935.

10 b Judith Ann Ricksford b. December 11, 1941.

9 b Alva Raymond Miller b. February 28, 1916 m. Ethel Margaret Mattheisen b. November 21, 1919. Brethren. Stanley, Wis.

10 a Ethel Irene Miller b. September 9, 1940.

9 c Donald Lloyd Miller b. March 27, 1919 m. Mary Krueger b. May 1, 1924. Farmer—Brethren. Stanley, Wis.

10 a Jeanne Marie Miller b. September 3, 1942.

9 d Frances Pearl Miller b. December 21, 1920 m. Brethren. Chippewa Falls, Wis.

9 e Evelyn Marie Miller b. January 5, 1925. Brethren.

9 f Fern Alice Miller b. December 31, 1926. Brethren.

9 g Vernon Ellis Miller b. December 31, 1926. Brethren.

9 h Violet June Miller b. June 8, 1930. Brethren.

8 e Alva Jacob Musselman b. August 27, 1897 m. Ida Elizabeth Thompson b. March 31, 1896. Postman. Methodist. Elwood City, Pa.

9 a Elizabeth Lucile Musselman b. July 11, 1920. Laborer. Methodist.

9 b Alva Dale Musselman b. September 24, 1922. Served in World War II.

9 c Ruth Margaret Musselman b. April 26, 1924 m. Charles Madison Vogler b. September 7, 1921. Laborer. Methodist. Rochester, La.

10 a Glenn Jacob Vogel b. April 25, 1943.

8 f Harvey Lorenza Musselman b. November 12, 1899 m. Katherine Storch b. February 7, 1900. Farmer—Brethren. Ligonier, Ind.

9 a Doris Ann Musselman b. February 13, 1924 d. January 22, 1943.

9 b Thelma Mae Musselman b. March 19, 1927. Brethren.

9 c Charles Edward Musselman b. June 17, 1929. Brethren.

9 d Ross Max Musselman b. October 25, 1930. Brethren.

9 e Alvin Dean Musselman b. May 19, 1933.

9 f Bobbie Lee Musselman b. June 25, 1939.

8 g John Henry Musselman b. March 30, 1902. Single—Farmer. Ligonier, Ind.

8 h Minnie Elizabeth Musselman b. May 6, 1904 m. Frank C. Storch June 20, 1901. Farmer—Christian Church. Spring Hill, Kansas.

9 a Ursala Mae Storch b. September 28, 1924.

9 b Frank Charles Storch b. September 30, 1927.

9 c Rose Marie Storch b. June 2, 1935.

8 i Alice Lucile Musselman b. May 31, 1910 m. Herbert Tyler b. November 29, 1903. Laborer—Nazarene Church. Lansing, Mich.

9 a Bethel Ruth Tyler b. April 6, 1941.

9 b David Douglas Tyler b. November 30, 1942.

7 d Laura Brubaker b. February 15, 1870 m. William R. Miller d. November 9, 1938. Brethren. New Centralia, Wash.

8 a John C. Miller b. June 28, 1900 m. Clara Baumgartner Sept. 5, 1922. Farmer—Brethren.

9 a Elizabeth Catherine Miller b. March 21, 1922.

9 b Norbert John Miller b. January 21, 1930.

9 c Ina May Miller b. April 11, 1931 (died in infancy).

9 d Nina Fay Miller b. April 11, 1931.

9 e Orville Robert Miller b. August 5, 1933.

9 f William Ernest Miller b. October 31, 1938.

8 b Myrtle Sylvia Miller b. November 2, 1904 m. Albert Mettheisen June 28, 1928. Carpenter.

9 a Richard Dean Mettheisen b. February 10, 1930.

9 b Marion Eileen Mettheisen b. June 7, 1932.

9 c Marvin Henry Mettheisen b. March 23, 1934.

9 d Loretta May Mettheisen b. February 22, 1937.

8 c Bertha Miller b. September 15, 1908 m. (1) William D. Brandt d. November 19, 1937. m. (2) Clarence A. Brewer.

9 a Ruth Elaine Brandt b. October 10, 1922 m. Arnold Robert Hundley September 15, 1940.

10 a Henry Darell Hundley b. July 6, 1941.

10 b Mollie Ann Hundley b. February 15, 1943.

9 b Laura Elizabeth Brandt b. December 18, 1928.

9 c William Ferdenant Brandt b. February 28, 1930.

9 d Venola Bertha Brandt b. November 14, 1934.

9 e Anna Marie Brandt b. October 7, 1936.

9 f Persie Duette Brandt b. July 6, 1939.

8 d Lottie Lucile Miller b. September 18, 1911. m. Lloyd P. Johnson October 21, 1932. Farmer. Brethren.

9 a Laverne Lloyd Johnson b. May 30, 1933.

9 b Duane John Johnson b. April 22, 1936.

9 c Frances Ardel Johnson b. May 10, 1938.

9 d Dean Donald Johnson b. April 7, 1940.

9 e Virginia May Johnson b. September 3, 1942.

7 e Charles F. Brubaker b. January 12, 1872 m. Susie Milham b. July 7, 1876. Arrowwood, Alta, Canada.

8 e Everett William Brubaker b. May 12, 1898 m. Hazel Robinson.

9 a Elaine Brubaker b. February 23, 1923 m. Lawrence Campbell.

10 a Gloria Campbell 10 b Lois Campbell.

10 c Louise Campbell 10 d Eldon Campbell.

10 e Jacqueline Campbell.

9 b Bertha Brubaker b. July 18, 1900 m. Floyd Robinson.
10 a Leland Robinson 10 b Eileen Robinson.
10 c Loren Robinson 10 d Retha Mae Robinson.
10 e Robert Robinson.
9 c Alva Ray Brubaker b. November 14, 1902 d. November 8, 1940.
9 d Floyd Ross Brubaker b. September 17, 1904 (single).
9 e Lula Mae Brubaker b. August 14, 1908 m. Louie Alvin Frankhanel.
10 a Bettie Lou Frankhanel.
10 b Joan Carol Frankhanel.
9 f John L. Brubaker b. March 23, 1911 m. Winnie Ellis.
10 a Marlene Brubaker 10 b Joyce Brubaker.
10 c Kenneth Brubaker.
7 f Rosa Brubaker b. November 14, 1873 m. Paul Norton b. May 31, 1875 d. April 28, 1943. Arrowwood, Alta. Canada.
9 a Mervin Chester Norton b. March 13, 1897 m. Effie McKeller.
10 a Jarius Norton 10 b Dwane Norton.
10 c Rose Norton.
9 b Evalena Norton b. July 22, 1898 m. Elwood Miller.
10 a Merlin Eugene Miller 10 b Darwin Miller.
10 c Norman Miller 10 d Lorna Miller 10 e Elmer Miller.
10 f Leroy Miller 10 g Elanore Miller (two daughters died in infancy).
9 c Viola Norton b. September 1, 1900 d. June 20, 1901.
9 d Minnie Norton b. November 5, 1902 m. Preston Shatto.
10 a Rollin Shatto 10 b Marvin Shatto 10 c Verlyn Shatto
10 d Leon Shatto 10 e Royce Shatto 10 f Bonnie Shatto.
10 g Donald Shatto 10 h Meva Shatto 10 i Anita Kay Shatto 10 j Shirley Ann Shatto.
9 e Gladys Norton b. December 7, 1904 m. Don Beagle.
10 a Ronald Beagle 10 b Melvin Beagle 10 c Marvena Beagle 10 d Myrna Beagle.
9 f Hazel Norton b. March 21, 1908 m. Russell Shultz.
10 a Joyce Shultz 10 b Royce Shultz.
9 g Ernest Isaac Norton b. February 13, 1912 m. Erma Armey.
10 a Lorena Norton.
10 b Lavonna Norton.
9 h Pearl Norton b. November 12, 1900 d. November 17, 1910.
9 i Florence Norton b. October 3, 1914 m. Lawney Johnson.
10 a Langley Johnson.
9 j Clarence Leroy Norton b. December 14, 1916.
7 g John H. Brubaker b. February 24, 1876 d. August 17, 1941 m. Rosa M. Decker of Oklahoma. Minister in the Brethren Church since 1896. Ordained to Eldership in 1906. Lived in Canada.

8 a Raymond R. Brubaker b. September 16, 1897. Edmondton, Alberta, Canada.

8 b William B. Brubaker b. October 1, 1900. Arrowwood, Alberta, Canada.

8 c Emmert Brubaker b. 1903 (deceased).

8 d Grace M. Brubaker b. February 1, 1905. Santa Paula, Cal.

8 e Clarence E. Brubaker b. May 24, 1915. Santa Paula, Cal.

8 f Ruth P. Brubaker b. May 24, 1915. Santa Paula, Cal.

7 h William R. Brubaker b. Sepetmber 6, 1880. Live Oak, Cal.

7 i Mary M. Brubaker b. July 2, 1881 m. Albert Ezra Holderman. b. March 15, 1877 d. September 9, 1933. Insurance Agent. Brethren. Reedley, Cal.

8 a Orie Melvern Holderman b. October 25, 1897 m. Carol Lenore Randall b. May 24, 1903. Mail Carrier—Brethren. Fresno, Calif.

9 a Eleanor Mae Holderman b. May 2, 1925. Brethren.

9 b Evelyn Alberta Holderman b. August 31, 1927. Brethren.

9 c Shirley Elaine Holderman b. June 4, 1932.

8 b Leonetta Alice Holderman b. October 13, 1899 m. Henry McCone b. August 11, 1899. Mechanic. Brethren. Bell, Cal.

9 a Maralyn Norma McCone b. March 1, 1924. Baptist. Dental Nurse.

9 b Roger Henry McCone b. September 10, 1938.

8 c Esther Henrietta Holderman b. August 9, 1910 m. William Lester Smith b. February 1, 1901. Laborer. Brethren. Bell, Cal.

9 a Bonnie Gene Smith b. February 21, 1936.

9 b Darold Lester Smith b. May 18, 1938.

8 d Hazel Katherine Holderman m. John Warner Robert b. March 26, 1911. Truck Driver—Brethren. Reedley, Cal.

9 a Mary Edith Robert b. February 4, 1936.

9 b William John Robert b. December 18, 1937.

6 d Hannah Brubaker b. Aug. 25, 1842, d. Dec. 28, 1902, m. Dec. 17, 1865, to John W. Eller b. May 21, 1936, d. Mar. 7, 1899. Prominent minister and elder in the Brethren Church. Farmer. Lived near Cave Spring, Roanoke County, Va.

7 a Virginia Alice Eller (Jennie) b. December 18, 1866 m. (1) March 6, 1899 to Moses Neher of Leeton, Mo. (deceased). Very active and deacon in the Brethren Church. Farmer. Leeton, Mo.

8 a Saylor J. Neher b. January 11, 1891 m. Ethel Bluebaugh. Teacher and Brethren minister.

9 a Merlin A. Neher m. Elizabeth Garney. Two boys, Ernest and Arthur.

9 b Raymond Neher m. Rosa Lee Harvey. One child, Terry Neher.

8 b Mark E. Neher b. March 17, 1894 m. Edith A. Crist. Brethren. Deacon. Farmer. Quinter, Kansas.
9 a Rowena Neher b. January 17, 1929.
9 b Leon Neher b. November 21, 1933.
9 c Colleen b. September 22, 1942.
9 d Galen Neher b. January 5, 1945.
8 c Ruby Neher b. April 14, 1897 m. J. H. Garney. Carpenter. LaVerne, Cal.
9 a Donna Garney m. Charles Cunningham.
9 b Virginia Garney.
8 d Ellsworth Neher b. June 24, 1906 d. December 28, 1923.

Virginia Alice Eller m. (2) David Ikenberry June, 1928. They lived at Quinter, Kansas.

7 b Daniel M. Eller b. May 5, 1868 m. November 29, 1891 to Sarah Ullery b. March 8, 1868. He born at Salem, Va. and she at Liberty Mills, Ind. Farmer and Poultryman. Brethren. San Gabriel, Cal.
8 a Earl J. Eller b. April 10, 1893 m. February 28, 1916 to Ethel Brown b. December 27, 1916. Machinist. Brethren.
9 a Maurine Eller b. December 27, 1916. Typist. San Diego, Cal.
9 b Katherine Eller b. December 30, 1920 m. June 7, 1942 to Robert Berryhill. Glendora, Cal.
9 c Marian Eller b. February 8, 1932.
8 b Mary Eller b. March 14, 1897 m. 1916 to Henry W. Fox b. April 30, 1893. Farmer. Quinter, Kansas.
9 a Robert L. Fox b. November 3, 1918 m. Wilma Ulrich July 1941. Farmer. Larned, Kansas.
9 b Marvin U. Fox b. September 16, 1920 m. Elsie Dryden July 1941.
9 c Alma Beth Fox b. March 5, 1922 m. Edward Heske August 1941. Farmer. Larned, Kansas.
9 d Sara Louise Fox b. November 27, 1925. Larned, Kansas.
8 c John A. Eller b. March 11, 1899 m. Thelma Chumbley b. July 14, 1904. Married August 23, 1919. Mechanical Engineer. Larned, Kansas.
9 a Virginia Eller b. June 8, 1920 m. Lester Hoskins August 1, 1939. Pasadena, Cal.
9 b Jay Arthur Eller b. July 16, 1922 m. July 19, 1941 to Valaire Carraker.
9 c Helen Eller b. August 1, 1924 m. October 7, 1941 to Leon Willis b. May 14, 1920.
8 d Edna Eller b. July 14, 1901, d. November 13, 1937 m. Lester Ikenberry May 14, 1922.
9 a Maurice Ikenberry b. January 10, 1924.
9 b Lena Mae Ikenberry b. November 30, 1925.
9 c Dee Weldon Ikenberry b. December 9, 1927.
9 d Rowena Ikenberry b. March 27, 1930.
9 e Donald Dean Ikenberry b. February 27, 1932.

8 e Charles A. Eller b. October 21, 1903 m. Bernice Deeter b. June 16, 1906, married Apirl 3, 1924. A Postman. Boulder, Colo.

9 a Roberta Eller b. November 7, 1926. Musician.

9 b Mary Joanne Eller b. April 10, 1930.

8 f Lucy E. Eller b. April 30, 1907 m. July 14, 1927 to Vincel Trostle b. December 25, 1906 at Little Church of the Flowers at Glendale, Cal. A government photographer. Washington, D. C.

9 a Lawrence Charles Trostle b. July 17, 1942. Adopted into their home December 11, 1942.

7 c Christian E. Eller b. Jan. 19, 1870, m. Sept. 2, 1897, to Rebecca M. Henry of Roanoke County. d. Dec. 26, 1944. Minister and elder in the Brethren Church. Served his District on Standing Committee four times and also on the District Mission Board for 47 years. Farmer and fruit grower. Salem, Va.

8 a O. D. Eller b. November 8, 1898 m. May 13, 1922 to Gladys Sutphin. Minister in the Brethren Church. Salem, Va.

9 a Kathryn Eller b. February 14, 1923 m. Charles Roller.

10 a Wynetta Roller b. July 17, 1947.

9 b Neilford Eller m. Ida Mae Byers b. October 1947.

9 c Harlan Eller b. March 23, 1929.

9 d Janet Eller b. December 16, 1931.

8 b Henry C. Eller b. Apr. 12, 1900, m. Sept. 3, 1924, to Effie Mae Naff. A. B. Bridgewater College. B. D. Bethany Biblical Seminary. Served on Standing Committee and also on District Boards. Served a number of churches as pastor. Now pastor of the church at Pocahontas, W. Va.

9 a Wendell Eller b. April 22, 1926. Ministerial Student.

9 b Doris Eller b. 1936.

9 c Galen Eller b. 1938.

8 c Sadie Eller b. October 5, 1901. (See John N. Flora family.)

8 d Gertrude Eller b. October 12, 1903 m. Ernest Leffler June 22, 1903 b. February 10, 1926. Brethren.

8 e Edna Frances Eller b. August 13, 1908. Brethren. Registered nurse.

8 f Ruby Eller b. February 5, 1906 m. Roy Foster September 1, 1927.

9 a Charles Foster b. June 3, 1934.

9 b Dale Foster b. November 4, 1937.

8 g Raymond Eller m. Anna Belle Whitmer June 13, 1937. A. B. Bridgewater College. B. D. Bethany Biblical Seminary. Served several churches of the

Brethren as pastor. Served on Standing Committee and a number of District Boards. Baltimore, Md.

9 a Rebecca Ann Eller b. April 7, 1945.

9 b Stanley Eller b. August 5, 1946.

8 h Paul C. Eller b. March 31, 1914, m. Cornelia Marquis June 4, 1939. Brethren.

9 a Janice Eller b. Apirl 25, 1942.

9 b David Eller b. April 30, 1945.

9 c Douglas Eller b. May 19, 1946.

8 i John C. Eller b. September 25, 1916. A. B. Bridgewater College. Student Bethany Biblical Seminary. Minister in Brethren Church. Chicago, Ill. Is married and has one son.

9 a John Thomas Eller b. September 10, 1947.

8 j Lowell Eller b. November 10, 1926, m. Mildred Harper February 6, 1948.

7 d Benjamin I. Eller b. October 31, 1871 m. Emma Dillon, of Bridgewater, Va. Both deceased. Brethren.

7 e Cora Edna Eller b. August 3, 1880 m. Robert Breem of Cal. He died July 9, 1913. Brethren. Asuza, Cal.

7 b S. Elizabeth Eller b. Sept. 9, 1883, m. Sept. 20, 1905, to J. H. Wimmer b. Dec. 17, 1882. Minister and Elder in the Brethren Church. Elected to the ministry July 24, 1901. Served the following churches in Va. as pastor: Selma, Sept. 1918 to Sept. 1920; Bluefield, W. Va., 1920 to 1925; Served the following churches: Union Bridge, Edgewood, and Sam's Creek in Md., 1925 to 1932; Plum Creek and Schelocta churches in Pa. 1932 to 1940; and County Line Church since 1940.

8 a Wilbur Stover Wimmer b. August 8, 1907 m. September 25, 1929 to Thelma Crumpacker. Plumber. Sykesville, Md.

9 a Lewis Wilbur Wimmer b. March 10, 1937.

9 b John Edward Wimmer b. July 19, 1941.

8 b Vera A. Wimmer b. December 3, 1911 m. October 28, 1934 to M. Lee Forthman. Salesman. Sykesville, Md.

9 a Neil Lee Forthman b. November 8, 1939.

9 b Lindsay Craig Forthman b. December 7, 1942.

8 c Ethel I. Wimmer b. March 13, 1914 m. December 7, 1935 to Nevin Frailey of Elderton, Pa. Miner. Elderton, Pa.

9 a Errol Lee Frailey b. July 14, 1937.

9 b Jane Willovene Frailey b. January 21, 1940.

9 c Eugene Nevin Frailey b. June 1942.

8 d Juniata Emma Wimmer b. December 26, 1916 m. June 17, 1936 to Carl W. Armstrong. Mechanic. Indiana, Pa.

9 a Richard Carl Armstrong b. December 28, 1937.

9 b John Douglas Armstrong b. August 22, 1938.

8 e Bertha A. Wimmer b. February 26, 1919 m. June 10, 1937 to Robert D. Wood. Farmer. Shelocta, Pa.

9 a Loretta Elizabeth Wood b. January 25, 1940.
9 b Robert Ronald Wood b. November 30, 1942.
9 c Fred Wood b. November 1944.
8 f Mary Elizabeth Wimmer b. February 10, 1922 m. June 12, 1943 to George V. Winter. High School teacher. Ford City, Pa.
9 a Virginia Ruth Winter b. November 1945.
7 g Charles L. Eller (deceased).
7 h Nannie Susan Eller (deceased).
7 i Samuel H. Eller (deceased).

6 e Sarah E. Brubaker b. June 8, 1845, m. Mar. 31, 1870, to Ezra Slusher b. 1846, d. 1914. Lived in Salem, Va.
7 a Susanna Melissa Slusher b. 1871 m. Dr. John Harvey Saylor b. 1866 d. 1938. Salem, Va.
8 a Edward Lowell Saylor, M.D., b. 1900, d. 1940, m. Leta Jewell.
8 b Harold Wesley Saylor b. 1904 d. 1908.
8 c Leslie Lavelle Saylor b. 1907 m. Jean Hock.
9 a Mark Saylor b. 1937.
9 b Edward Hock Saylor b. 1939.
8 d Evelyn Elizabeth Saylor b. 1910 m. Glenn Releford.

6 f Magdalene A. Brubaker b. Apr. 30, 1848, d. Oct. 22, 1864,

6 g Daniel R. Brubaker b. Mar. 12, 1850, m. Dec. 22, 1870, to Nancy Catherine Eller b. Oct. 11, 1854. He d. June 19, 1928. Farmer. Brethren. Moved into Roanoke City about 1905.
7 a Mary Brubaker b. December 25, 1876 m. Henry Oden. Live in Washington City.
8 a Alda Oden 8 b Gladys Oden 8 c John Oden.
8 d Ralph Oden 8 e Nannie Oden 8 f Mary Oden.
8 g Paul Oden 8 h Ruby Oden 8 i Roy Oden.
8 j Wayne Oden.
7 b John Brubaker b. October 17, 1878 m. Luvenia Dulaney.
8 a and b Claude and Clyde Brubaker were twins. Clyde d. at the age of nine months. Claude Brubaker m. Estelle Williams. Minister in the Baptist Church. Bethesda, Md.
9 a Lewis Williams.
8 c Hazel Brubaker m. Harman Bower.
9 a Peggy Lou Bower 9 b Jay Bower.
9 c Ronnie Bower.
7 c Eliza Brubaker b. August 7, 1880 m. Thomas Littrell.
8 a Minnie Littrell m. Dewey Brown.
9 a Bettie Jane Brown 9 b Donald Brown.
8 b Sadie Littrell m. Lloyd Ferguson.
9 a Joseph Ferguson.
8 c Lawrence Littrell. A chemist. A Lt. in World War II.
7 d William Brubaker b. October 19, 1886 m. Margie Littrell. Salem, Va.

8 a Furman Brubaker. Live in Washington, D. C.
8 b Beverly Ann Brubaker 8 c Homer Brubaker.
7 e Annie Brubaker b. June 23, 1888 m. Raymond Jones.
8 a Ray Jones m. Pollard.
9 a Paul Jones.
8 b Loraine Jones m. Paul Baird.
8 c Clara Jones m. James Rogers.
9 a Joyce Rogers 9 b Ann Rogers.
8 d Minnie Jones m. Otho Ferguson.

6 h John Y. Brubaker b. July 9, 1855. At about the age of 20 he moved to Illinois. Here he m. Phoebe E. Crist of near Dayton, O. b. Dec. 24, 1857, d. Oct. 10, 1920. They moved first to Olathe, Kans., and later to near McPherson, Kans., where he farmed for forty years. Brethren.

7 a Ida Elizabeth Brubaker b. January 19, 1880 m. John Z. Gibbel. Mail carrier. Brethren. Pasadena, Cal.
7 b Harvey Melvin Brubaker b. November 23, 1882 m. Pearl Myers of Kan. Cattle raiser and minister in the Brethren Church. Covina, Cal.
7 c Lula Mae Brubaker b. May 1888 m. Clarence E. Miller. Brethren. Lamar, Colo.
7 d Earl E. Brubaker b. May 12, 1891 m. Mae Ullom of Lamar, Colo.
7 e Roy Marvin Brubaker b. May 10, 1894 m. Sarah Brubaker of Okla. Farmer. Brethren. Lamar, Colo.
7 f Crawford F. Brubaker. (See Samuel Flora family.)

5 c Elizabeth Flora b. Dec. 15, 1817, m. Isaac Flora.
(See John Flora family.)

Lydia Flora Ikenberry (1813-1903) Family

5 d Lydia Flora b. Dec. 15, 1813, d. June 27, 1903, m. Feb. 26, 1833, to Samuel Ikenberry, Sr., b. Dec. 22, 1811, d. Apr. 7, 1889 (son of Peter and Elizabeth Landis Ikenberry who were married Oct. 22, 1791, by Randolph Hall). The Samuel Ikenberrys were married by John Bowman. They were charter members of the Brick church. Brethren. Farmer. Both of German descent. A granddaughter, Mrs. Tazewell Fisher, lives on the home place. Boones Mill, Va.

6 a Jacob Ikenberry born in Franklin County, Va., Dec. 15, 1833, m. Dec. 20, 1855, to Mary Peters b. Mar. 10, 1839, d. Feb. 22, 1917. They moved with their family to Preble County, Ohio, soon after the Civil War. Later they moved in the vicinity of Pittsburg, Dark County, O., where they lived the remainder of their life. He was a successful farmer. Active members of the Brethren Church, Pittsburg, Ohio.

7 a Joseph Ikenberry b. January 1, 1857 d. February 16, 1940, m. January 25, 1883 to Margaret Fourman d. September 18, 1932. Farmer. Brethren. Pittsburg, Ohio.

8 a Rosella E. Eikenberry m. Jesse J. Riffel February 7, 1909. Farmer. Brethren. Pittsburg, Ohio.

9 a Gladys Fern Riffel m. Millard Snider March 6, 1932.

10 a Max Eugene Snider.

10 b Ruth Anna Snider.

10 c Lowell Edgar Snider d. January 7, 1940.

10 d Terry Joe Snider.

9 b Forrest Lowell Riffel m. Margaret Davis November 30, 1940.

9 c Lloyd Edwin Riffel m. Kathryn Loy March 4, 1941.

9 d Eunice Irene Riffel m. Lee Roy Fetters August 4, 1940.

10 a Judy Nadine Fetters.

8 b Samuel Eikenberry m. Della Besecker December 14, 1912.

9 a Marie Eikenberry m. Carroll Sweitzer June 7, 1941.

9 b Carl Eikenberry m. Gladys Bagwell May 16, 1941.

9 c John Eikenberry.

9 d Herman Eikenberry.

9 e Betty Eikenberry.

8 c Josiah Eikenberry m. Mina Waitman August 28, 1909.

9 a Charles Allen Eikenberry m. Freda Anders March 27, 1932.

10 a Kenneth Allen Eikenberry.

10 b Rolland Eikenberry.

9 b Paul Sylvester Eikenberry m. Dorothy Earhart December 22, 1935. She d. November 19, 1940.

9 c Ruby Eikenberry m. William Erbaugh December 22, 1935.

10 a Naomi Erbaugh.

10 b Ruth Erbaugh.

10 c Esther Erbaugh.

9 d Edward Herbert Eikenberry.

9 e Ray Eugene Eikenberry.

9 f Mary Margaret Eikenberry m. Raymond Hamilton June 9, 1937.

9 g J. J. Eikenberry d. August 27, 1918.

9 h Adam Eikenberry d. September 15, 1919.

9 i Nancy Eikenberry m. Earl Smith, June 4, 1939.

10 a Carolyn Smith.

9 j Michael S. Eikenberry.

9 k Calvin E. Eikenberry d. September 23, 1921.

9 l Inez Beatrice Eikenberry.

8 d Ora L. Eikenberry m. Grace Litten. She d. November 24, 1938.

8 e Cora May Eikenberry m. Reuben Hartman October 12, 1912.

9 a Helen Irene Hartman.

9 b Onda Rosella Hartman m. Andrew Schaffer November 23, 1935.
10 a Bobbie Schaffer.
10 b Everett Schaffer.
10 c Deo Lester Schaffer.
10 d Cleo Chester Schaffer.
8 f Ada Ann Eikenberry d. 1946 m. Fred Green October 12, 1912.
9 a Waldo Green m. Catherine Downing October 12, 1837.
10 a Billy Ann Green.
10 b Larry Lee Green.
10 c Ellen Louise Green.
9 b Berman Green.
9 c Orville Green m. Catherine Reynolds September 16, 1939.
10 a Barbara Lee Green.
9 d Margaret Green m. Chelsie Shimp August 6, 1939.
9 e Ralph Green 9 f Wilbur Green.
9 g Mary Eilzabeth Green.
9 h Charles Green 9 i Lois Green.
7 b Owen Eikenberry b. December 31, 1858 m. Susan Kreider November 8, 1883. Farmer. Brethren, Pittsburg, Ohio.
8 a D. F. Eikenberry b. February 23, 1885 d. August 1921 m. Jennie Cristian January 7, 1905. Farmer. Brethren. Arcanum, Ohio.
9 a Miriam Eikenberry m. Wilbur Myers in 1925. Poultry and egg dealer. Brethren. Potsdam, Ohio.
10 a Robert Myers m. Jean Stiles March 1946.
10 b Joyce Ann Myers.
9 b Myron Eikenberry m. Velma Deeter June 26, 1933. Grocerman. Brethren. Greenville, Ohio.
10 a Mona Mae Eikenberry.
10 b Donald Eikenberry.
10 c Niles Eikenberry.
9 c Eva Eikenberry m. Mark Wagner. Farmer. Brethren. Greenville, Ohio.
10 a Mark Wagner 10 b Gary Wagner.
9 d Marjory Eikenberry m. Delbert Harmony, September 1946. Grocery Salesman. Piqua, Ohio. Brethren.
9 e David K. Eikenberry m. Frances Crawford. Served in World War II. Undertaker. Brethren. Greenville, Ohio.
8 b T. S. Eikenberry b. March 15, 1888 m. November 16, 1911 to Beulah Minnich b. Mar. 25, 1889. Accountant. Brethren. Dayton, Ohio.
9 a Ivan L. Eikenberry. (See B. F. Flora family.)
9 b Lorrell Eikenberry b. Aug. 27, 1915, m. June 8, 1941, to Nelda Rhodes b. Feb. 1, 1916. Both have A. B. degrees from Manchester College. B. D. Bethany Biblical Seminary. In C.

P. S. in central office, Washington, D. C. Pastor in Brethern Church, Peoria, Ill.

9 c Merlin Eikenberry b. May 5, 1917, m. June 15 to Marjorie Fawns b. Dec. 24, 1920. A. B. graduates of Manchester College. A. M. Indiana University. Served in World War II. Teacher and Coach. Brethren. Granville, O.

10 a Sherri Lee Eikenberry b. January 21, 1943.

10 b Karen Michelle Eikenberry b. July 17, 1945.

10 c Jan Denise Eikenberry b. July 16, 1949.

8 c Mary Esther Eikenberry b. October 2, 1898 m. June 12, 1924 to W. F. Petersime d. October 30, 1944. Public Accountant. Lutheran. Columbus, Ohio.

9 a Rhea Petersime m. Ralph Stickey. Salesman. Lutheran. Columbus, Ohio .

10 a Mary Sue Stickey.

10 b Larry Stickey.

9 b Dawn Petersime m. Dorothy Andrews. Civil Engineer. Lutheran. Columbus, Ohio.

9 c Francis Petersime. Served in World War II. Lutheran. Columbus, Ohio.

9 d Lee Petersime. Lutheran. Columbus, Ohio.

8 d Millard Eikenberry b. April 3, 1902 m. Helen Loche. Interior Decorator and Painter. Brethren. Union City, Ind.

9 a Millard Eikenberry Jr.

9 b Janett Eikenberry m. Donald Schlatter.

9 c Joyce Ann Eikenberry.

7 c Samuel Eikenberry m. Lydia Kreider December 18, 1884. Farmer. Brethren. North Manchester, Ind.

8 a Uretha Izetta Eikenberry (deceased) m. Vernon Heckman March 4, 1906. In Book bindery business. Brethren. North Manchester, Ind.

9 a Pauldean Heckman m. Sara Studebaker of New Carlisle, O. Affiilated with his father in the Bindery business. Brethren. North Manchester, Ind. They have two children.

8 b Lofa Eikenberry m. J. Oscar Winger Aug. 15, 1912. A. B. Manchester College. Taught Commerce in Manchester College for a number of years. Served as pastor and did extensive evangelistic work in Brethren church. Gave a number of High School Commencement addresses. North Manchester, Ind. He died in 1947.

9 a Donna Eileen Winger (deceased).

9 b Mary Eilzabeth Winger m. Lester Young. Brethren minister and teacher.

9 c Doratha Louise Winger m. Ivan Fry. Brethren minister. Student Bethany Biblical Seminary.

8 c Malcolm Lamar Ikenberry (deceased).
8 d Treva Fay Eikenberry m. Otto M. Parmalee August 3, 1817. 1917
9 a Otto M. Parmalee Jr. (deceased).
9 b Robert Harold Parmalee.
9 c Vivian Ruth Parmalee.
9 d Charles Carroll Parmalee.
9 e Thomas Eugene Parmalee.
9 f James Keit Parmalee.
8 e Letha Audra Eikenberry m. Dale L. Bollinger (deceased) July 24, 1920.
9 a Richard Gene Bollinger.
9 b Larry Lee Bollinger.
8 f Truda Leda Eikenberry m. Ralph Talmage August 15, 1923.
9 a Malcolm Lamar Talmage (deceased).
9 b Paula Eileen Talmage (deceased).
7 d Elizabeth Eikenberry (deceased).
7 e Amanda Eikenberry (deceased) m. Levi Welbaum October 3, 1886.
8 a Chester Roy Welbaum m. Ethel Vila Strausser in 1910.
8 b Jesse Earl Welbaum (deceased).
8 c Clarence Albert Welbaum (deceased).
8 d Mary Agnes Welbaum m. Aldine Homer House February 28, 1925.
9 a Elnora House b. May 26, 1926.
9 b Roy B. House b. January 4, 1930.
9 c Richard A. House b. April 21, 1931.
9 d John Lee House b. October 5, 1933 d. December 28, 1933.
7 f Daniel Eikenberry m. Anna May Ullery September 14, 1893. Farmer. Paonia, Col.
8 a Mary Opal Eikenberry m. Stanley N. Bond September 5, 1922. Minister and teacher. Pastor and evangelist in Christian Church for a number of years.
9 a Mildred Louise Bond b. June 8, 1923. Los Angeles, Cal.
9 b Mary Ann Bond b. October 24, 1927. Bend, Oregon.
8 b Pearl May Eikenberry m. Beryl L. Hadley October 8, 1918. Bookkeeper and engineer. Paonia, Col.
9 a Lola Gene Hadley b. August 17, 1919.
7 g Catherine Eikenberry m. Jason Denlinger. Retired Farmer. Troy, Ohio. He deceased.

8 Ethel Denlinger m. D. D. Funderburg May 11, 1913. A. B. Manchester College. Associated with Bethany Biblical Seminary for a number of years. Promoter of Men's work and the Relief program of the Brethren Church. Elgin, Ill.

9 a Frances Irene Funderburg b. May 21, 1919 m. Edson Forbing. Farmer. Brethren. New Carlisle. Ohio.

9 b Cordelia May Funderburg b. February 7, 1923 m. Browning. Farmer. Brethren. New Carlisle, Ohio.

7 h Lydia Eikenberry m. O. C. Denlinger January 10, 1895. Retired Farmer. She deceased. Brethren. Trotwood, Ohio.

8 a Alma Irene Denlinger (deceased). Teacher. Actively interested in children and young people's work. Brethren. Trotwood, Ohio.

8 b Huber Emerson Denlinger m. Helen Schaffer June 21, 1923. A.B. Manchester College. Interested in scientific agriculture. Brethren.

8 c Floyd Homer Denlinger m. Esther Bright June 1, 1929. She is a daughter of Homer and Minnie Bright (retired missionaries of China). Teacher. S. S. Supt. Brethren. Dayton, O.

8 d Vera Opal Denlinger (deceased).

8 e Arthur J. Denlinger m. Mayno Zumbrum May 7, 1932. Dentist. Brethren. Dayton, O.

7 i Ida Eikenberry m. William Royer August 20, 1898. Farmer. Minister and elder in the Brethren Church for a number of years. Pittsburg, Ohio.

8 a Hazel Naomi Royer b. Oct. 21, 1900, m. Edmond Girard Puterbaugh July 9, 1927. M. D. Very successful in his profession at Tipp City, O. Brethren.

9 a Geneva Louise Puterbaugh b. October 29, 1928. She is in College.

9 b Melvin Royer Puterbaugh b. January 31, 1932.

9 c Alice Ann Puterbaugh b. June 4, 1935.

8 b Ralph Emerson Royer m. Alice Lunn December 22, 1928.

9 a Ralph Richard Royer b. March 19, 1940.

8 c Homer Levi Royer m. Sarah Delk December 22, 1929. Assistant Superintendent of Schools, Dayton, O. Wrote a history of Ohio, to be used supplementary in the teaching of Ohio history in the Public Schools. Deacon in the Brethren Church. Dayton, Ohio.

9 a Barbara Ann Royer b. June 3, 1931 d. July 20, 1936.

9 b Carolyn Beth Royer b. May 1, 1936.

9 c David Bruce Royer b. May 18, 1939.

7 j Jacob Eikenberry m. Susie F. Bookwalter January 2, 1902. Farmer. Brethren. Pittsburg, Ohio.

8 a Enid Elizabeth Eikenberry m. C. Puterbaugh June 7, 1931. Teacher.

9 a Joan Elizabeth Puterbaugh (deceased).

9 b Joseph Allen Puterbaugh b. April 10, 1943.

9 c J. Edgar Puterbaugh b. August 18, 1937.

8 b Infant son (deceased).

8 c Mildred Catherine Eikenberry (deceased).

8 d Howard Cecil Eikenberry m. Phoebe June Ross December 24, 1935.

9 a J. Phillip Eikenberry b. March 6, 1935.
9 b David R. Eikenberry b. November 7, 1941.
9 c Stephen Cecil Eikenberry b. July 19, 1946.
8 e Lois E. Eikenberry (deceased).
7 k John Eikenberry m. Kathryn Mummert November 26, 1903. Minister and elder in the Brethren Church. Pastor of the Middletown church for a few years. Retired farmer. Bradford, O.
8 a Ruth Evelyn Eikenberry b. September 7, 1913 m. Wilbur Erbaugh December 24, 1935. Farmer. Bradford, Ohio.
9 a Bruce Allen Erbaugh b. June 28, 1943.
8 b Lois Echo Eikenberry b. May 22, 1917 m. Dale W. Miller. Farmer. Brethren. Bradford, O.
9 a Douglas F. Miller b. January 10, 1943.
9 b Barbara Jean Miller b. October 27, 1944.

6 b John Ikenberry was born in Franklin County, Va., about 1835, m. Susan Boitnoitt Mar. 6, 1856. In 1867 he and family moved from Franklin County to Iowa where they lived until 1871, when they moved by wagon to Dodge County, Neb. Here they qualified for a homestead. He was ordained to the Eldership in the Brethren church while living here. He served the churches in this area faithfully for a number of years. In 1886 he and brother Benjamin and their families moved to Grove County, Kans. Thru their influence the name of the post office was changed to the name of Quinter in memory of Elder James Quinter. Here he remained the remainder of his life with the exception of spending a few years in southern Neb. He served the Quinter church as elder for a number of years. He died Oct. 8, 1910. She died Feb. 6, 1931. They were buried in the cemetery at Quinter, Kans.

7 a Mary Ikenberry m. John Dickerson (Both deceased).
8 a William Dickerson m. Myrtle Hull (He deceased).
9 a Clara B. Dickerson m. Robert Moodie.
10 a Mary Lou Moodie.
10 b Robert Moodie.
10 c Catherine Moodie.
9 b Floyd Dickerson m. Mildred Golby.
10 a Nadine Dickerson.
10 b Harold Charles Dickerson.
9 c William J. Dickerson (deceased).
8 b Ida Dickerson m. Fred Stanley.
9 a Viola M. Stanley (deceased).
8 c Frank Dickerson m. Barbara Sands.
9 a Erwin Dickerson (deceased).
9 b Harold Dickerson.
9 c Marjory Dickerson.

9 d Cecil Dickerson.
9 e Gene Dickerson.
8 d Cora Dickerson (deceased) m. Frank Snyder.
9 a Wilbur Snyder m. Hazel Overburg.
10 a Anna Louise Snyder.
10 b Mary Snyder.
10 c Another boy.
9 b Helen Snyder m. Fritz Poope.
10 a Dwaine Lee Poope.
8 e Harry Dickerson (deceased).
8 f Leroy Dickerson (deceased) m. Mabel Hershberger.
9 a Elnora Dickerson m. Griffen.
9 b Elizabeth Jane Dickerson.
7 b Lydia Ikenberry (deceased) m. Luther Maben (deceased). Born in Franklin County, Va., June 28, 1859, d. April 2, 1914. Married November 1, 1876. Brethren. Buried at Quinter, Kansas.
8 a Phoebe Mabem m. John R. Brownlow (deceased).
9 a Gerald R. Brownlow m. Della LaFuc.
10 a Patricia Lee Brownlow.
9 b Audrey Frances Brownlow m. Farrell Bray.
10 a Farolyn Bray.
8 b John Chester Maben (deceased).
8 c Elvira D. Maben m. Chester A. Serviss (deceased).
8 d Cora Edna Maben (deceased).
8 e Manly James Maben m. Jennie Revers.
9 a Manly R. Maben.
8 f Gertrude M. Maben m. George Terrill.
9 a Jessie Mat Terrill (deceased).
9 b Kenneth N. Terrill m. Ruby Province.
10 a Marian L. Terrill.
10 b Evelyn Y. Terrill.
10 c Ravena M. Terrill.
9 c Viola Faun Terrill m. Leslie Cottrill.
10 a Dewayne L. Cottrill.
10 b Vivian Maxine Cottrill.
9 d Goldie L. Terrill m. John Stewart.
10 a John Edward Stewart.
10 b Sammie Dean Stewart.
10 c Simon Leroy Stewart.
9 e Martha Bell Terrill m. (1) James S. Edwards.
10 a Delma James Edwards.
Martha Bell m. (2) Glenn Lyon.
10 b Bettie Marie Lyon.
10 c Wilma June Lyon.
9 f Lydia Irene Terrill m. Virgil L. Clark.
10 a Alvin James Clark.
10 b Belinda Lean Clark.
9 g Dale Lee Terrill (deceased).

8 g Eva Lena Maben (deceased) m. James R. Matherson.
9 a Opal Ree Matherson.
9 b James Emmert Matherson (deceased).
8 h Grover C. Maben (deceased).
8 i Walter Maben m. Jennie Manen.
9 a Maxine M. Maben.
8 j Andrew J. Maben (deceased).
8 k Clara M. Maben m. Frank L. Vannoy.
9 a Gretta Vannoy 9 b Walter Vannoy.
9 c Rodney Vannoy 9 d Murray Vannoy.
8 l Hazel Ada Maben m. John Earl Frady.
9 a Richard Frady 9 b Orville Dean Frady.
9 c Iva Jean Frady.

7 c David Henry Ikenberry b. in Franklin County, Va., March 22, 1861, d. December 29, 1946. Married Edith A. Rice b. North Bend, Nebr., October 25, 1866, d. February 5, 1934.
8 a Harvey P. Ikenberry m. Josephine Eisenbise.
9 a Margaret Ikenberry (adopted) m. Emory Howard.
9 b Louise Ikenberry (adopted) m. Wilbur Wentworth.
8 b Florence C. Ikenberry m. John P. Halderman.
9 a Beulah Edith Halderman (deceased) m. Roscoe Fiscel.
10 a Emory David Fiscel (deceased).
10 b. Leland Joy Fiscel (adopted).
9 b Millard Halderman m. Geneva Jamison (deceased).
10 a Galen John Halderman 10 b Floyd Halderman.
10 c Lois Halderman 10 d Marvin Halderman.

8 c Gilford J. Ikenberry b. Mar. 12, 1890, at North Bend, Neb., m. Ruth Clemens June 6, 1923. Mrs. Ikenberry B. S. Carroll College 1916. He B. S. Kansas State College 1920; M. S. Kansas State College 1924; Ph. D. Ohio State University 1934. Member of a number of Scientific Societies. Present position, Prof. of Botany, Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College, Stillwater, Okla.
9 a Gilford John Ikenberry Jr., b. December 26, 1929. A student at McPherson College.
8 d Richard Sidney Ikenberry m. Martha Custer.
9 a Hubert Ikenberry, married.
9 b Eileen Ikenberry m. Roger Ewing.
10 a Judith Ann Ewing.
9 c Doris Custer Ikenberry (adopted).
8 e Viola Ikenberry m. Sherman M. Eisenbise.
9 a Eugene Eisenbise m. Edith Nickey.
10 a Rodney Carl Eisenbise.
10 b Sandra Sue Eisenbise.
9 b Russell Eisenbise m. Bernetta Denny.

8 f Wilmer D. Ikenberry m. Mazie Catherine Jamison. (See Abram Flora family.)

8 g Herbert A. Ikenberry m. Bertha Bergthold.

9 a Barbara Ann Ikenberry.

7 d Tabitha Ikenberry m. Isaac Stephens Wiggington. (Both deceased.) Quinter, Kansas.

8 a Nora Lee Wiggington m. Clifton Earl Glick.

9 a Loren Vincent Glick, married.

9 b Morris Harlow Glick m. Anna Marie Knaus.

10 a Wayne Earl Glick.

9 c Audrey Marie Glick m. Carl George McWilliams.

10 a Evelyn Lee McWilliams.

10 b Carline Edith McWilliams.

9 d Mildred Ava Glick m. Howard George Early.

10 a Jennie Marcella Early.

9 e Delma Francis Glick m. Willadean Sharp.

10 a Romana Ruth Glick.

9 f Marjory May Glick, m.

8 b Clara May Wiggington (deceased).

8 c Elmer James Wiggington m. Maude May Custer.

9 a Erma Dean Wiggington m. Judson Truman Corder.

10 a Douglas Truman Corder.

10 b Richard Lee Corder.

9 b Donald Custer Wiggington m. Lola Ella Pickerin.

9 c Margaret Lee Wiggington.

8 d Alfred William Wiggington (deceased).

8 e Mabel Nellie Wiggington m. Charles William Custer.

9 a Merleah May Custer m. Eldon W. Smith.

10 a Doyle Charles Smith.

10 b Elaine Marie Smith.

10 c William Edward Smith.

9 b Gerald William Custer, married.

9 c Ila Tabitha Custer m. Alvin Wayne Lines.

10 a Maurice Wayne Lines.

9 d Eula Leona Custer, married.

9 e Roma Lee Custer.

9 f Rowena Lois Custer, married.

8 f John Henry Wiggington (deceased) m. Florence A. Mohler.

9 a Charles Herbert Wiggington, married.

9 b Lucile Kathryn Wiggington, married.

8 g Ethel Edna Wiggington m. Byron Milton Eisenbise. (deceased.)

9 a Marion Byron Eisenbise, married.

9 b Geneva June Eisenbise.

9 c Vivian Lee Eisenbise (deceased).

9 d Loretta Maxine Eisenbise.

8 h Etta Susan Wiggington m. Henry Miller Flora.

9 a Pauline Louise Flora m. Johnson.

9 b Leonard Henry Flora, married.

9 c Evadna Lois Flora.

9 d Duane Eldon Flora.

8 i Clifford Isaac Wiggington m. Effie Kathleen Reed.

9 a Roland Reed Wiggington.

9 b Robert John Wiggington.

9 c Richard Leroy Wiggington.

9 d Roger Gordon Wiggington.

7 e George Samuel Ikenberry born in Franklin County, Va., Mar. 28, 1865. Brethren. Served the church, the township and the school board as trustee for a number of years. Farmer and cattle raiser. Lived in Dodge County, Nebr. Retired in Chicago, Ill., m. Saloma S. Wine.

8 a Raymond Henry Ikenberry.

8 b Bertha Elizabeth Ikenberry m. Peter Glein.

9 a Gerald Leroy Glein.

8 c Ernest Leroy Ikenberry m. Olivia Dakens of Haverhill, Mass., June 5, 1922. Went as missionary of the Church of the Brethren to China in July 1922. Received his A. B. McPherson College in 1920. Later in 1927-29 took his B. D. from Yale Divinity School using as his subject for his thesis, "Foreign Students in America and the Christian Enterprise." Before Warld War II his attention was given more especially to youth work in Taiyuan, Shansi, North China, 1924-1934 and rural Evangelism in Ping Ting and Leping counties, central Shansi, from 1934-40. In the last named effort he reached many of the natives in 130 of their villages. During the War he spent a few years in the states, but as conditions were more favorable he returned and has been very active in Christian and Religious work in the Christian Colleges and Universities of China. While on furlough here in the states he spoke widely, before Rotary, Kiwanis, Lions and Women's Clubs, about China. Since the War, has given considerable time to Relief and to the distribution of the same. He has represented China two times on the Standing Committee, Church of the Brethren, as well as many other Boards and Committees. He enjoys hunting as pastime, for the game, for the recreation and for the fellowship with other missionaries or men of other professions. He also delights in collecting antiques. He has some rare bronzes, paintings, pottery and vases. Some of his best specimens are on exhibit at the McPherson College Museum.

9 a Ernest Alva Ikenberry b. in China. A. B. McPherson College., m. Leona Dell.

9 b Olvia Susan Ikenberry b. in China. A. B. McPherson College, m. Rext L. Wilson of Aline, Okla.

9 c Elizabeth Ann Ikenberry b. New Haven, Conn. Student McPherson College.

9 d Esther Marie Ikenberry b. in China. Student.

8 d George Frederick Ikenberry m. Margaret Brooks.

9 a Lloyd Alfred Ikenberry.

9 b Robert Melvin Ikenberry (deceased).

8 e John Samuel Ikenberry (deceased).

8 f Grace Susan Ikenberry (deceased).

8 g Lawrence Edward Ikenberry.

8 h Paul Franklin Ikenberry.

8 i Fern Rebecca Ikenberry.

7 f John William Ikenberry, born at Maxwell, Story County, Iowa, October 2, 1869, m. July 18, 1894 to Nancy A. Coles. Farmer and stock-raiser. Brethren. Quinter, Kansas.

8 a Elvin Leroy Ikenberry m. Marie Brooks.

9 a Ardis Marie Ikenberry.

9 b James Elaine Ikenberry.

9 c William Marshall Ikenberry.

9 d Elvinetta Jean Ikenberry.

8 b Clarence Lee Ikenberry m. Hersey Agnes Hochstedler.

9 a Clarence Melvin Ikenberry m. Thelma Waddell.

9 b Twila Adeline Ikenberry, married.

9 c Guy Willia Ikenberry.

8 c Claude Millard Ikenberry m. Hazel Elizabeth Allen.

9 a Opal Darline Ikenberry (deceased).

9 b Leona Yvonne Ikenberry m. William Surber.

9 c Bryana Louise Ikenberry.

9 d Donald Boyd Ikenberry.

8 d Hazel Marie Ikenberry.

8 e Harold Evan Ikenberry m. Wila Avis Lines.

9 a Carl Eugene Ikenberry.

9 b Cloyd Dean Ikenberry.

8 f Ralph Raymond Ikenberry (deceased) m. Jennie Coburn.

9 a Janice Adeline Ikenberry.

9 b Verla Marline Ikenberry.

8 h Williard John Ikenberry.

7 g Joel Levi Ikenberry b. in Neb. July 13, 1872, m. April 6, 1889 to Ida May Clark. For number of years he farmed and was an automobile salesman. Later a fruit grower in Cal. LaVerne, Cal.

8 a Gladys Ikenberry (adopted).

7 h Susan Ann Ikenberry m. Frank Stanley.

8 a Ernest Levi Stanley m. Hazel A. Turner.

9 a Don Gordon Stanley.

9 b Gerald Eldon Stanley.

9 c Ruth Elaine Stanley.
9 d Sharyl Sue Stanley.
8 b Leona Grace Stanley m. Leslie M. Turner (deceased).
9 a Maralyn Yvonne Turner.
8 c Lloyd John Stanley (deceased).
8 d Ralph Shields Stanley m. Dorothy G. Carter.
9 a Patricia Colleen Stanley.
9 b Ralph Gary Stanley.

6 c Benjamin Ikenberry b. Mar. 8, 1838, d. Feb. 16, 1920. He was born in Franklin County, Va., and m. Mary M. Lavender of Roanoke County, Va. Being opposed to war, he paid a fee of $500 and thereby exempted himself from fighting in the Civil War. In 1876 he and his family moved to Dodge County, Neb. Here he farmed for a number of years. His wife died June 7, 1883, leaving him with nine children. All the children were Brethren. In 1900 he moved to Quinter, Kan. He was an efficient song leader. He served as deacon in the church for a number of years.

7 a Jonathan Ikenberry b. August 9, 1861, in Va., m. (1) August 16, 1883 to Lucy Hunt (deceased).
8 a Mary Ikenberry (died in infancy).
8 b William Thomas Ikenberry m. Virginia Ivey.
8 c Fred Ikenberry m. Tina Gaddis.
9 a Eugene Ikenberry.
8 d David H. Ikenberry.
8 e Charles Ikenberry m. Mabel Williams in 1912.
9 a Maurine Ikenberry m. Clarence E. Keith February 27, 1934.
9 b Vivian Ikenberry.
9 c Charlene Ikenberry.
9 d Ethel Ikenberry.
8 f Oscar Ikenberry m. Mildred Linquist.
Jonahtan Ikenberry m. (2) Lettie Crouse Young February 27, 1913.
8 g Earl Ikenberry. } Twins
8 h Ernest Ikenberry. } Twins
7 b Thomas D. Ikenberry b. January 15, 1863 in Va., d. July 11, 1933, m. Sarah Catherine Barnhart. Farmer. Brethren. Buried at the Appanoose cemetery, Kansas.
8 a Milton Ezra Ikenberry m. Hattie Mayfield July 7, 1912.
9 a Ralph Omer Ikenberry m. Della Elizabeth Wray May 14, 1941.
9 b Ellis Edwin Ikenberry.
9 c Marion Keith Ikenbrery.
9 d Chester Leon Ikenberry (died in infancy).
8 b Lloyd Henry Ikenberry m. Edith Gertrude Campbell May 6, 1914.
9 a Richard Leslie Ikenberry.

8 c Otis Emory Ikenberry m. Lodema Olive Shoemaker October 1, 1919.

9 a Mary Catherine Ikenberry.

9 b Freddie Leland Ikenberry.

8 d Daughter died in infancy.

8 e Ardie Thomas Ikenberry m. Elva May Hobbs.

7 c Daniel D. Ikenberry b. December 15, 1864, in Va., d. June 3, 1934, m. December 27, 1893 to Katie C. Bingham. Merchant. Served as deacon in the Brethren Church for a number of years. Quinter, Kansas.

8 a Etta May Ikenberry m. Ted Inloes July 7, 1911. Farmer. Quinter, Kansas.

9 a Archie Delbert Inloes m. Helen Alberta Williams.

10 a Delbert Dean Inloes.

10 b Lola Mae Inloes.

10 c Marlene Alberta Inloes.

9 b Melville Floyd Inloes m. Evelyn May Rich January 22, 1937.

9 c Viola Mae Inloes m. October 13, 1940 to Delbert Boyer b. September 27, 1913.

9 d Norma Lucile Inloes.

9 e Ted Inloes Jr.

9 f Gerald Scott Inloes.

9 g Dennis Melville Inloes. } Twins
9 h Richard Floyd Inloes. }

8 b Roy Willie Ikenberry (deceased).

8 c Letta Ann Ikenberry m. George Conyers April 20, 1920.

9 a De Wayne Conyers 9 b Dale Conyers 9 c Keith Gordon Conyers 9 d Roma Lee Conyers 9 e Robert Dean Conyers 9 f Darly Eugene Conyers.

8 d Lester Paul Ikenberry m. Edna Eller (deceased) May 20, 1922.

9 a Maurice Lee Ikenberry 9 b Lena Mae Ikenberry.

9 c Weldon Ikenberry m. Hazel Geraldine Shields b. September 30, 1904.

10 a Roy Dewayne Ikenberry b. April 21, 1940.

9 d Rowena June Ikenberry.

9 e Donald Dean Ikenberry.

8 e Ezra David Ikenberry m. Mabel F. Hixenbaugh August 20, 1927.

9 a Ezra David Ikenberry Jr.

8 f Inez Evelyn Ikenberry m. Wayne Metzger January 16, 1932.

9 a Jerald Dee Metzger b. January 25, 1940.

7 d David Ikenberry b. in Virginia September 29, 1866 m. December 25, 1887 to Anna B. Roesch b. May 3, 1866, d. May 7, 1923. Retired farmer and busines man of Quinter, Kansas. Served the Brethren Church as deacon, S. S. Supt., and chorister. He served his township as clerk and as member of the School Board.

8 a Clara May Ikenberry b. Ocotber 11, 1888 m. June 1, 1910 to Benjamin Franklin Flora (son of Henry Flora, grandson of Eli Flora and great grandson of Jacob Flora of Kans.)

9 a Vera Pauline Flora (twin) b. February 23, 1911 m. June 1, 1932 to Lloyd Diggs b. December 23, 1910. Principal of High School at Orisi, Cal. Brethren.

10 a Vernon Lloyd Diggs b. December 26, 1936.

10 b Kenneth Dean Diggs b. November 21, 1939.

10 c Elaine Mae Diggs b. November 22, 1945.

9 b Lavere Paul Flora (twin) b. February 23, 1911 m. June 20, 1939 to Opal Shirley b. August 30, 1917. Citrus Grower and operates a filling station. Deacon in the Brethren Church. La Verne, Cal.

10 a Carol Flora b. February 15, 1940.

9 c Letha Marie Flora b. November 3, 1918 m. June 20, 1939 to Ralph Hanchett b. October 1918. Associated with Dairy Ranch at Chowchilla, Cal. Brethren.

10 a Eugene Ralph Hanchett b. May 1, 1945.

9 d Amos Benjamin Flora b. January 2, 1926 d. April 28, 1926.

9 e Ila Louise Flora b. August 6, 1927. A college student. Brethren.

8 b Christian Lee Ikenberry b. October 10, 1891 m. July 26, 1916 to Ruthetta Winder b. December 27, 1895.

9 a Esthel David Kurtz Ikenberry b. September 18, 1919.

9 b Doris Christine Ikenberry.

8 c Gretta Gwendolyn Ikenberry m. September 2, 1914 to Wilcie W. Jamison.

9 a Wilford Wilson Jamison m. Mary Josephine Hile May 10, 1941.

9 b Delbert Emmert Jamison m. October 10, 1943.

9 c Leonard Duane Jamison.

9 d Lois Marie Jamison.

9 e Viola Birdine Jamison.

9 f Marlene Lee Jamison.

8 d Edna Gertrude Ikenberry b. June 12, 1900 m. June 4, 1917 to Clarence Winder b. February 17, 1893.

9 a Eula Eileen Winder b. September 27, 1918 m. September 14, 1940 to Chester F. Arthur b. December 18, 1918.

10 a Barbara Lee Arthur b. March 4, 1944.

9 b Verda Mae Winder b. and d. December 24, 1918.

9 c Clarence Leland Winder b. June 16, 1921 m. August 14, 1943 Elizabeth Jane Jacobs b. August 17, 1921.

David Ikenberry m. (2) Virginia Eller July 29, 1928.

7 e Elizabeth Ikenberry b. November 26, 1868 in Franklin County, Va. United with Brethren at the Appanoose Church, Kans. Later moved her membership to the Quinter church, Kans. Spent her later years at the Brethren Home at Hutchinson, Kans.

7 f Joel Ikenberry b. March 6, 1870 d. September 7, 1888. Buried at Quinter, Kansas.

7 g Lydia Ikenberry b. February 6, 1872 m. M. K. Bingaman December 24, 1893.

8 a Alvira E. Bingaman m. Harry Wells November 8, 1915.

9 a Violet Wells m. Ben Siminson.

10 a Alvira Rose Siminson.

10 b Bernard Harry Siminson.

9 b Margaret Wells.

9 c Barbara Wells m. George Hamil.

9 d Henrietta Wells.

9 e Harry Wells, Jr.

9 f Carolyn Mae Wells.

8 b Ethel E. Bingaman m. Crawford Smith October 23, 1916.

9 a Virginia Winifred Smith m. Arnie Johnson July 13, 1935.

10 a Robert Arnie Johnson.

9 b Lottie M. Smith m. Claude Hurley.

9 c George Smith m. Cora Mayfield July 21, 1919.

10 a George Smith Jr. (deceased).

10 b Shirley Pauline Smith.

10 c Betty Arlene Smith.

10 d Lillian Gail Smith.

9 d Cecil E. Smith m. Lucile Hock.

9 e Hazel V. Smith m. Crist Schaffert November 18, 1919.

10 a Elmer Loren Schaffert 10 b Lucile Marie Schaffert.

10 c Bill Martin Schaffert 10 d Naomi Jean Schaffert.

10 e Phyllis Ann Schaffert.

9 f Ruth N. Smith m. Jacob A. Perry November 8, 1919.

10 a Lauretta Mae Perry.

10 b Robert Kenneth Perry.

10 c Wayne Wallace Perry.

9 g Angelina M. Smith m. Willard Myers March 12, 1927.

10 a Gerald B. Myers.

10 b Byron Willard Myers (deceased).

10 c Lois Elaine Myers.

9 h Dorothy H. Smith m. Herbert P. Wader September 17, 1926.

10 a Richard James Wader.

10 b Patricia Jean Wader.

7 h Benjamin W. Ikenberry b. August 29, 1874 d. October 15, 1934, m. Mary Peters b. December 30, 1903, d. June 3, 1911. Salesman and apple grower. He united with Brethren at Cando, N. D. Served the church as deacon. He later moved to LaVerne, Cal. He was buried there.

8 a Edith Viola Ikenberry b. May 5, 1906 m. September 21, 1924 to Curits W. Holland.

9 a Francis Holland.

9 b Forest Holland.

9 c Gerald Holland.

9 d Mary Carol Holland.

8 b Amos B. Ikenberry b. October 17, 1908 m. June 4, 1933 to Ardith Horning b. December 3, 1910.

9 a Dennis Howard Ikenberry b. October 14, 1939.

Amos B. m. (2) to Verna S. Verbeck b. June 3, 1911.

8 c Thelma Almeda Ikenberry b. May 21, 1913 m. June 15, 1935 to Elmo P. Holl.

10 a Nancy Eleanor Holl b. February 1, 1940.

10 b Roger Elmo Holl b. April 4, 1945.

8 d Mary Ellen Ikenberry b. October 23, 1926.

7 i Martha Mary Ikenberry b. November 27, 1877 d. November 16, 1921, m. Charels M. Whisler April 2, 1899.

8 a Cleo Myrtle Whisler m. Ernest C. Garst.

9 a Evelyn Garst m. M. M. Burkholder.

9 b Eugene Garst.

8 b Clara Elizabeth Whisler (died in infancy).

8 c Beula Florence Whisler m. D. R. Crabtree October 8, 1934.

6 d Abraham Ikenberry (1840-1863). See Sallie Flora Bowman family.

6 d Henry Ikenberry b. Oct. 4, 1845, d. Oct. 2, 1925, m. Oct. 1, 1865, to Catherine Frances Hurt b. Oct. 4, 1845. He was elected to the ministry in the Brethren Church in 1873 and ordained to the eldership in 1875. He served the Brick church as minister and Elder for a number of years. He served the District in varied capacities. He always lived on the farm and raised his family not far from the above named church. His wife has enjoyed unusual health thru the years. She, with her family, celebrated her One Hundredth Anniversary Oct. 4, 1945. She still survives and is in her one hundred and sixth year.

Mrs. Catherine Hunt Ikenberry, wife of Elder Henry Ikenberry. This picture was made in her flower garden on her 100th birthday. She is now in her 106th year and enjoys splendid health for her age. She spent the Winters of 1948 and 1949 in Florida and attended church every Sunday.

7 a L. D. Ikenberry b. Oct. 1, 1866, m. June 20, 1894, to Elizabeth Bucher of Pa. Thru the years he has served the church faithfully and efficiently as Minister and Educator. He taught in Daleville College for four years, three of which he was the President of the College. He has made an outstanding contribution to Manchester College. He served the College in the capacity of Professor and Treasurer from 1900 till his recent retirement. A. B. University of Kans. 1897; A. M. Ohio Northern University 1900; LL.D. Manchester College 1918. His advice and counsel has been sought by the churches and civic organizations in financial affairs frequently.

8 a Anna Kathryn Ikenberry b. Apirl 9, 1895 m. June 10, 1917 to Joseph Dunbar b. February 18, 1893.

9 a Wilbur Louis Dunbar b. October 15, 1921. A. B. Manchester College.

8 b Marie Ikenberry b. February 4, 1901 m. September 17, 1927 to Stanley Hamilton b. March 9, 1895. Richmond, Ind.

9 a Nancy Hamilton b. July 10, 1928.

9 b Mary Ellen Hamilton b. October 21, 1930.

9 c Tommy Hamilton b. May 10, 1935.

7 b John William Ikenberry b. June 11, 1868, d. 1949, m. May 11, 1893, to Ida Victoria Barnhart, b. May 23, 1872. Minister and Elder in the Brethren Church. Teacher. Merchant. Surveyor. Daleville, Va.

8 a Clara Esther Ikenberry b. August 21, 1894 m. September 4, 1915 to Howard Price b. September 16, 1893.

9 a Susie Price b. July 10, 1916 m. William S. Goode b. December 8, 1914.

10 a Pamela Jane Goode.

10 b Susan Howard Goode.

8 b Karl Ferris Ikenberry b. May 9, 1898 m. June 21, 1921 to Gladys Stevens b. August 23, 1898.

9 a Donald Stevens Ikenberry b. November 23, 1931.

9 b Bruce Roger Ikenberry b. April 27, 1936.

8 c Howard Henry Ikenberry b. December 15, 1901 m. September 18, 1933 to Rhea Susan Flory b. February 17, 1907.

9 a Barbara Ellen Ikenberry b. October 6, 1936.

9 b Janet Raye Ikenberry b. December 19, 1941.

8 d Ruth Frances Ikenberry b. May 15, 1904 m. July 28, 1932 to Herman Lewis Firebaugh.

9 a Charlotte Anne Firebaugh b. August 4, 1934.

9 b Sarah Jane Firebaugh b. March 8, 1939.

8 e Jesse Emmert Ikenberry b. January 30, 1907 m. June 5, 1930 to Katherine Maxwell b. November 30, 1908.

9 a Lynn David Ikenberry b. June 2, 1936.

9 b Jean Katherine Ikenberry b. July 5, 1938.

8 f John William Ikenberry b. September 26, 1914 m. November 26, 1937 to Dorothy Violet Cody b. January 25, 1915.

9 a John William Ikenberry III b. March 23, 1944, d. April 18, 1944.

7 c Benjamin R. Ikenberry b. Apr. 11, 1870, m. July 1, 1896, to Idonia E. Layman of Botetourt County, Va. d. Apr. 18, 1941. He attended Virginia Business College at Bedford, Va. Farmer, fruit grower and a canner. Director of Colonial Bank of Roanoke. Pres. of Va. Canners Association. Served as deacon in Brethren Church for a number of years. Daleville, Va. Children by first marriage.

m. (2) August 23, 1944 to Alice Malcolm Wynn b. June 11, 1893.

8 a Bennie Idonia Ikenberry b. April 20, 1898 m. September 6, 1927 to John W. Eller b. March 30, 1899. Chemist. Brethren. Montreal, Canada.

8 b Kathleen Lydia Ikenberry b. June 13, 1900 m. September 9, 1926 to Lawrence W. Garst b. August 29, 1904. Merchant. Brethren. Daleville, Va.

9 a Mary Ann Garst b. August 2, 1930 d. December 23, 1931.

9 b Norma Jane Garst b. July 26, 1933.

9 c Emma Lou Garst b. March 8, 1936.

9 d Benjamin William Garst b. March 26, 1938.

9 e Judith Idonia Garst b. April 18, 1942.

8 c J. Minor Ikenberry b. August 3, 1902 m. February 20, 1932 to Beatrice Flora b. July 7, 1911. Fruit grower. Deacon in Brethren Church. Daleville, Va.

9 a James Thomas Ikenberry b. July 8, 1933.

9 b Kathryn Sue Ikenberry b. June 2, 1936.

9 c Bennie Flora Ikenberry b. June 13, 1942.

8 d Lois Mabel Ikenberry b. June 10, 1904 m. September 10, 1930 to Malcolm Samuel Stinnett b. September 29, 1900. Practicing Physician. Elder in the Presbyterian Church. Buchanan, Va.

9 a Donald Lee Stinnett b. September 9, 1931.

9 b Phyllis Ann Stinnett b. April 30, 1934.

9 c Catherine Jane Stinnett b. April 27, 1941.

8 e Justis Henry Ikenberry b. November 22, 1905 m. July 25, 1940 to Hazel Breeden b. August 8, 1918. Fruit grower. He Brethren. She Baptist. Daleville, Va.

7 d Charles Samuel Ikenberry b. Feb. 24, 1872, m. (1) Minnie Layman of Botetourt Co., Va., July 31. She d, Jan. 14, 1934, m. (2) Dec. 27, 1937, to Emma Esterling, of Ohio. Elected to the ministry in the Brethren Church in 1903, ordained to the eldership in 1912. A. B. from Bridgewater College 1914. M. A. in Religious Education in Boston University in 1921. Served the Brethren church on General Board of Religious Education from 1918 to 1943. Wrote the following books:—The Vacation Church School and Organization and Administration of the Church School. Attended the World's Sunday School Convention in Europe. Served his region and district on Boards of Religious Education. He served the state of Va. in the field of religious education and rural life. Teacher and fruit grower. In later years he developed a special interest and love for flowers. As a result of this interest he developed a large Gladiola business both in Va. and Florida. Daleville, Va.

8 a Miriam Kathryn Ikenberry b. March 27, 1904 d. October 18, 1942 m. September 15, 1925 to Frank A. Duffy b. May 15, 1899. Banker. Brethren. Daleville, Va.

9 a Jean Frances Duffy b. November 9, 1927.

9 b Richard Allen Duffy b. May 3, 1932.

9 c Frank Wayne Duffy b. August 10, 1938.

8 b Cecil Charles Ikenberry b. Aug. 12, 1906, m. June 30, 1931, to Effie Virginia Early. A. B. Bridgewater College. B. D. Bethany Biblical Seminary in 1938. Taught school several years. Served the Johnson City church of Tenn. as pastor for three years. His wife has taught for a number of years. Served as treasurer of Bridgewater College since 1941. Camp Manager for Camp Bethel for nine years. Spends his hours of recreation in his garden of flowers and vegetables and in photography and craft work. Bridgewater, Va.

9 a Carolyn Virginia Ikenberry b. December 23, 1934.

9 b Frances Lavonne Ikenberry b. February 14, 1936.

8 c Dorothy Louise Ikenberry b. May 9, 1911 m. August 22, 1934 to Curtis Miller b. May 21, 1906. A. B. Bridgewater College. Fruit grower. Daleville, Va.

9 a Doris Elanor Miller b. February 12, 1937.

7 e Lydia Susan Ikenberry Bowman. (See Jacob Bowman family.)

7 f Henry Chephas Ikenberry b. February 14, 1878 m. April 10, 1904 to Bessie Lee Peters b. August 22, 1883. Engaged in fruit and vegetable growing in Florida. Brethren.

8 a Paul Wayland Ikenberry b. October 13, 1906 m. June 23, 1934 to Frances Alene Haizlip.

8 b Virginia Lee Ikenberry b. March 2, 1909 m. November 5, 1938 to Paul Lester Turner.

9 a Mary Joe Turner b. July 27, 1940.

9 b Richard Lester Turner b. September 25, 1941.

8 c William Peters Ikenberry b. September 8, 1913 m. December 3, 1937 to June Virginia Blackwell.

9 a William Peters Ikenberry b. May 15, 1940.

9 b Sandra Lee Ikenberry b. December 22, 1941.

8 d Henry Cephas Ikenberry Jr. b. March 23, 1920 m. July 3, 1943 to Margaret Sangster Henry.

8 e Mary Elizabeth Ikenberry b. September 26, 1922 m. March 8, 1940 to David Hank Douthat.

9 a Phyllis Jean Douthat.

7 g Lizzie Ikenberry b. Aug. 1, 1881, m. Oct. 15, 1904, to John Bunyan Peters, b. Jan. 1, 1883. Elected to the ministry in the Brethren Church in 1912, ordained Elder in 1920. Served as Presiding Elder of the Brick church for a number of years.

Owned and farmed the Henry Ikenberry farm for a number of years and later moved to Roanoke City. Mother Ikenberry made her home with them throughout her long life.

8 a Raymond Russell Peters b. Dec. 28, 1905, m. June 20, 1930, to Alice Kathryn Eller b. Feb. 1, 1905. A. B. Bridgewater College. B. D. Bethany Biblical Seminary. A. M. North Western University. D. D. Bethany Biblical Seminary, 1945. Both descend from prominent ministers' families. Kathryn's grandfather on her mother's side was Elder Jonas Graybill of Botetourt County, a prominent Elder in the Brethren Church. Her father and grandfather were both prominent Elders and church leaders in Roanoke and Botetourt counties. His father and grandfather were leading Elders in Franklin County. Spent much time in Brethren Camps for a number of years. Served on a number of Boards and Committees in the Brethren Church as well as interdenominationally. General Secretary of The Brotherhood Board of the Brethren Church. Elgin, Ill.

9 a Barbara Gray Peters b. January 25, 1935.

9 b James Bentley Peters b. March 2, 1940.

8 b Henry Horace Peters b. July 21, 1907 m. August 27, 1936 to Norma Hanowell b. November 12, 1910. Farmer. Wirtz, Va.

9 a Johanne Hanowell Peters b. April 15, 1937.

9 b Betsy Dianne Peters b. February 19, 1939.

8 c Thomas Tharon Peters b. December 17, 1909 d. June 19, 1911.

8 d Lowell Lewis Peters b. May 17, 1912 m. June 2, 1934 to Virginia Crumpacker b. November 30, 1913. An Undertaker. Brethren. Roanoke, Va.

9 a Wayne Lewis Peters b. April 20, 1935.

9 b Warren William Peters b. August 30, 1939.

9 c Cheryle Fay Peters b. June 14, 1945.

8 e Kathryn Peters b. September 22, 1915 m. June 20, 1939 to Edgar Lee Crumpacker b. September 18, 1915. She A. B., Bridgewater College. He an M. D. practicing at Eastern State Hospital, Williamsburg, Va.

9 a Carole June Crumpacker b. March 28, 1943.

8 f George Galen Peters b. March 28, 1921 d. March 29, 1921.

8 g Margaret Peters b. October 3, 1923 m. April 1, 1944 to Robert Elliott Delk b. May 31, 1923. Doing Secretarial work in Post Office at Philadelphia, Pa.

9 a John Elliott Delk b. December 5, 1944.

7 h Wilsie Clayton Ikenberry b. August 6, 1884 m. December 28, 1912 to Mary Bernice Woodson b. March 20, 1887. A. B. Bridgewater College. Teacher for many years in the High School of Roanoke City. Brethren.

8 a Virginia Page Ikenberry (adopted) b. March 7, 1920 m. January 3, 1942 to Walter Nelson Long b. July 16, 1918.

9 a Bernice Virginia Long b. March 3, 1943.

6 f Joel W. Ikenberry b. in Franklin county, Va., Feb. 22, 1846. m. July 23, 1871, to Anna Louise Wampler, of Mo. He went into Ohio during the Civil War, then returned to Va. Later came to Ohio and then on to Johnson County, Mo. Still later he took up a homestead in Labette Co., Kans. He built the first home in Mt. Pleasant Township. In 1879 he helped to lay out the town of Lamont. He helped in organizing the Lamont church in 1878. He served in the ministry in the Brethren Church for a number of years. After losing his eyesight he moved to Liberty, Kans. Here he and his wife died and were buried in the cemetery at Liberty.

7 a Lydia Ann Ikenberry b. August 13, 1872 in Johnson County, Mo., d. July 11, 1907 m. Thomas Williams February 4, 1907. Brethren. Buried at Liberty, Kans.

8 a Georgetta Edna Williams m. Arthur St. Clair.

9 a Chloe Loveyla St. Clair.

9 b Billie Luella St. Clair (deceased).

9 c George Arthur St. Clair.

9 d Shirley Faith St. Clair (deceased).

7 b Jesse Ikenberry (deceased) m. (1) Leah M. Barnhart.

8 a Lola Susan Ikenberry m. George H. Dillon.

9 a George Henry Dillon.

9 b Robert Merle Dillon.

9 c Richard Dillon b. May 24, 1937.

8 b Rova Cecil Ikenberry m. (1) Harold Flory (deceased).

9 a Betty Jean Flory m. Douglas Elmore May 17, 1941.

9 b Marjorie Maxine Flory m. Carl .....

9 c Martha Pauline Flory m. Carpenter Coffman July 12, 1941.

Rova Cecil Ikenberry m. (2) Charles Claude Eldridge December 1938.

9 d Judy Claudette Eldridge b. August 12, 1939.

8 c Ora Ann Louise Ikenberry m. Clarence Parker.

9 a Lucille Idell Parker.

9 b Gladys Ann Parker.

9 b Ben Warren Parker.

8 d Ira Wilson Ikenberry m. Sylvia Mason.

9 a Helen Louise Ikenberry.

9 b Dorothy May Ikenberry.

9 c Clifford Jesse Ikenberry.

9 d Kenneth Wilson Ikenberry.

9 e Raymond Lloyd Ikenberry b. April 22, 1937.

9 f Ira Wilson Ikenberry b. September 29, 1939 d. October 14, 1939.

8 e Josephine Leah Ikenberry (deceased).

8 f Pearl Jessie Ikenberry m. Vernon Yoder.

8 g Merle Jesse Ikenberry (deceased).

8 h Martha Pauline Ikenberry m. John L. Riley.

9 a James Allen Riley b. June 11, 1941.

8 i Hazel Lois Ikenberry.

Jesse Ikenberry m. (2) Lillie M. Anderson.

6 c Elizabeth Ikenberry (deceased).

6 d Lavinia Ikenberry b. in Kans. June 13, 1877 m. Charles M. Holden August 25, 1897. Served the Brethren Church as deacon for a number of years. 801 N. 6th Ave., Yakima, Wash.

8 a Hazel Bertha Holden m. Arthur W. Macemon. Tacoma, Wash.

9 a Ruth Louise Macemon.

9 b Margaret Lois Macemon.

8 b Edith Marie Holden m. Orvis W. Wagner. Tacoma, Wash.

9 a Donald Lee Wagner.

9 b James Orvis Wagner.

8 c Louise Mae Holden m. Elmo E. Baack (deceased), later m. his brother, Rudolph Black. Walla Walla, Wash.

8 d Lavinia Frances Holden m. Albert T. Curry, Yakima, Wash.

9 a Guy Arlond Curry.

9 b Jerome Albert Curry.

7 e Amos Ikenberry (deceased).

7 f Samuel Joel Ikenberry b. 1881 in Kans. m. Ora Forest Burkett February 28, 1906. Farmer. Liberty, Kans.

8 a Forest Allen Ikenberry.

8 b Fern Elizabeth Ikenberry.

8 c Clement Dana Ikenberry.

7 g Joseph Riley Ikenberry (deceased).

7 h Wilson Ikenberry b. in Kans. May 1, 1888 m. Josephine Vancleave February 26, 1913. Farmer. Liberty, Kans.

8 a Ruby Louise Ikenberry m. Ernest E. Brothers September 26, 1940.

8 b Kenneth Wilson Ikenberry m. Ruby Marie Johnson May 24, 1941.

8 c Arthud Reed Ikenberry m. Vera Louise Kolb March 17, 1940.

9 a Philip Keith Ikenberry b. May 21, 1941 d. July 10, 1941.

7 i Louise Catherine Ikenberry (deceased).

7 j John Elmer Ikenberry b. in Kans. August 3, 1890 m. to Laura Jackman May 4, 1914. Farmer. Coffeyville, Kans.

7 k Ella Valentine Ikenberry m. Bert DeTar.

7 l Alta May Ikenberry (deceased).

6 f Hannah Ikenberry b. May 22, 1848, m. Jan. 31, 1867, to Creed T. Heckman, b. Mar. 10, 1842, d. Apr. 26, 1905. They were born, married and raised part of their family in Va. He served in the Southern Confederacy for three years and then transferred to the Union army. While single he spent a few years in Ohio and Indiana and then returned to Va. at the close of the Civil War. They moved to Dodge County, Neb., in 1881. In 1884 he moved to Kans. where they remained till death. He served faithfully as minister and Elder in the Brethren Church for a number of years. Buried in Appanoose cemetery.

7 a Henrq Clay Heckman b. May 4, 1869 in Franklin County, Va. m. March 4, 1896 to Annie B. Cole (deceased). She Methodist.

8 a Mamie Marie Heckman m. George W. Peterson.

9 a Janette Peterson.

9 b George Robert Peterson.

9 c Patricia Ann Peterson.

8 b Ralph Henry Heckman m. Mart Pearl Smith.

8 c Galdys Heckman m. Llye G. Bartholomew.

9 a Glenn Lyle Bartholomew.

9 b Donald Lee Bartholomew b. March 4, 1937.

8 d Forest Willard Heckman.

8 e Mildred Belle Heckman.

7 b Samuel J. Heckman b. in Frankiln County, Va., October 24, 1871, m. Edna Sherfy October 24, 1894. Minister and Elder in the Brethren Church. Served on the District Mission Board. Farmer. Buried at McPherson, Kans.

8 a Modena Ruth Heckman, b. October 2, 1897 m. Leonard Crumpacker July 29, 1919.

9 a Doris Jean Crumpacker b. February 28, 1926.

9 b Ruth Marie Crumpacker b. May 10, 1931.

8 b Chressie Pearl Heckman b. September 3, 1903 m. October 9, 1929 to Alford Colberg. She Brethren. He Methodist.

9 a Lois Elaine Colberg b. July 3, 1930. Brethren.

9 b Donald Edward Colberg b. August 6, 1935. Brethren.

8 c Fern Elberta Heckman b. July 29, 1911 m. Verlve V. Ohmert May 26, 1935. Brethren.

9 a Robert Dale Ohmert b. December 19, 1938.

7 c Daniel Heckman b. December 10, 1873, in Franklin County, Va., d. February 20, 1920. He was never strong physically. Buried in the cemetery at Appanoose near Overbrook, Kans.

7 d David Henry Heckman b. in Franklin County, Va., September 21, 1875., m. Maggie Mae Garst b. December 24, 1896 (deceased). Student of McPherson College and Bethany Biblical Seminary. He served the Wichita church as Pastor and Elder. She is buried at Quinter, Kans. Later he married Lillie Ikenberry.

8 a Leetha Vada Heckman m. Alva R. Kuns. Brethren.

9 a Wilma Fay Kuns.

9 b Lola Mae Kuns.

8 b Evlah Fern Heckman (deceased). Buried at Quinter, Kans.

8 c Claude Garst Heckman m. Martye Unruh. Brethren.

8 d Ralph Heckman (deceased).

8 e Paul David Heckman m. Dorothy Cochran.

7 e Joel Ferdinand Heckman b. September 16, 1877 in Franklin County, Va., m. Maude H. Steele January 1, 1901. He has served his community as director of Public School, Bank Director, and Secretary of the Farm Bureau. Active member of the Brethren Church.

8 a Elmos J. Steele Heckman (deceased). Buried at Baldwin, Kansas.

8 b Helen Hannah Heckman.

8 c Paul Jackson Heckman m. Virgie Edmondson.

8 d Lois Marie Heckman m. James B. Berthot.

8 e Virginia Belle Heckman.

7 f Mary V. Heckman b. in Franklin County, Va., May 7, 1880 m. A. K. Yearrout December 28, 1898. Active and for a number of years S. S. teacher in the Brethren Church. 5596 18th St., Seattle, Wash.

8 a Ina Ruth Yearrout b. January 5, 1900 m. July 14, 1918 to Glen Carl Brooston b. April 24, 1897. Brethren.

9 a Virginia Ruth Brooston b. December 12, 1918 m. to Wallen McCullen July 14, 1937. He b. March 1, 1913. They live in Alaska.

10 a Amy Ann McCullen b. April 23, 1938.

10 b John Kirk McCullen b. August 6, 1939.

10 c Margaret Elaine McCullen b. December 7, 1940.

9 b Edna Pearl Brooston m. Frank Goodman.

10 a Deanne May Goodman.

8 b Charles Max Yearrout.

8 c John Kirk Yearrout m. Raneine Ellinson.

9 a Robert Kirk Yearrout b. July 6, 1940.

8 d Verna Maud Yearrout.

7 g John Creed Heckman m. Flossie Pearl Clark. Brethren.

8 a Arthur Augustus Heckman m. Mary Cassel.

9 a Rita Pearl Heckman m. Naomi Baxley.

8 b Ernest Paul Heckman m. Irene Bryant.

8 c Deloris June Heckman.

8 d Pearl May Heckman m. Joe Wilson.

9 a Flicia Pearl Wilson.

8 e Grace Helen Heckman m. William Andy Killins.

9 a Buckey Eugene Killins.

9 b Delbert Glenn Killins.

9 c John Frank Killins.

7 h Lydia Jane Heckman b. Lincoln, Neb., October 7, 1884, d. June 2, 1906, m. Thomas E. Abshire August 2, 1905. Brethren.

8 a Otney Creda Abshire m. Carlton Emmert Phillpott.
9 a Carlton Clifford Phillpott.
9 b Thomas Milton Phillpott.
9 c Gerald Allen Phillpott.
9 d Kenneth Emmert Phillpott.
9 e Donald Heith Phillpott.

7 i Charles W. Heckman b. in Franklin County, Kans., October 21, 1886, m. Octavia Jeanette Sink September 10, 1908. Farmer. Served Brethren Church as clerk for a number of years. 512 S. Willow St., Ottawa, Kans.
8 a Freda Heckman m. Andy Reed.
9 a Nancy Ann Reed.
8 b Muriel Heckman m. Leroy Patrick.
8 c Pauline Heckman m. William Story.
9 a William Charles Story.
8 d George Heckman m. Darline Gibson.

7 j James J. Heckman b. in Franklin County, Kans., December 23, 1888. m. November 14, 1912 Lydia Amelia Leth, of Selma, Cal. Served the Baptist Church as Clerk for a number of years. In 1917 he entered the postal service and since then he has been Postmaster or affiliated with the post office of Selma, Cal.
8 a Elaine Simone Heckman. Baptist. Selma, Cal.

7 k Anna Elizabeth Heckman b. at Pomona, Kans., March 19, 1892, m. Elijah T. Abshire September 20, 1906. Brethren. Olympia, Wash. Rt. 4, Box 78.
8 a Lillie Lee Abshire m. William A. Stanley.
8 b Roy Joseph Abshire m. Loraine E. Channel.
9 a Anita Fay Abshire.
9 b Roy Hubert Abshire.
9 c Donna Jean Abshire.
8 c Wilma Fay Abshire m. John Verner Sunstin.
9 a Vanesa Fay Sunstin.

6 g Elizabeth Ikenberry b. Aug. 15, 1850, d. Jan. 29, 1941, m. Jan. 18, 1868, to Riley Flora d. Jan. 11, 1929. Elected to the ministry in the Brethren Church in 1885 and ordained to the Eldership a few years later. For many years he was the senior elder of the Antioch church, Franklin Co., Va., and for many years was the presiding Elder. He rode by horseback and preached at the mission points in the congregation. He served the District several times on the Standing Committee. She united with the church at the age of 16, which was considered young at that time. They are buried in the Cemetery at Antioch.

7 a Mary Ellen Flora b. February 13, 1871, m. David Jamison September 27, 1894. Farmer. Brethren. Boone Mill, Va.
8 a Orpha L. Flora m. W. D. Flora. Brethren.
8 b John R. Jamison m. Grace Gilbert January 9, 1920.

9 a John R. Jamison, Jr.
9 b Malcolm Lee Jamison.
9 c Beverly May Jamison.
9 d Evelyn Virginia Jamison.
9 e Bary Reed Jamison.
9 f Violet Dawn Jamison.
8 c Levi E. Jamison m. Bertha Jamison March 6, 1918.
9 a Billie Wallace Jamison.
9 b Alma Avis Jamison.
9 c Nina Catherine Jamison.
8 d Stella Elizabeth Jamison m. Lamar Campbell May 10, 1931.
9 a Laura May Campbell.
Lamar Campbell d. April 15, 1934. Stella Elizabeth Campbell m. (2) Ernest Campbell, November 30. 1934.
8 e Hester Susan Jamison m. Ezra P. Wood February 6, 1921.
9 a Doris Mabel Wood.
9 b Malvin Eugene Wood.
8 f Agnes May Jamison m. Woody Peters September 2, 1931.
9 a Nadine Joyce Peters.
9 b Graden Iradell Peters.
8 g Homer David Jamison.
8 h Eileen Lucile Jamison m. Harry G. Adcock July 1, 1932.
9 a Janet Joy Adcock.
7 b Susie Flora b. September 2, 1872, d. December 30, 1935, m. Daniel Brubaker October 20, 1892. Farmer. Brethren. Buried in Antioch cemetery.
8 a Nancy Elizabeth Brubaker family. (See Isaac Flora family.)
8 b Alva Odas Brubaker family. (See Isaac Flora family.)
8 c Maggie May Brubaker d. March 19, 1927.
8 d Riley E. Brubaker m. June Boittnott June 11, 1924. Farmer. Brethren. Calloway, Va.
9 a Galen B. Brubaker m. Ruby Jamison August 31, 1946.
9 b Nancy Frances Brubaker.
9 c Riley Emory Brubaker.
9 d Daniel Webster Brubaker.
9 e Zaida Mary Brubaker.
7 c Josiah Flora b. November 30, 1874 m. April 24, 1898 to Sallie Jamison (deceased). Lived on the farm of his great uncle, Jacob Flora just north of the Antioch church. Moved to Quinter, Kansas, in 1904. Later, after the death of his wife, he moved to Dallas Center, Iowa. Brethren.
8 a Florence B. Flora b. August 27, 1899, m. Carl J. Reed August 20, 1932.
9 a C. Jackson Reed b. February 15, 1937.
8 b Mary E. Flora b. December 15, 1901, m. Clyde Adcock July 5, 1922.
9 a James I. Adcock b. June 20, 1925.
9 b Robert J.Adcock b. . December 23, 1926.
9 b Elizabeth B. Adcock b. March 2, 1928.

9 d Lillie J. Adcock b. June 1929, d. 1929.
9 e Dora Lee Adcock b. July 11, 1931.
9 f Riley C. Adcock b. April 10, 1933.
9 g Samuel B. Adcock b. June 23, 1935.
9 h Louis Howard Adcock b. February 5, 1937.
9 i Owen T. Adcock b. October 26, 1939.
9 j Merton W. Adcock b. January 22, 1942.
9 k Mervin W. Adcock b. January 22, 1942.
8 c Nancie L. Flora b. March 22, 1903, m. Merle Ernst, June 13, 1937.
9 a Raymond S. Ernst b. June 2, 1938.
9 b Ruby N. Ernst b. August 13, 1939.
8 d William R. Flora b. Apr. 10, 1904, m. Lovetta Oxley, April 18, 1937.
9 a Eltora E. Flora b. December 2, 1941.
8 e Katie E. Flora b. July 13, 1905, m. Levi Smith January 1, 1926.
9 a Jacquetta M. Smith b. August 15, 1926.
9 b Donald L. Smith b. February 23, 1929.
9 c Florence W. Smith b. July 27, 1931.
9 d Patricia C. Smith b. March 17, 1934.
9 e Ramona I. Smith b. September 27, 1938.
9 f Sara Martha Smith b. May 13, 1941.
8 f Ernest D. Flora b. Mar. 24, 1907 m. Lucile Hammon, Mar. 24, 1934.
8 g Alice V. Flora b. Oct. 26, 1909, m. Clarence Riggs, Mar. 31, 1930.
9 a C. Wesley Riggs b. November 29, 1934.
8 h Ruby E. Flora b. December 14, 1911.
8 i Anna S. Flora b. July 12, 1913.
8 j Beulah M. Flora b. August 10, 1915, m. Paul S. Ross November 4, 1937.
9 a Leonard W. Ross b. December 2, 1938.
9 b Esther E. Ross b. December 2, 1938.
8 k Esther M. Flora b. October 17, 1918.
8 l Joseph E. Flora b. July 14, 1922, m. Arlene Surley March 3, 1942.
7 d Henry A. Flora b. July 4, 1878, d. October 16, 1941, m. Nora M. Flora (daughter of George B. Flora). Farmer. Lived on the old homestead where his father, grandfather and great grandfather lived. Served the Antioch church as trustee, S. S. Supt., chorister, and deacon. Buried in the Antioch cemetery. Rockymount, Va.
8 a Pearl Flora (adopted) m. Willie Scott November 3, 1920.
9 a George Wesley Scott 9 b Mildred E. Scott.
9 c Billie Wyant Scott 9 d Joan Scott.
8 b Sherman Flora Hall, foster child, m. Christine Kingery.
9 a Peggie Lee Hall b. July 30, 1939.
9 b Richard Don Hall b. December 15, 1941.

7 e Levi S. Flora b. January 16, 1882 (deceased), m. Oda Shaver. A graduate of the Music Course of Bridgewater College in 1907. In postal service in Washington, D. C., for thirteen years. Superintendent of Children's home at Timberville, Va., for a few years. Served the Brethren Church as chorister and deacon for a number of years.

8 a Bruce Harman Flora b. May 15, 1911, m. Dorothy Shirky of Missouri Apr. 16, 1933. Her father was G. E. Shirky and granddaughter of Elder Samuel Shirky and her mother was a sister of George Lauver, teacher of Bethany Biblical Seminary. He, A. B., Bridgewater College, 1939. B. D., Bethany Biblical Seminary, 1942. Served as pastor of Reedley Church, Cal. and Okechobee church in Fla. Served on the Standing Committee of Annual Conference in 1947 and 1949. In 1950 returned to Calif.

9 a Maurice R. Flora b. January 25, 1936.

9 b Wanda M. Flora b. September 14, 1942.

8 b Harold W. Flora b. July 18, 1913, m. Lena Myers.

9 a Wayne Flora b. October 30, 1938.

8 c Leon M. Flora b. April 5, 1915, d. March 7, 1943, m. Virgie Graham April 9, 1938.

8 d Hollis B. Flora b. September 14, 1917 m. Nancy Koontz December 16, 1939.

9 a H. B. Flora b. 1944.

8 e Edgar A. Flora b. November 13, 1919.

8 f Anna V. Flora b. August 31, 1922, m. Charles Smith September 1942.

9 a Alice Smith b. June 1943.

9 b Barbara Smith b. June 1944.

8 g Mark R. Flora b. March 23, 1927.

6 h Daniel Ikenberry b. Feb. 7, 1853, d. May 27, 1935, m. Mary Susan Hurt b. Mar. 31, 1857, d. Aug. 20, 1896. Farmer. Brethren. She is buried at Sedalia, Mo., and he at Leeton, Mo.

7 a Josephus Henry Ikenberry b. in Va. Oct. 31, 1877, d. July 1, 1923, m. Ethel Nesbit in 1912. He, A. B., University of Missouri. LL.B., Law School, University of Mo. in 1910. A successful lawyer of Tucson, Arizona.

7 b Riley Thomas Ikenberry b. in Va. February 18, 1880, d. July 6, 1904. Brethren.

7 c Rosa Susan Ikenberry b. in Neb. July 20, 1886, m. Fred Richardson (deceased). Lives at Davenport, Iowa. Brethren.

8 a Fred Amos Richardson b. February 19, 1915 m. November 20, 1934 to Louella Olsen. Machinist. Catholic.
9 a Fred A. Richardson b. February 9, 1936 d. June 11, 1945.
9 b Rosemary Ann Richardson b. November 19, 1938.
8 b Ethel Audrey Richardson b. January 23, 1917. Trained Nurse. Catholic.
8 c Mary Alice Richardson b. May 20, 1921, m. Julian R. Lee April 28, 1940. Lt. in the Army. Baptist.
9 a Roger Albert Lee b. May 10, 1942.
9 b Terry Gordan Lee b. June 21, 1946.
8 d Joe Presley Richardson b. June 4, 1925 d. April 20, 1937.
8 e Robert LaVerne Richardson b. August 24, 1929. Serving in the Navy.
7 d Mary Lydia Ikenberry b. in Neb. September 21, 1888 m. Ed Saxton in 1906 d. February 24, 1936. Brethren. Warrensburg, Mo.
8 a Gladys Saxton died at about six years of age.
8 b Clemit Saxton lives in Kansas City, Mo.
8 c Galen Saxton lives at Warrensburg, Mo.
7 e Ida Lee Ikenberry b. March 15, 1895 m. William Williams.
8 a Lee Williams 8 b Genevieve Williams 8 c Udel Williams.
8 d Galard Williams 8 e D. J. Williams 8 f Virginia Williams.
8 g George Williams.
7 f C. W. Ikenberry b. March 15, 1895, is married—Clinton, Mo.
8 a Jack Ikenberry 8 b Jean Ikenberry.
Daniel Ikenberry m. (2) Eliza Jane Boitnott December 31, 1896.
7 g Ezra A. Ikenberry b. December 7, 1883. B. S. in Agriculture. Trustee in Methodist Church. m. Fern M. Brenizer December 25, 1911.
7 h Ira Wilbur Ikenberry b. September 6, 1893 m. Nellie Sidwell March 8, 1916. Brethren.
8 a Wilber Lee Ikenberry b. August 19, 1920 m. Kathryn Sulli August 1941. Wilber was killed in the armed forces in Germany April 2, 1944.
9 a Nina Lee Ikenberry b. May 27, 1942. She and her mother live at Schuylersville, N. Y.
8 b Urbin Lucile Ikenberry b. December 14, 1916 m. Logan Morgan April 7, 1938. Windsor, Mo.
9 b Janet Sue Morgan b. August 9, 1940.
7 i Marvin Ikenberry b. February 15, 1898, is married and has five children. Centerville, Mo.
7 j Levi Samuel Ikenberry b. July 18, 1900 d. January 19, 1901. Buried at Leeton, Mo.
6 i Samuel M. Ikenberry b. 1856. (See Jacob Bowman family.)

Mary Flora (1822-1907) Bowman Family

5 e Mary Flora b. May 24, 1822, d. Oct. 10, 1907, m. Aug. 8, 1839, to Jacob Bowman, b. Nov. 19, 1810, d. July 27, 1876. Jacob Bowman was a brother of John Bowman that married Sallie

Flora. The father of these two men was Daniel Bowman, b. 1790, and Daniel Bowman's father was John Bowman, b. 1765. Jacob lived where his son Samuel and later his grandson George Bowman lived, west of the Bethlehem Brethren Church. Farmer. Brethren. Boone Mill, Va. Mary Flora m. (2) Joseph Boone.

6 a Daniel F. Bowman. (See Abraham Flora family.)

Picture of the Bethlehem Brethren Church in Franklin Co., Va. The ground for this church was donated by Daniel F. Bowman, son of Jacob and Mary Flora Bowman. It was built in 1873. The Bowmans, the Floras, the Peters and the Naffs have been faithful supporters of this church since its organization.

6 b Jonathan Bowman b. June 26, 1842 d. July 30, 1869. Never married.

6 c Martha Bowman. (See Isaac Flora family.)

6 d George Bowman b. Nov. 20, 1847, d. July 4, 1819, m. Feb. 10, 1870, to Emily Mildred Akers, b. Jan. 26, 1851. Farmer. Minister and Elder in the Brethren Church for a number of years. Callaway, Va.

7 a Mary Elizabeth Bowman b. October 22, 1875 m. February 20, 1896 to Thomas Harden Bowman. Farmer—Retired in Roanoke City—Lived near Callaway, Va. Brethren.

8 a Esther May Bowman m. Terry Williams Peters April 21, 1918.

9 a Hazel Marie Peters.

9 b Geraldine Ruth Peters m. Douglas Webb, January 20, 1942.

8 b Florence Emily Bowman m. Earl Ray White May 21, 1918. She taught school.

9 a Thelma Ruth White m. George Adrian Kromhout December 27, 1941.
9 b Dorothy Aileen White.
8 c Emmert Owen Bowman m. Elizabeth Wargo April 12, 1925. Manager of a chain store in New York state.
9 a Virginia Elaine Bowman.
8 d Fred Edward Bowman m. Lillian Gertrude Layman May 14, 1925. Employed in the Rural Department of the Appalachian Electric Co.
9 a Robert Edward Bowman.
9 b Elizabeth Ann Bowman.
8 e Ruth Ann Bowman m. Glenwood Harvard Lucas June 19, 1928. She secretary before marriage.
9 a Marlene Esta Lucas.
8 f Charles Abraham Bowman m. Jessie Nora Evans November 3, 1928. Manages a Kenny Store in Roanoke.
8 g Eva Catherine Bowman m. Warren Lee Creasy October 16, 1934.
8 h Carl Thomas Bowman m. Helen Louise Bradley November 28, 1933.
9 a John Barry Bowman.
8 i Joel Crist Bowman m. Helen Virginia Strickler July 3, 1937. Employee of N. W. R. R. office of Roanoke.

7 b Cora Anna Bowman, b. Oct. 2, 1878, m. Levi Abraham Bowman Mar. 29, 1894. Farmer. Minister and Elder. Served the Richmond, Schoolfield and Jones Chapel churches as Pastor for a number of years. Martinsville, Virginia.
8 a Macy Alvin Bowman m. Sylvia May White May 21, 1918. Teacher—Bank Cashier for a number of years—Auditor and Bookkeeper of Lee Telephone Co.—Martinsville, Va.
9 a Margaret Anna Bowman m. J. M. Winn April 21, 1940.
9 b Hubert Alvin Bowman.
9 c Mildred Louise Bowman.
9 d Jean Alice Bowman.
8 b Lawrence Miller Bowman m. Ruby Lee Sutphin September 24, 1925. Inspector of Biuldings in the Fire Department, Richmond, Va.
9 a Colleen Miller Bowman.
8 c Jesse Emmert Bowman m. Elizabeth Wray September 23, 1930. Pastor in the Brethren Church.
9 a Jesse Emmert Bowman Jr.

6 e Hannah Bowman, b. Aug. 10, 1850, d. 1948, age 98 years. m. July 22, 1869, to D. A. Naff, b. Jan. 27, 1848, d. Nov. 30, 1924, (Eldest son of Abraham and Hannah Naff). Elected to the ministry in 1792, later ordained to the Eldership. He served the Brethren Church in the ministry in his home community and in

the surrounding counties. Preached many funerals, solemnized 234 marriages. He served frequently as District Moderator and served his District a number of times as member of Standing Committee of the Annual Conference. Farmer. Boone Mill, Va.

7 a Emma Naff m. J. T. Cummings. Farmer. Brethren. Boone Mill, Va.

8 a Nora Cummings (Single).

8 b Maude Cummings m. I. D. Hoy. Minister in the Brethren Church. Boone Mill, Va.

9 a Earl Hoy m. Elsie Straum.

10 a Robert Hoy b. May 1942.

9 b Jesse Hoy m. Dorothy Ikenberry March 16, 1946.

9 c Doris Hoy m. Jack Metcalf September 21, 1946.

9 d Catherine Hoy 9 e Harold Hoy 9 f Helen Hoy.

8 c Bessie Cummings. (See Isaac Flora family.)

8 d Essie Cummings m. Ivan Boitnoitt.

9 a James Boitnoitt. Minister in the Brethren Church.

9 b Russell Boitnoitt.

9 c Nellie Boitnoitt m. Jack Ferguson October 1945.

9 d Howard Boitnoitt.

8 e Laura Cummings m. Wilson Bohon.

9 a James Bohon 9 b Robert Bohon.

8 f Lillie Cummings m. Albert Barnhart.

9 a Elsie Barnhart m. Hermon Neathawk.

10 a Crystal Neathawk b. July 1944.

9 b David Barnhart.

8 g Oliver Cummings m. Kathryn Peterson.

9 a Linda Cummings b. March 16, 1946.

8 h Ruth Cummings m. Terry Naff.

9 a Frances Naff m. Cloyd Peters January 1946.

9 b Kitty Lee Naff.

Ruth Cummings Naff m. (2) Kermit Terry in 1944.

9 c Edwin Wayne Terry b. November 28, 1946.

8 i Elmer Cummings m. Hazel Ronk.

9 a Thomas Ronk.

8 j Gladys Cummings m. Norman Laprad.

9 a John Laprad.

9 b Norma Jean Laprad b. December 15, 1944.

7 b Ida Naff b. November 21, 1873, m. G. W. Cummings b. August 26, 1872. Farmer. Brethren. Callaway, Va.

8 a Bertha Cummings m. Gerry Akers. Machinst. Roanoke, Va.

9 a Gertrude Akers 9 b Fred Akers.

8 b Effie Cummings m. Will Dowdy.

9 a Lois Dowdy 9 b Elbert Dowdy.

9 c Esther Mae Dowdy.

8 c Ollie Cummings m. Charles Lavender.

8 d Dover Cummings (single), Phoenix, Arizona.

8 e Mamie Cummings m. Homer Dowdy.
9 a Irene Dowdy 9 b Carl Dowdy 9 c Mildred Dowdy.
9 d Carmen Dowdy 9 e Rebecca Dowdy.
8 f William Cummings m. Rena Clingenpeel.
9 a Doris Cummings 9 b Debnie Cummings.
8 g Lonnie Cummings b. March 14, 1908 m. Henry Barnhart b. October 10, 1905. Minister in the Brethren Church. Serving the Price's Creek Church as part time pastor. Dayton, Ohio.
9 a Lucile Barnhart b. April 14, 1926 m. Dale Miller b. March 1, 1921. Farmer. Brethren. Lewisburg, Ohio.
9 b Earl Barnhart b. March 22, 1929.
9 c Paul Barnhart b. July 21, 1936.
9 d David Lee Barnhart b. August 24, 1943.
9 e Glenn Douglas Barnhart b. March 31, 1945.
8 h Hazel Cummings m. Edwin Myers. Operates a Tourist Lodge. St. Marks, Florida.
8 i Marie Cummings m. Albert Lester Black.
9 a Judy Black 9 b Albert Lester Black Jr.
9 c Barry Black 9 d Penny Susanne Black.
7 c Ellen Naff m. George Mills, (Both deceased).
8 a Harry Mills m. Bessie Dangerfield.
8 b Daisy Mills m. Herbert Mills.
8 c Carl Mills m. Helen Johnson.
7 d Mattie Naff m. Enoch Bowman. Minister and Elder in the Brethren Church. Served on Standing Committee of the Brethren Annual Conference and on District Board. Farmer. Boone Mill, Va.
8 a Lois Bowman m. Blaine Halterman.
9 a Betty Halterman 9 b Iris Ann Halterman b. June 5, 1946.
8 b Emory Bowman m. Helen Wheeler.
9 a Glenn Bowman 9 b Drumont Irwin Bowman b. June 11, 1946.
8 c Lillian Bowman m. Don R. Cockran.
9 a Brenda Daun Cockran b. October 2, 1944.
8 d Harry Benton Bowman m. Mamie Harper January 24, 1947.
7 e Minnie Naff m. Elijah Bowman. Farmer. Brethren. Callaway, Va.
8 a Denver Bowman m. Gladys Young.
9 a Lloyd Bowman 9 b Robert Bowman.
8 b Clinton Bowman (deceased) m. Rainie Lee Young.
8 c Harold Bowman m .Ruth Barnhart.
9 a Harold Bowman Jr. 9 b Sharon Bowman b. November 1946.
8 d Raford Bowman m. Irene Webster.
8 e Forest Bowman m. Mabel Bowman.
9 a Russell Bowman b. June 13, 1946.
8 f Kathleen Bowman m. Luther Wray.
9 a Luther Benton Wray b. November 4, 1945.

8 g Hettie Bowman m. Daniel Webster April 1946.

7 f Stoner Naff m. Minna Nichols. Hotel clerk. Salt Lake City, Utah.

7 g Thomas Naff m. Nora Montgomery.

8 a Thelma Naff m. Roy Thurman.

9 a Dianne Thurman b. May 30, 1946.

8 b Mabel Naff m. Roy Bowman.

9 a Billy Bowman.

8 c Russell Naff m. Ollie Ronk.

8 d Ralph Naff m. Danese Shelton.

8 e Theo Naff.

8 f Julia Catherine Naff m. Clinton Anderson in 1944. Boone Mill, Va.

9 a Thomas Anderson b. April 1, 1945.

8 g Berlin Naff m. Lillian Mills in 1946.

9 a Donnie Naff b. December 30, 1946.

7 h Willie Naff b. January 27, 1892 m. Gentra Bower. Banker. Brethren. Roanoke, Va.

8 a Willie Herbert Naff.

6 f Katie Bowman b. July 19, 1854. (See Isaac Flora family.)

6 g Elizabeth Bowman b. Aug. 10, 1857, still living in 1948 with her daughter (Lydia Fisher) on the home place and has been practically blind for a number of years. m. Nov. 18, 1875, to Samuel M. Ikenberry b. Apr. 23, 1856, d. July 1, 1937. He and wife served the Anitoch church as deacon, minister and Elder practically all their married life. He was member of the District Mission Board for a number of years. He lived on the Samuel Ikenberry, Sr., homestead. Farmer. Boone Mill, Va.

7 a David Ikenberry b. September 30, 1876 d. April 24, 1877.

7 b Mary Ellen Ikenberry b. August 3, 1877 m. to C. C. Jamison December 1, 1898. Sheriff of Franklin County for four years. Vice President and director of Farmers and Merchants Bank of Boone Mill; County Commissioner. Member of County School Board. Farmer. She Brethren, He Primitive Baptist. Boone Mill, Va.

8 a Euell Claude Jamison b. Nov. 5, 1900, m. Ella Marshall (Graduate Nurse). M. D. Richmond Medical College. College work at Bridgewater and Roanoke Colleges, Va. Served in World War II as a Major. Member Board of Health, Member Board of Deacons of the Baptist Church. Rockymount, Va.

9 a Euell Claude Jamison Jr. b. February 6, 1930. In college.

9 b Diane Jamison b. 1933.

9 c Claudette Jamison b. 1936.

9 d James Carper Jamison b. 1939.

8 b Ethel Jamison. (See Isaac Flora family.)

8 c Clutie Ella Jamison b. December 19, 1902 m. Chester Naff.
9 a Robert Chester Naff Jr. b. December 6, 1930.
9 b Euell Walker Naff b. January 7, 1933.
8 d Lewis Samuel Jamison b. February 27, 1909, d. June 4, 1922.
8 e Vivian Eileen Jamison b. March 16, 1912, m. Cornelius Martin.
9 a Cornelius Jamison Martin b. April 10, 1939.
9 b Suzanna Martin b. October 18, 1940.
9 c Mary Catherine Martin b. October 23, 1942.
8 f Janet Angeline Jamison b. July 9, 1921. Teacher of Home Economics in Radford State Teachers College. Brethren. Rockymount, Va.
7 c Lydia Catherine Ikenberry b. January 16, 1881 m. T. W. Fisher December 23, 1905. Farmer. Brethren. Boone Mill, Va.
8 a Clarence Fisher m. Lucile Aldrige. Clerk. Baptist. Roanoke, Va.
9 a Jacqueline Fisher.
8 b Herman David Fisher m. Pauline Brubaker. Laborer. Brethren. Boone Mill, Va.
9 a Annetta Fisher 9 b Marie Fisher.
8 c Horace Charles Fisher m. Stella Scott.
9 a Betty Lee Fisher 9 b Galen Fisher.
8 d Russell Everett Fisher m. Frances Agee. Brethren.
7 d Jacob Ikenberry b. May 14, 1882, d. April 20, 1922, m. May 6, 1905 to Edith Stauffer, of Ohio. Worked for N. and W. Railway the most of his life. Moved on his father's farm shortly before his death. Brethren. Buried in Antioch cemetery. Boone Mill, Va.
8 a Oliver Samuel Ikenberry Ph. D. m. Margaret Moulton. President of Salem College. Salem, W. Va.
9 a Stanley Oliver Ikenberry.
9 b Mary Elizabeth Ikenberry.
8 b Virginia Louise Ikenberry m. Vernon Rhodes. Brethren. Washington City, D. C.
9 a Shirley Anne Rhodes.
9 b Donna Louise Rhodes.
8 c Fred Ikenberry m. Marcie Prather.
9 a Kenneth Ikenberry.
9 b Joseph Ikenberry.
7 e Martha Ikenberry b. October 7, 1883 m. February 20, 1908 to Zion E. Mitchell of Floyd County, b. August 18, 1882. Elected to the ministry in 1907, ordained to Eldership in 1916. He and wife served the Antioch church faithfully for a number of years. Farmer. Boone Mill, Va.
8 a Earl Mitchell b. Jan. 30, 1910, m. Vera Woodie b. June 30, 1912. A. B. Bridgewater College 1932. B. D. Bethany Biblical Seminary 1940. Served the following

churches as pastor — Brownsville, Md., Naperville, Ill.; Westminster, Md. General Secretary for the Brethren churches of Md. Served on the Standing Committee of the Annual Conference. Married in the Fraternity Church, N. C., May 12, 1934.

9 a Karen Virginia Mitchell b. November 30, 1940.

9 b Davil Earl Mitchell b. December 7, 1941.

8 b Olden Davis Mitchell b. Sept. 14, 1912, m. Myrtle Belle Hartgerink, A. B. Manchester College. He, A. B. Bridgewater College 1935. B. D. Bethany Biblical Seminary 1941. He earned all A's for his three years in the Seminary, which gave him highest rank of any of the students in his class. Served the following churches as pastor — Shippensburg, Pa.; Nokesville, Winchester and Staunton, Va. First interest, the Rural Church. He served on a number of committees and boards, local, regional and national, all of which were interested in things of the church and Christianity. Staunton, Va.

9 a They have two boys.

8 c Vera Jane Mitchell b. January 22, 1915 m. Hugh Harrouff. Student Bridgewater College. Taught school six years. He served in Medical Corps in World War II.

9 a Billy Harrouff.

8 d Paul Samuel Mitchell b. July 2, 1917 m. Martha McCollum. Farmer. At home.

8 e Ruth Elizabeth Mitchell b. September 21, 1919. Took Rural Nurses Training at the University of Va.

8 f Floyd Mitchell b. Aug. 29, 1924, m. Kathleen Hull. A. B. graduate of Bridgewater College. B. D. Bethany Biblical Seminary 1948. Pastor of Middle River church, Grottoes, Va.

7 f Joseph Ikenberry b. March 20, 1895 m. Lula Kingery July 10, 1912. Farmer. Brethren. Rockymount, Va.

8 a Ernest Ikenberry m. Margaret Hopkins. Laborer. Brethren. Norfolk, Va.

9 a Marie Ikenberry.

8 b Luther Curtis Ikenberry. A. B. Bridgewater College. He is married. Chemist Armco Plant at Middletown, O. Brethren.

9 a Joyce Ikenberry.

8 c Helen Lucile Ikenberry m. Clarence Barnhart. Salesman. Brethren. Roanoke, Va.

9 a Lula Belle Barnhart.

8 d Hattie Ikenberry. Teacher. m. Robert Divers, Sykesville Md.

8 e Florence Ikenberry. Teaches in Roanoke. Brethren. Roanoke, Va.

7 g Owen Ikenberry b. January 6, 1887 m. Ollie Teel July 20, 1907. Farmer. Deacon in Brethren Church. Rockymount, Va.

8 a Rolland Teel Ikenberry b. July 16, 1916, m. December 24, 1932 to Ruth Peters b. December 24, 1883. Electric Welder. Brethren. Norfolk, Va.

9 a John Wayne Ikenberry b. November 11, 1933, d. September 3, 1934.

9 b Gary Ikenberry b. March 11, 1937.

9 c Geraldine Ikenberry b. April 12, 1939.

7 h George Ikenberry b. October 28, 1889, d. January 31, 1891.

7 i Riley Ikenberry b. October 18, 1891, m. 1910 to Robbie Hunt d. August 1, 1943. Farmer. Brethren. Boone Mill, Va.

8 a Julian Ikenberry m. Elizabeth Flora. Farmer. Brethren. Boone Mill, Va.

9 a Richard Lawson Ikenberry.

8 b Loraine Ikenberry m. Henry Anderson. Laborer. She Disciple. He Brethren. Boone Mill, Va.

9 a Sue Carol Anderson.

9 b Julia Ann Anderson.

7 j Hannah Ikenberry b. April 23, 1893 d. August 11, 1895.

7 k Cora Susan Ikenberry b. July 7, 1895, m. March 12, 1918 to H. K. Andrews. Laborer. Brethren. Roanoke, Va.

8 a Aldine Andrews. Served in Navy in World War II.

8 b Lovina Andrews m. Ernest Dodd. Laborer. Brethren. Roanoke, Va.

8 c Esther Andrews m. Ernest Poff.

9 a Billie Poff.

8 d Lee Andrews. Served in World War II.

8 e Justus Andrews 8 f Mary Elizabeth Andrews.

7 l Essie Ikenberry b. October 18, 1897 m. Tyler Craig. Mechanic. Methodist. Norfolk, Va.

8 a Marshall Craig. Killed in World War II.

8 b Bettie Ann Craig.

7 m John Ikenberry b. November 11, 1899 d. October 4, 1920. Brethren.

6 h Samuel Bowman b. May 18, 1860, m. Nov. 18, 1880, to Allie Ann Angle, b. Sept. 3, 1860, d. Dec. 30, 1927. Lived on his father's farm. Brethren. Boone Mill, Va.

7 a Mary Alice Bowman b. October 19, 1881 d. May 2, 1883.

7 b Minnie Lou Bowman b. September 8, 1883 d. May 20, 1884.

7 c Lily Ellen Bowman b. March 26, 1885 m. Cornelius D. Bowman February 24, 1907. Brethren. New Windsor, Md.

7 d Ida Katherine Bowman b. November 25, 1887 m. (1) Charles David Bowman b. April 29, 1926 m. (2) Henry Boone Layman November 1, 1941.

7 e George Lee Bowman b. February 7, 1890 m. Mary Flora. (See Isaac Flora family.)

7 f Charles Henry Bowman b. August 6, 1892 d. January 26, 1893.

7 g Luther Daniel Bowman b. February 14, 1894 m. (1) Mary Katherine Brunk September 16, 1916. Brethren. She d. February 23, 1918 m. (2) Lonnie Marie Webster December 24, 1919.

8 a Ray Samuel Bowman b. September 25, 1920.

8 b Estelle May Bowman b. May 14, 1922.

8 c Archer Webster Bowman b. February 17, 1924.

8 d Joseph Harlen Bowman b. February 3, 1926, m. Edna Tenny September 1, 1946.

8 e James Orville Bowman b. July 21, 1928.

8 f Chester Lowell Bowman b. May 27, 1930.

Luther Bowman m. (3) Annie Lee Mitchell May 29, 1935.

8 g Barbara Jean Bowman b. November 10, 1936.

8 h Wanda Marie Bowman b. January 24, 1938.

8 i Mitchell Benjamin Bowman b. January 11, 1940.

7 h Price Ellis Bowman b. June 19, 1896 m. Elsie Mabel St. Clair June 12, 1924. Brethren Minister Bassett, Va.

8 a Elizabeth Anne Bowman b. July 29, 1925 m. Roy Hubert Hodge December 21, 1946.

8 b Galen Ellis Bowman b. September 11, 1926.

8 c Wayne St. Clair Bowman b. October 10, 1930.

7 i Nellie May Bowman b. August 11, 1898. Brethren.

7 j Vernie Eunice Bowman b. February 18, 1901, m. Marvin E. Clingenpeel. (See Joel H. Flora family.)

6 i Ellen Bowman b. Dec. 5, 1862, m. Dec., 1881, to James William Wray. Farmer. Brethren, Lived in Kansas.

7 a Effie Lelia Wray b. August 11, 1882, m. Lee Barnhart October 7, 1909.

8 a Virgie Barnhart b. September 8, 1910, m. Charles Wolf January 20, 1935.

9 a Edna Wolf b. September 12, 1936.

9 b Mary Wolf b. February 25, 1941.

8 b Evelyn Barnhart b. March 16, 1914, m. George Wolf January 20, 1935.

9 a One child (died in infancy).

8 c Orphie Barnhart b. May 19, 1916.

8 d Roy Barnhart b. November 22, 1918, m. Ola Brubaker January 29, 1944.

9 a Carol Barnhart b. March 18, 1945.

9 b Erma Barnhart b. March 24, 1946.

7 b George Benjamin Wray b. February 25, 1885 m. Eva Harding February 28, 1913. He d. August 15, 1942.

8 a One child (died in infancy).

7 c Nannie Bell Wray b. August 1, 1886, m. George Webber January 29, 1907.

8 a Helen Webber b. January 19, 1909, m. Cecil Teferteller May 6, 1927.

9 a Jo An Teferteller b. December 28, 1928, m. Jack Clark August 1945.

10 a Cynthia Clark b. November 10, 1946.

9 b Phyllis Teferteller b. March 28, 1930.

9 c Duane Teferteller b. September 21, 1932.

9 d Arlene Teferteller b. October 11, 1934.

9 e Robert Teferteller b. June 15, 1936.

9 f Carolyn Teferteller b. December 13, 1938.

9 g Webber Teferteller b. September 22, 1944.

9 h Jerrold Teferteller b. July 8, 1946.

8 b Ray Webber b. March 9, 1910 m. Mary Towner June 18, 1932.

9 a Philip Webber b. September 6, 1934.

8 c Eugene Webber b. August 19, 1911, m. Lorraine Loomis June 5, 1936.

9 a Meridith Webber b. February 3, 1938.

9 b Michael Webber b. May 27, 1940.

8 d Elma Webber b. March 20, 1915 m. Alton Metzler November 1936.

8 e Edwin Webber b. June 15, 1917 m. Doris Levens June 18, 1938.

9 a Michael Webber.

9 b Johnnie Webber b. January 8, 1944.

9 c Judith Webber b. January 8, 1944.

8 f Darrell Webber b. March 4, 1919 m. Arliss Sandell February 17, 1943.

9 a Nancy Webber b. December 16, 1946.

8 g Mary Webber b. November 3, 1921, m. Clarence Drake January 17, 1942.

9 a Gloria Drake b. November 5, 1945.

8 h Doris Webber b. September 5, 1923, m. Lehman West April 29, 1939.

9 a Ronald West b. May 27, 1940.

8 i Robert Webber b. July 2, 1924 m. Myrna Rudd October 12, 1942.

9 a Roberta Webber b. May 24, 1943.

9 b Darrell Webber b. October 16, 1946.

8 j Martin Webber b. September 25, 1925.

7 d Joseph Lee Wray b. March 16, 1888, m. Emma Flory February 7, 1918.

8 a Samuel Wray b. November 5, 1918, m. Vera Selby May 5, 1944.

9 a Dennis Wray b. March 31, 1945.

8 b Eugene Wray b. January 23, 1920, m. Ardith Kinzie October 17, 1942.

8 c Ellen Wray b. June 25, 1921, m. Eldon Rumble June 25, 1943.

9 a Gary Rumble b. February 15, 1944.

8 d Kathryn Wray b. September 24, 1928.

7 e Lucy Mary Wray b. March 28, 1890, m. Jesse Miller September 11, 1912.

8 a Erple Miller b. September 21, 1913, d. October 9, 1918.

8 b Winona Miller (adopted) b. March 28, 1926, m. Donald Cromer September 1, 1945.

7 f Elijah Harry Wray b. December 23, 1891, m. Inez Flory January 25, 1916.

8 a Ladrue Wray b. November 27, 1916, m. Irene Turner October 6, 1940.

9 a Judith Wray b. December 18, 1941.

9 b Linda Wray b. July 14, 1944.

8 b Imogene Wray b. July 8, 1918, m. Elmer Brubaker December 23, 1935.

9 a Loren Brubaker b. August 26, 1937.

9 b Verl Brubaker b. March 19, 1941.

9 c Marlen Brubaker b. January 25, 1945.

8 c Eva Wray b. October 20, 1921.

8 d James Wray b. January 25, 1926.

8 e Darlene Wray b. April 15, 1934.

8 f Marlene Wray b. October 8, 1936.

7 g Ida Catherine Wray b. July 5, 1894, m. Owen Flora.

8 a Elmer Flora b. December 27, 1915, m. Ruby Heck January 21, 1939.

9 a Velma Flora b. May 9, 1940.

9 b Freda Flora b. November 10, 1941.

9 c Wayne Flora b. March 18, 1945.

8 b Gladys Flora b. April 4, 1917, m. Ivan Barnhart November 25, 1939.

9 a Arthena Barnhart b. May 28, 1942.

9 b Calvin Barnhart b. February 5, 1946.

8 c Olive Flora b. July 18, 1922.

8 d Richard Flora b. September 8, 1925, m. Violet Wray December 19, 1945.

9 a Anita Flora b. October 16, 1946.

7 h William Martin Wray b. June 3, 1897, m. Mary Riffey May 14, 1918.

8 a Alvin Wray b. March 1, 1919, m. Alice Bauman February 1, 1947.

8 b Clyde Wray b. August 19, 1920, m. Frances Ivie June 7, 1942.

9 a Clyde Wray b. June 16, 1946.

7 i John Irvin Wray b. November 5, 1898, m. Etta Flory November 3, 1920.

8 a Evelyn Wray b. August 13, 1922, m. Leland Peters January 4, 1944.

9 a Terry Peters b. March 22, 1945.

8 b Donald Wray b. April 24, 1925, m. Helen Killinsworth August 26, 1945.
8 c Harold Wray b. January 17, 1929, d. April 11, 1930.
8 c Arthena Wray b. June 21, 1930.
7 j Nellie Mae Wray b. October 24, 1901, m. Thomas Mason April 26, 1927.
8 a Keith Mason b. August 17, 1928.
8 b Virginia Mason b. December 16, 1930.
8 c Elizabeth Mason b. December 29, 1931.

Henry Flora (1825-1863) Family

5 f Henry Flora b. 1825, d. Aug. 25, 1863, m. Sallie Brubaker (his first cousin). Moved from Franklin County, Va., to Story County, Iowa, in 1855. Farmer. Brethren.

6 a Christopher C. Flora b. in Va. November 14, 1843, d. August 18, 1921, m. Naomi C. Brubaker of Washington County, Tenn., in 1866. She b. August 18, 1846. Brethren. He died at his home, Brenton, Ala.
7 a Sarah Catherine Flora b. February 8, 1867 m. February 12, 1889 to Henry D. Finch. They lived in Story County, Iowa.
7 b George Edward Flora b. November 24, 1869 d. May 11, 1870.
7 c Joseph Henry Flora b. March 21, 1871 m. October 13, 1889 to Sylvia L. Tillotson. Lived in Iowa.
7 d Carrie Salome Flora b. February 23, 1874, m. February 12, 1896 to Nelson B. Winter. Lived in Iowa.
7 e Harvey Martin Flora b. May 23, 1877, d. October 27, 1877.
7 f Addie Susan Flora b. March 4, 1879, m. 1897 to Henry Dague. Lived in Iowa.
7 g Jennie Rebecca Flora b. July 17, 1885, m. in 1905 to Willis Cox. Lived in Iowa.
6 b Noah Flora married and lived in Iowa for a number of years. Minister in the Brethren Church. Later united with the Progressive Brethren. Later moved to Cal. Buried near Lathrope, Cal.
7 a Bert Flora lived in Chicago.
6 c Henry Flora b. about 1845. Buried at Aukeney, Iowa.
6 d Amos Flora b. March 5, 1850, in Va. d. 1917 m. someone by the name of Joy.
7 a Leota Flora d. at about age 16 years.
7 b Another child died in infancy.
7 c Nora Flora m. Ira D. Faidley January 25, 1900. Brethren. Des Moines, Iowa.
8 a Harold Faidley.
Amos Flora m. (2) Sarah Jane Sollenberger October 10, 1883.
7 d Fred A. Flora b. August 16, 1884 m. Maude Fahrney December 10, 1905. Minister and Elder in the Brethren Church. Served the 1st Brethren Church of Los Angeles, Cal., for a number of years.

8 a Hazel Flora m. Hollinger. Brethren. Hutchinson, Kans.
8 b Ruth Flora m. Neff. Stenographer. Brethren. San Diego, Cal.
8 c Vera Irene Flora b. October 19, 1918. Stenographer. Brethren. San Diego, Cal.
7 e Floyd C. Flora b. January 2, 1886 m. Inez Prentiss. Twin Falls, Idaho.
8 a Mary Estella Flora b. March 15, 1914.
8 b Lee Flora b. May 14, 1916.
8 c Sarah Rachel Flora b. January 10, 1920.
8 d Edmond Steven Flora b. December 14, 1917. They have four other children.
7 f Lee C. Flora b. March 6, 1888. He was in first World War. Killed in France October 8, 1918.
7 g Mildred L. Flora b. July 18, 1893 m. (1) Ray Beal, Maxwell, Iowa.
8 a Ray Beal, Jr.
m (2) Lawrence Lengnor December 25, 1914.
8 b Nadine Mae Lengnor b. February 17, 1915.
8 c Glen Lengnor b. October 28, 1917.
8 d William L. Lengnor b. August 10, 1918.
7 h Henry W. Flora b. December 17, 1897, m. Mae Boitnoitt June 20, 1918.
7 i Ira D. Flora b. December 17, 1899. Lived and was buried in Des Moines, Iowa.
7 j Ruth Elizabeth Flora b. July 6, 1909 m. Raymond Neff.
8 a Raymond Neff Jr. b. December 19, 1934.
7 k Russell Lee Flora b. April 11, 1913 d. September 21, 1921. Lived in Iowa.
7 l Gladys Marie Flora b. July 31, 1916 m. James Q. Taylor May 11, 1941.
8 a Fay Ellen Taylor b. May 10, 1942.
7 m Vera Irene Flora b. October 19, 1918.
7 n Frank B. Flora b. August 27, 1921 m. and has several children. Lives in Iowa.
6 e Elizabeth Flora m. . . . . Myers. She was buried at Dallas Center, Iowa.
6 f Another girl child that died young.
6 g Daniel Flora. Buried at Melbourne, Iowa.
6 h Jacob Flora. Buried at Maxwell, Iowa.
Do not have information of several of the children in this family.

Jacob Flora (1827-1916) Family

5 g Jacob Flora, Jr., b. Mar. 9, 1827, d. Aug. 29, 1916, m. (1) Mary Flora (Dec. 22, 1948), (2) Mar. 31, 1853, to Elizabeth Barnhart. No children by this marriage. m. (3) Julia Tell Heckman. Six children by this marriage. m. (4) Lydia Naff. 4 children by this marriage. m. (5) Sara Hicks, b. Jan. 1, 1837, d. June 8, 1921.

He and his last wife were buried at the Oak Hill cemetery in Franklin County. One of his wives was buried in Mo. He lived in Mo. for a few years and then returned to Va. In his earlier life, he lived on his father's farm, later owned by Samuel Jamison, and still later by Josiah Flora and now by Mr. Scott. He gave the ground for the Antioch church. He served as minister and elder in the German Baptist church for a number of years. For a good many years in his later life he was blind.

6 a Stephen Flora m. (1) Susan Flora, m. (2) Magdaline Barnhart, m. (3) Amanda Peters, m. (4) Sallie Abshire. They moved to Ill. He was buried at Auburn, Ill. His wife died in Cal. Buried at Modesto, Cal. She was born July 22, 1853, and d. May 16, 1920.

This is a picture of the Antioch church built in 1873. It has been remodeled in more recent years. The ground for this is a part of the Jacob Flora, Sr., estate. The Floras, Peters, Bowmans, Jacksons and Ikenberrys have been staunch supporters of this church since its organization.

Children by second marriage.

7 a John H. Flora b. August 17, 1878 m. February 19, 1905 to Mary E. Cover. Brethren. Retired in Modesto, Cal.

8 a Samuel F. Flora b. September 18, 1908. Machinist. Glendale, Cal.

8 b Carmon H. Flora b. August 11, 1911 m. Clovis Wettig. Laborer. Baptist. Richmond, Cal.

8 c Marion A. Flora b. May 28, 1913 m. Ed A. Gray. Grace Baptist, Modesto, Cal.

8 d Oilver L. Flora b. April 24, 1919 m. Lillian Sillette. Salesman. Modesto, Cal.

8 e Lois A. Flora b. October 19, 1921 m. John F. Dunlop. Modesto, Cal.

7 b Pearl June Flora b. June 5, 1880 m. Frank Flory from Ohio. Brethren. Salida, Cal.

8 a Paul J. Flory b. May 5, 1904 m. Gladys Hedrick. Laborer. Baptist. Stockton, Cal.

8 b Jesse D. Flory b. December 20, 1906 m. Ida Huffard. Farmer. Brethren. Camden, Ind.

8 c Velva M. Flory b. November 19, 1908 m. Clyde Miller. Poultryman. G. B. B. Modesto, Cal.

8 d Willard A. Flory b. October 8, 1910 m. Mildred Dodge. Laborer. Modesto, Cal.

8 e Glen E. Flory b. April 6, 1916 m. Phyllis Toney. Engaged in church work with the Baptist. Portland, Oregon.

6 b Louisa Flora m. James Heckman (she was his second wife). No record of this family.

6 c Sallie Flora m. Abraham Crantz. Went west, likely to Kansas. No other record of the family.

6 d Fleming Flora m. Alice Heckman. Lived and raised their family in Franklin County. Brethren. Boone Mill, Va.

7 a J. L. Flora married and is in business in Roanoke City.

7 b Jennie Flora m. Joe Sink (both deceased). Brethren. Rockymount, Va. They had several children.

7 c Cephas Flora married and lives in Roanoke City.

8 a Prentice Sink Flora (adopted).

7 d J. W. Flora b. January 25, 1890 m. Leila Lillie Brown b. August 15, 1890. Came to Dayton, Ohio, in 1916. Laborer. Methodist. 3612 E. Third St., Dayton, Ohio.

8 a Mary Alice Flora b. January 7, 1917 m. Herbert Boss.

7 e Ulysses Meriman (Jack) Flora b. July 6, 1896 m. August 17, 1919 to Gladys Carroll b. August 7, 1901. Came to Dayton in 1916. Laborer. Oak Street Evangelical United Brethren Church.

8 a Lee M. Flora b. August 5, 1922. Served in World War II as Radio Technician.

6 e Andrew Flora went to Cal. (died in Los Angeles).

6 f Daniel Flora went to Missouri (no record of this family). Andrew and Daniel died about 24 hours apart.

Children by third marriage

6 a David Flora b. October 31, 1880 m. July 6, 1908 to Anna S. Davis b. February 7, 1890. Laborer. Brethren. Lives at Springfield, Ohio.

7 a Edna Mae Flora b. June 20, 1909 m. Floyd Green b. August 1909.

8 a Robert David Green b. March 11, 1929.

8 b Charles Glendon Green b. December 21, 1932.

8 c Donald Floyd Green b. January 13, 1931.

8 d Paul Wilbur Green b. May 11, 1936.

8 e John Daniel Green b. June 22, 1937.

7 b Jacob David Flora b. July 28, 1911 m. to Mary Patton May 3, 1930.
8 a Barbara Lou Flora b. April 2, 1933.
8 b Mary Lee Flora b. March 25, 1935.
8 c George Edward Flora b. February 7, 1937.
8 d Jacob David Flora b. October 25, 1938.
8 e Marlene Flora b. June 19, 1941.
7 c Charles Edward Flora b. July 8, 1913, m. to Edith Clingenpeel b. July 8, 1913.
8 a Jacob David Flora b. July 11, 1935.
8 b Virginia Lee Flora b. May 20, 1938.
7 d Glendon Orville Flora b. May 31, 1915 m. October 2, 1938 to Marilyn Moore b. January 1921.
8 a Phyllis Ann Flora b. September 1939.
7 e Paul Everett Flora b. December 24, 1920 m. Doris Miller b. October 1922.
8 a James Paul Flora b. July 19, 1940.
8 b Michael Howard Flora b. February 28, 1943.
7 f Ida Elizabeth Flora b. April 19, 1917 m. June 2, 1934 to James Martin b. October 6, 1909.
7 g Anabelle Flora b. October 30, 1932.
6 b Mary Elizabeth Flora m. James Davis.
7 a Ella Davis m. Burton.
7 b Raymond Davis.
7 c Clara Davis m. Stagner.
7 d Anna Davis m. Thackry.
7 e Edna Davis m. Miller.
7 f Alma Davis m. Bilheimer.
7 g Amos Davis.
6 c Ida Flora m. David Lavey. Live in Darke County, Ohio.
7 a Clarence Lavey.
7 b Orville Lavey.
7 c Lester Lavey.
6 d Amanda Flora b. December 16, 1886. Never married. Lives with her brother Oavid.

Hannah Flora (1830-1914) Family

5 h Hannah Flora, b. Aug. 22, 1930, d. Mar. 22, 1914, m. Jan. 1, 1828, to Andrew Jackson, d. Feb. 11, 1904. Most of his relatives lived in Tenn. Farmer. Brethren. Buried in Antioch cemetery. Rockymount, Va.

6 a Jacob Jackson died when he was six weeks old.
6 b Another boy child died in infancy.
6 c Daniel Jackson. (See Jacob Bowman family.)
6 d Miranda Jackson b. about 1855. Never married. Made her home with her brother, Daniel. Brethren.
6 e Moses Jackson b. October 1857 d. September 23, 1935 m. December 7, 1876 to Sarah Elizabeth Heckman b. March 22, 1857, d. May 25, 1937. (Daughter of David Painter and Agnes T. Horn

Heckman). Farmed for a number of years in Franklin County, then moved to Roanoke City. Worked at N. W. railroad offices. Brethren. Buried in Sheerwood cemetery.

7 a William P. Jackson b. Sepetmber 16, 1877, m. Amanda Lusk July 2, 1911, d. January 5, 1942. Laborer. Lived in Texas. Buried in Magnolia cemetery at Beaumont, Texas.

7 b Hannah Agnes Jackson b. September 11, 1879, m. William C. Wimmer (deceased). Contractor. Brethren. Roanoke, Va.

8 a Clarence Wimmer m. Willie Rusher. Operates a filling station. Brethren. Roanoke, Va.

9 a R. C. Wimmer Jr. m. Pauline Richardson. He Brethren. She Baptist. Roanoke, Va.

9 b Gordon Wimmer. Brethren. Roanoke, Va.

9 c Hugh Wimmer. Brethren. Roanoke, Va.

8 b Maud Wimmer m. Eugene Hoal. Laborer. She, Brethren. He, Baptist. Roanoke, Va.

9 a Eunice Hoal. Brethren.

9 b Doris Hoal m. Royce Jordan. Brethren. Roanoke, Va.

9 c Ernest Hoal. Brethren.

8 c Harry Wimmer m. Grace Coleman. Laborer. He, Brethren. She, Chirstian. Front Royal, Va.

9 a Carroll Wimmer.

9 b Anne Wimmer.

9 c Linda Wimmer.

8 d Claudine Wimmer m. David Campbell. Laborer. Brethren. Roanoke, Va.

9 a Carl Campbell. Brethren.

9 b Gene Campbell. Brethren.

8 e Arthur Wimmer m. Helen Hunter. Works for Roanoke Times. Christian. Roanoke, Va.

9 a Neal Hunter 9 b Donald Hunter.

8 f Eldredge Wimmer m. Grace Williams. Operates filling station. He, Brethren. She, Methodist.

9 a Larry Williams 9 b June Williams.

9 c Lois Williams.

8 g Evelyn Wimmer m. Henry Crawford. Dratfsman for N. & W. R. R. Brethren.

8 h Adeline Wimmer m. Warren D. Long. Insurance. Methodist. Lynchbburg, Va.

9 a Judy Long 9 b Bob Long.

7 c Minnie E. Jackson b. October 22, 1881, d. April 14, 1884.

7 d Miranda Mary Virginia Jackson b. January 30, 1884. Brethren. Roanoke, Va.

7 e Laura Ida Jackson b. March 1, 1886 m. Isaac Walter Avery November 9, 1911. He b. March 1, 1882. Yard Engineer. Baptist. Roanoke, Va.

8 a Nolen A. Avery b. November 15, 1911, m. Mildred Brooks February 4, 1939. Presbyterian. Roanoke, Va.

9 a Donna Pearl Avery.

8 b Herman W. Avery b. March 26, 1918 m. Audrey Corzine September 9, 1939. Electrician. Baptist. Newport News, Va.

8 c Fred J. Avery b. June 21, 1921. Served in World War II. Electrician. Baptist.

7 f David A. Jackson b. May 15, 1888, d. July 15, 1889.

7 g Henry E. Jackson b. October 13, 1892, m. Ada C. Tanner February 12, 1938. Laborer. Baptist. Roanoke, Va.

7 h Bessie E. Jackson b. June 28, 1895, m. Chester C. Mitchell December 12, 1917. Yard Engineer. Baptist. Roanoke, Va.

8 a C. Woodrow Mitchell b. December 17, 1918, m. Margaret Hundley July 2, 1944. Bookkeeper. Baptist. Roanoke, Va.

8 b Dorothy E. Mitchell b. June 22, 1921 m. Carlisle B. Meador January 4, 1942. Bookkeeper. Roanoke, Va.

9 a Billie Meador.

8 c Wilbur C. Mitchell b. January 24, 1923. Served in World War II.

8 d Ruth M. Mitchell b. November 19, 1925 m. Fred H. Stephens August 2, 1945. Baptist. Roanoke, Va.

8 e Barbara A. Mitchell b. November 29, 1932.

7 i George L. Jackson b. August 29, 1900 d. January 7, 1902.

6 f Bettie Jackson b. March 19, 1860 m. (1) John W. Jamison (deceased). Farmer. Buried in Jamison cemetery.

7 a J. E. Jamison b. November 4, 1876 m. Eliza Boone. She d. November 1, 1933. Farmer. Brethren. Rockymount, Va.

8 a Eula Jamison m. Chris Anderson. Farmer. Brethren. Wirtz, Va.

8 b Alice Jamison m. Cabell Altice. Farmer. Brethren. Rockymount, Va.

9 a Nellie Altice.

9 b Posy Alitce m. Hilda Mills. Farmer. Brethren. Rockymount, Va.

10 a Ardella Altice 10 b Ruth Altice 10 c Sharron Altice.

9 c Henry Altice. Truck driver. Brethren. Rockymount, Va.

9 d Delma Altice m. Clarence Law. Brethren. Rockymount, Va.

9 e Fred Altice. Served in World War II. Brethren, Rockymount, Va.

9 f Bernice Altice. Teacher. Brethren. Rockymount, Va.

8 c Bertha Jamison m. Levi Jamison. Fireman. Brethren. Roanoke, Va.

9 a Billie Jamison m. Gertrude Anderson. Brethren. Roanoke, Va.

10 a Wayne Jamison.

10 b Wallace Jamison.

9 b Alma Jamison m. Rhiner Hall. Laborer. Brethren. Roanoke, Va.

9 c Nina Jamison m. Raymond Hill. Draftsman. Roanoke, Va.

8 d Vernon Jamison m. Carrie Adkins. Bookkeeper. Baptist. Roanoke, Va.

9 a Vernon Jamison Jr.

8 e Alfred Jamison m. Edith Morgan. Farmer. Quinter Kans.

9 a Edward Leroy Jamison.

8 f Lewis Jamison m. Gladys Webb. Farmer. Boone Mill, Va.

9 a Ronald Jamison 9 b Jerry Jamison.

8 g Hannah Jamison m. Frank Tucker. Laborer. Brethren. Detroit, Mich.

9 a Herbert Tucker 9 b Carl Tucker.

9 c Geraldine Tucker.

Bettie Jackson m. (2) David Crantz.

7 b Lucy Crantz b. September 20, 1883 m. Hart Smith. Bookkeeper. Methodist. Washington, D. C.

8 a Wilbur Smith b. January 31, 1927. In college. Methodist.

8 b Glenn Smith b. September 3, 1930.

7 c Andrew D. Crantz b. September 15, 1885 m. Ethel Comer. Brakeman. Brethren. Roanoke, Va.

8 a Thelma Crantz b. October 15, 1909. Working in Washington, D. C.

8 c Thalia Crantz b. February 19, 1911. At home.

7 d Minnie Crantz b. February 12, 1887, m. Frank T. Forbes, Plumber and Furnace Salesman. Brethren. Roanoke, Va. Mrs. Bettie Crantz made her home with this daughter for a number of years.

8 a Lois Kathryn Forbes b. July 27, 1917, m. Archie Meade. Served in World War II in Japan. Brethren. Roanoke, Va.

8 b Mary Frances Forbes b. December 20, 1923. Graduate Nurse. Brethren. Roanoke, Va.

8 c Ray Lee Forbes b. May 26, 1927. In Navy. Brethren. Roanoke, Va.

8 d Frank Forbes b. July 19, 1929.

7 e Ella Crantz b. April 24, 1889 m. Charles Myers d. November 28, 1941. Machinist. Methodist. Columbus, Ohio.

7 f Randie Crantz b. October 6, 1891 m. William Adams. Clerk, Marshall Fields. Retired. Chicago, Illinois. He died January 17, 1946.

8 a Betty Adams b. December 19, 1924. Employed at General N. & W. office. Roanoke, Va.

Jonathan Flora (1833-1883) Family

5 i Jonathan Flora, b. Dec. 4, 1833, d. Sept. 5, 1883, m. July 14, 1853, to Barbara Naff, b. Oct. 26, 1836, d. June 26, 1889. Moved to Auburn, Ill., about the time of the Civil War. Farmer. Brethren.

6 a Lewana Flora b. November 4, 1854 d. April 21, 1879. Never married.

6 b Amanda Flora b. June 10, 1857 d. January 25, 1942. Never married. Brethren. Always very thoughtful of others. In her later years she lived at LaVerne, Cal.

6 c Andrew Flora b. July 7, 1861 d. September 24, 1861.

6 d Mary Flora b. December 3, 1862 d. August 31, 1897 m. Sidney Roy McDonough March 28, 1894. Brethren. Lived in Cal.

7 a Mary Ruth McDonough b. October 25, 1894 d. February 25, 1895.

7 b Ethel May McDonough b. July 25, 1896 m. (1) in 1925 m. (2) Octobor 6, 1935 to Windsor Cunningham. She a trained nurse. Baptist. Los Angeles, Cal. She gave some information for this family.

7 c Edith Fay McDonough b. July 25, 1896 d. November 9, 1924 m. Chris Pilcher July 8, 1916. She was a licensed pharmacist. Baptist.

6 e Ezra Flora b. December 20, 1865 d. March 1, 1891.

6 f Isaac Flora b. August 8, 1868 d. June 5, 1945 m. Margaret Wrightsman June 9, 1897. Born at Auburn, Ill. Rural Mail carrier the most of his life. Baptist. Lived for a number of years at South Haven, Mich.

7 a Wayne Flora, b. Jan. 2, 1900, m. June 26, 1926, to Jesse Lorain Duncan of Vernon, Texas. Two years of pre-medics at Chicago University 1919 to 1921. Studied medicine at Northwestern University 1921 to 1925. Had one year interneship at Harper Hospital at Detroit. Assistant Clinical Professor in Proctology at Loyola University School of Medicine. Has been giving a lecture course to the senior class for twelve years. Specialist in diseases of the rectum and the colon. Senior attending surgeon, of Mercy Hospital, Chicago. Consultant in Proctology at South Shore Hospital, Chicago. He was much influenced to study medicine by his uncle, Dr. Edward C. Wrightsman, his mother's brother, of Chicago. Baptist. 7828 Oglesby, Chicago, Ill.

8 a Richard Flora b. January 31, 1936.

7 b Lloyd Flora b. Oct. 15, 1898 m. June 13, 1925 to Louise Irene Doty. Associated with Johnson Oil Co. of Chicago Heights. Baptist. 104 West Main St., Chicago Heights, Chicago.

8 a Roxanne Flora b. June 15, 1926.

7 c Leslie Flora b. April 5, 1907 m. Ina May Ross August 5, 1935. With Kemper Insurance Co., Chicago. 7806 Colfax Ave., Chicago. Baptist.

8 a Linda Gail Flora (adopted) b. December 29, 1942.

6 g Laura Flora b. December 5, 1871, d. May 15, 1908. m. Ben Zug. Brethren.

7 a Dean Zug.

7 b Vada Zug m. Guthrie. Oakland, Calif.

8 a Laura Marie Guthrie.

CHAPTER FOUR

Jonathan Flora Family (Preble County, O.)

Joseph J. Flory (1682-1741) Immigrant father of Palatinate, Germany.

2 e Jacob Flora (1727?-1796?) Immigrant son from Palatinate, Germany.

3 b Joseph Flora (1761-1841).

4 c Jonathan Flora b. September 8, 1793 m. November 28, 1814 to Mary Bowman, b. June 3, 1798. (Daughter of Daniel Bowman Sr.) They were married in Va. and most of their children were born there. Joseph Flora and Susannah Flora, his parents, sold him a tract of land containing 202 acres on Bucks Run, Franklin Co., Va., March 28, 1827. He moved, with his family, to Gasper Twp., Preble Co., O., in 1831. The farm he owned in Va. is likely the farm where John Rutrough now lives. This is an old Flora estate, both of the present owners are descendants of Joseph Flora, Sr. Jonathan Flora was a successful farmer. (Much of the information of this family was obtained thru the kindness of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. O'-Hara, Campbellstown, Ohio.)

5 a Hannah Flora b. October 28, 1815 d. September 8, 1854 m. David Spitler. They lived in Preble County.

5 b Elizabeth Flora b. November 20, 1817 d. July 19, 1876 m. Abraham Cooper. Farmer. Preble County. They had one daughter and she married a Clingenpeel. The daughter had five children.

5 c Susannah Flora b. October 28, 1819 d. January 4, 1900 m. Benjamin Cooper.

6 a Sallie Cooper m. Benjamin Railsback.

6 b Mary Cooper m. ..... Ross.

7 a Clara Ross m. ..... Parks.

7 b William Ross m. ..... Parks.

7 c Frank Ross m. ..... Star.

6 c William Cooper married and no children.

6 d Bell Cooper.

6 e Elizabeth Cooper married and had two boys.

6 f Susan Cooper m. Dave Railsback.

7 a Myrtle Railsback never married; 83 years old in 1948.

7 b Alva Railsback (a teacher) married and no children.

7 c Effie Railsback (single).

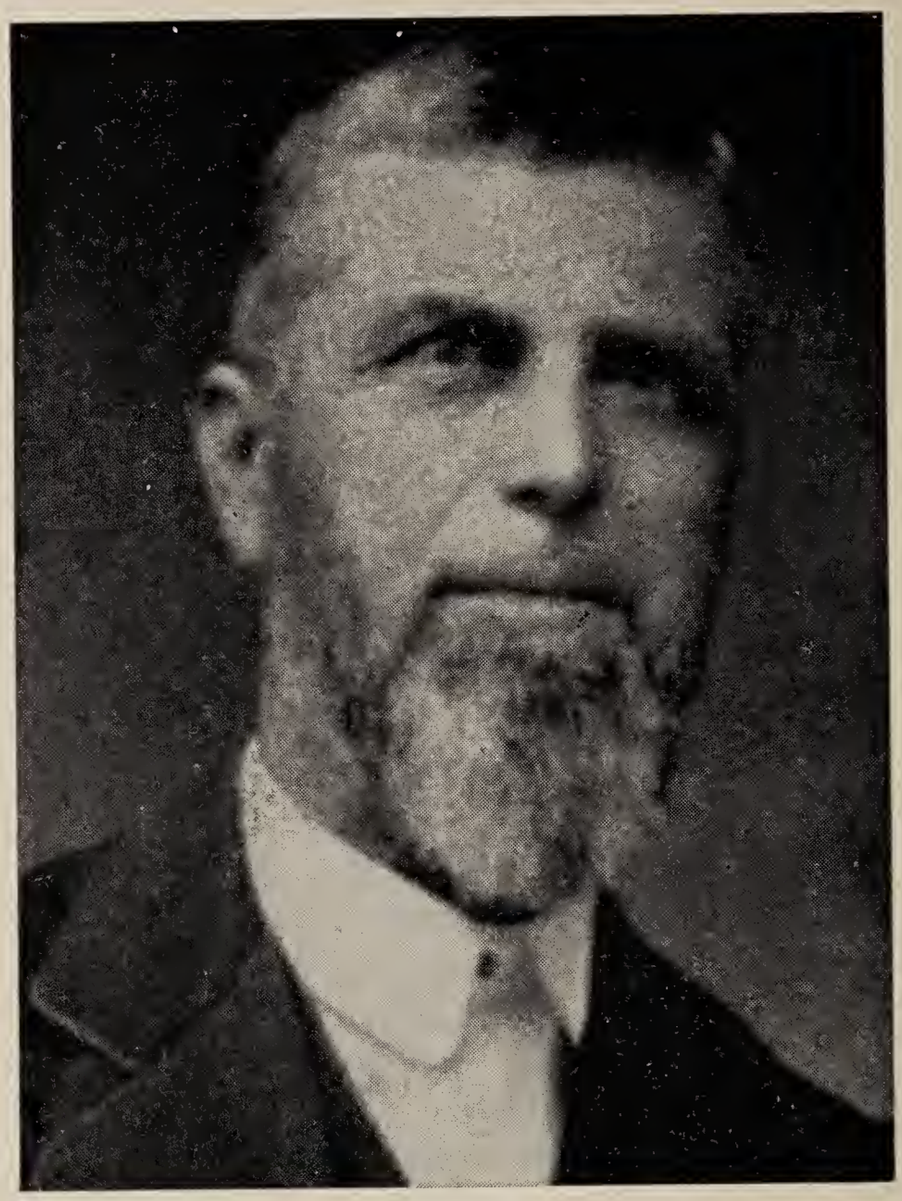
7 d Lula Railsback m. Dunlap.

7 e Walter Railsback m. and has two children.

5 d Catherine Flora b. February 22, 1822, d. April 10, 1908, m. John Studebaker. They moved to, and lived, in Cass County, Ind. They had three children.

Catherine Flora m. (2) ..... Rinehart.

7 a David Rinehart m. Fannie Rinehart. They had eleven children.



This is a picture of Christian Flora b. 1824, d. 1905, of Preble County, Ohio. Buried in Mound Hill cemetery, Eaton, Ohio. Member of Board of Deacons of the Christian Church, Eaton, Ohio.

5 e Christian Flora b. March 29, 1824 d. August 10, 1905 m. March 9, 1848 to Sarah Potterf d. January 26, 1917. They were buried in the cemetery at Eaton, O. Her father, David Potterf, was also of German descent and moved from Rockingham County, Va., to Preble County, Ohio. The Potterf family was one of the early influential families of Preble County. Christian Flora purchased the Franklin McWhinney farm in 1851 in Jackson Township. This farm is just east of West Florence, O., and is now owned by Mrs. Robert Renner. During the Civil War he was a staunch supporter of the Union cause. He was listed as one of the celebrated (Squirrel Rifflemen) who went to Cincinnati to repel the threatened invasion of Morgan who was making his way northward from Kentucky. Township

and School trustee. Member of the Board of Deacons of the Christian Church, at Eaton, O.

6 a Edwin Alonza Flora b. December 7, 1848 d. October 20, 1922 m. (1) August 20, 1869 to Alice R. Cross, d. September 19, 1891. He was buried at Denver, Col.

7 a Rosetta Flora b. June 6, 1870 m. Dr. Jackson of Willoughby, O. She completed her M.D. shortly after their marriage. They both practiced in their home town. He died not many years after their marriage. In later years she lived in St. Petersburg, Fla. Was buried in St. Petersburg, Fla.

7 b Minnie O. Flora b. June 30, 1874 d. October 28, 1918 m. Charles Nisley of Springfield, O. Owner of the Nisley chain shoe stores.

7 c Alpha C. Flora b. November 7, 1877 d. 1944. Lived and worked in Nisley shoe store. Springfield, Ohio.

7 d Raymond Flora b. November 7, 1887. Lived in Kans. and Okla.

Edwin Alonza Flora m. (2) May 26, 1892 to Martha Hahn of Oklahoma.

7 e Jerry Flora b. December 19, 1894 d. February 29, 1895.

7 f Dale Flora b. February 14, 1896.

6 b Alvina Frances Flora b. April 1, 1851 d. October 29, 1933 m. April 2, 1868 to Mark Deem. Farmer and Business man. Eaton, Ohio.

7 a Chlora Deem, d. January 14, 1944 m. Warren Longanecker. Lived at Eaton and later moved to Dayton, O.

7 b Warren C. Deem d. March 1943 m. Nettie Becker. Real Estate Business. Dayton, O.

7 c Ralph Deem m. Treva Bonner. Worked for Telephone Co. for a number of years. Later moved to St. Petersburg, Fla., where he was a Real Estate Dealer.

6 c Peter Clayton Flora b. June 11, 1854 d. October 5, 1926 m. June 11, 1876 to Eve Gans, b. June 11, 1857. She was the only child of Dr. and Mrs. P. T. Gans of West Florence, O. Note that each were born on June 11 and they were m. June 11, a peculiar coincidence. In his earlier life he was a contractor having built a number of houses and barns in the community. Later, for a number of years, he conducted a large general store in West Florence, O. His widow is still living, making her home in the home of her daughter and son-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. J. W. O'Hara, Campbellstown, O.

7 a Virginia L. Flora b. April 6, 1878 m. March 22, 1898 to John W. O'Hara. Taught school for a number of years. Later rural mail carrier out of Campbellstown, O.

8 a Willard Heber O'Hara b. December 12, 1899 m. Glenna Leary. Student minister at Oberlin College. Pastor of the Congregational Christian Church at Strongville, O.

9 a Mary Anna O'Hara b. November 9, 1935.

9 b John William O'Hara b. October 28, 1938.

8 b Mabel O'Hara b. January 15, 1904 m. (1) Robert Pence m. (2) Ewald Lampecht. Columbus, O.

9 a Lonna Louise Pence b. July 30, 1924 m. Albert Laudenberger. Columbus, O.

10 a Norma Jean Laudenberger.

10 b William Albert Laudenberger.

9 b William Pence b. September 3, 1929.

8 c Ruth O'Hara b. May 19, 1907 m. Stanley Paddock. Teacher in schools at Eaton, O.

8 d Clayton O'Hara b. May 20, 1918. Farmer Student Earlham College m. Janis Kinner. Lives on his father's home farm, northeast of Campbellstown, O.

9 a Barbara Ann O'Hara b. February 12, 1941.

9 b Robert Clayton O'Hara b. October 8, 1942.

7 b Lee C. Flora b. October 28, 1879 m. Clara Parker; Clerk in General Store. Later moved to Richmond, Ind. Here he operates a garage.

7 c Clifford G. Flora b. January 2, 1891 m. September 2, 1919 to Edith Cail. Worked in his father's general store for a number of years. Served as Sergeant in World War I. He served in both France and Belgium. While in the service he was a victim of a severe shell shock from which he never recovered.

6 d Anna Bell Flora b. June 24, 1861 m. November 21, 1878 to George W. Rehfus. In early life he was a blacksmith. He was engaged in the grocery business for a number of years. He was postmaster of Eaton, O., for five years, beginning in 1893. In 1912 he was elected county auditor of Preble County. He served for two terms.

7 a Ernest C. Rehfus b. March 11, 1880 d. April 18, 1930.

7 b Pearl S. Rehfus b. September 18, 1885 m. William E. Wyatt of Elkhart, Ind. He was a skilled musician and played in Elkhart Band.

5 f Nancy Flora b. June 18, 1826 d. August 4, 1850 (Never married).

5 g Peter Flora b. September 18, 1828 d. August 19, 1864.

5 h John Flora b. May 8, 1831, d. November 3, 1921, m. Mary Carolyn Potterf. Farmer. Methodist. Buried in Concord cemetery, Eaton, Ohio.

6 a Jacob Sylvester Flora b. October 3, 1857, (deceased), m. Elizabeth McDivitt (deceased). Born in Preble County, Ohio. He went to Kansas February 14, 1884 as a young man to visit his uncle, and while there purchased a 160 acre farm near Sterling and soon after his wife to be,

came out, and they were married and moved into their new home just completed. He was an active churchman and very fond of music. He was choir leader for a number of years; also was a successful farmer and stockman.

7 a Ethel M. Flora b. March 5, 1886 m. Glenn Pool October 30, 1907. United Brethren. Moved to Idaho in 1925.

8 a Dessa Louise Pool b. December 26, 1908.

8 b Dorothy Edris Pool b. August 4, 1911.

8 c Stanley Dwight Pool b. April 21, 1914.

8 d Jay Heber Pool b. June 6, 1918 d. June 9, 1923.

8 e Barbara Jane Pool b. October 6, 1923.

7 b Blanche L. Flora b. February 24, 1886 m. (1) Charles W. McVey October 3, 1905. m. (2) March 15, 1922 to Jesse H. Shaw (deceased). Mrs. Shaw is a Methodist and lives at Hutchinson, Kans.

8 a Hugh Wilbert McVey b. September 17, 1906. Painter and Interior Decorator.

7 c Cecil J. Flora b. October 15, 1888 m. Annabell Humphreys June 8, 1910. He d. December 12, 1941. Farmer. Grocerman—Real Estate.

8 a Robert Marion Flora b. December 19, 1938 to Dorothy Ganson. Salesman. Methodist. Santa Maria, Cal.

9 a Richard Lee Flora b. June 28, 1942.

9 b Robert Marion Flora b. February 1944.

8 b Ruth Elizabeth Flora b. September 8, 1916 m. John William Sheppard November 19, 1939. A government employee. Presbyterian; Alexandria, Va.

9 a Lucy Ann Sheppard b. May 15, 1947.

8 c Margaret Roselee Flora b. February 14, 1942 m. Glover S. Colladay December 25, 1944. Studying for an Engineer. Presbyterian. Hutchinson, Kans.

9 a Carolyn Colladay b. July 8, 1946.

7 d Osa Edith Flora b. June 10, 1891 m. Robert Rennick Humphreys December 25, 1916. A long time Railroad Conductor for the Santa Fe.

8 a Flora Helen Humphreys. Died in infancy.

8 b Robert R. Humphreys m. Virginia Ann Carinder September 11, 1945. Served in U. S. Navy in World War II. Coffee Salesman; Methodist. Emporia, Kans.

9 a Susan Humphreys b. August 16, 1946.

9 b Sharon Humphreys b. August 16, 1946.

7 e Mary Edris Flora b. April 17, 1896 m. Wilber G. Elliott March 15, 1916. Carpenter. Methodist. Hutchinson, Kans.

8 a Harold Weston Elliott, b. January 5, 1916 m. Alene Freeman May 15, 1936. Railroad Brakeman. Methodist. Kansas City, Kans.

9 a David Weston Elliott b. February 11, 1946.

9 b Morris Eugene Elliott b. January 22, 1939.

8 b Myrta Elizabeth Elliott b. October 8, 1922 m. John Marion Crabb April 10, 1940. Laborer. Methodist. Arlington, Kans.

9 a John Delam Crabb b. February 8, 1941.

9 b Clarence Wayne Crabb b. September 17, 1946.

8 c Kenneth Wayne Elliott b. November 25, 1927 m. Dorothy Ann Richers November 9, 1947. Served as Radio Operator in World War II. Laborer. Methodist. Hutchinson, Kans.

7 f Robert Sylvester Flora b. December 15, 1899 m. Anna Adelaide Widenheimer November 24, 1920. Farmer and Stockman. Methodist. Lyons, Kans.

9 a Kay Janet Flora b. February 24, 1937.

7 g Ansel H. Flora b. June 10, 1905 m. Ethel Fanny Thompson October 15, 1924. Farmer. Methodist. Aberlene, Kans.

8 a Mary Helen Flora b. December 7, 1925 m. Dean Hoffman July 27, 1945. Methodist.

8 b Dale Eugene Flora b. December 21, 1929.

8 c Harold Dwight Flora b. January 20, 1931.

6 b Filena Flora b. November 8, 1859 m. Royal Harvey (deceased). Farmer. Lived in Preble County.

7 a Orval Harvey 7 b Elsie Harvey m. .... Elliott.

7 c John Harvey 7 d Walter Harvey.

7 e Roy Harvey.

6 c Anna Flora b. May 1, 1864 d. 1947 m. William Whitesell (deceased). Farmer. Lived in Preble County.

7 a Clarence Whitesell m. Jennie Laird. Farmer. College Corner, O.

8 a Louis Whitesell m. Lillian Lindsey.

8 b Clifford Whitesell. Farmer—Single.

7 b Carl Whitesell m. Jeanette Albert. Office Supply Co., Dayton, Ohio.

7 c George Whitesell m. Anna McCreary.

8 a Lloyd Whitesell m. Abby Hawley.
Two children.

8 b Margaret Ann Whitesell m. Dr. Perkins. Hamilton, Ohio.
Two children.

7 d Iva Whitesell m. Frank McCreary (deceased) m. (2) Ambrose Toney.

7 e Mary Whitesell m. Homer Laird. Farmer. Eaton, Oi.

8 a Maxine Laird m. Raymond Straw. Eaton, O.

8 b John Laird m. Clarabelle Krall, Eaton, O.

7 f Lawrence Whitesell m. Hazel Fisher. Farmer. College Corner, O.

8 a Martha Whitesell m. Harry Gibbons.

8 b Margaret Whitesell (deceased).

8 c Lois Whitesell m. Mac Roy.

8 d Merl Whitesell.

7 g Roy Whitesell m. Eileen Troxel. Mail Carrier. Middletown, Ohio.

7 h John Whitesell m. Pearl Bradbury. Farmer. College Corner, Ohio.

8 a Dwight Whitesell 8 b John Whitesell.

7 i Viola Whitesell m. Anderson Setser. Farmer. College Corner, Ohio.

8 a Betty Setser m. Eldon Stewart.

8 b Mary Caroline Setser.

8 c Billy Setser 8 d Gordon Setser.

6 d Ida Flora b. May 1, 1864 m. Andrew Toney. She d. December 1947. Retired Farmer. Lived in Preble County.

7 a Grace Toney m. (1) Richard Parker. Farmer. Williamsburg, Ind.

8 a Darrell Parker m. Ina Brown. El Paso, Texas.

8 b Andrew Parker m. Helen Orebaugh, Richmond, Ind.

Grace Toney m. (2) George Davis.

7 b Ellen Toney m. (1) Emmet Druley m. (2) George Shaver (deceased).

8 a Olive Druley m. (1) Walter Harris m. (2) Albert Rust. Eaton, O.

9 a Lowell Harris. Tulsa, Okla.

8 b Elbert Druley m. Pauline Horine. Dairyman. Eaton, O.

9 a Delores Druley 9 b Linda Druley.

8 c Vierl Druley m. Doris Dunkle. Manufacturer. Eaton, O.

7 c Ambrose Toney m. Allie Hart (deceased) m. (2) Iva McCreary.

8 a Hendrich Toney m. Marydee Ratliff, West Alexandria, O.

9 Kendall Wayne Toney.

8 b Louise Toney m. Eugene Flory. Eaton, O.

9 a Donnie Flory 9 b Toney Flory.

9 c Jimmy Flory.

8 c Gordon Toney m. Pauline Turman. Eaton, O.

8 d Heber Toney m. Ellene Runyon. Eaton, O.

9 a Kay Louise Toney.

7 d Ancil Toney m. Stella Dunlap. Farmland, Ind.

8 a Ivan Toney 8 b Donald Toney.

8 c Hazel May Toney 8 d Oran Toney.

8 e Billy Toney.

7 e Earl Toney m. (1) Ethel Dunlap (deceased).

8 a Janice Toney m. Rudolph Lang. Green Hills, O.

9 a Peter Lang.

8 b Joseph Toney m. Verna Bennett. Richmond, Ind.

Earl m. (2) Olive Boyd.

8 c Phillip Toney 8 d Sue Ann Toney.

7 f Ezra Toney m. Edna McWhinney. Farmer. Eaton, O.

8 a Howard Toney m. Dorthea Miller. Farmer. Eaton, O.

9 a Alan Toney 9 b Kenneth Toney.

6 e Lavinia Flora b. February 5, 1866 m. Robert McDivitt.

7 a Alice McDivitt m. Willard Moss. Farmer. Liberty, Ind.

8 a Lester Moss 8 b Glenn Moss.

8 c Delbery Moss.

7 b Emmet McDivitt m. Mary Parks. Eaton, O. They have fifteen children.

7 c Marie McDivitt m. John Wenger. Dayton, O.

7 d Everett McDivitt m. (1) Charlotte Morris (deceased).

8 a Marjean McDivitt m. Robert Ott. Farmer. Eaton, O.

8 b Betty McDivitt.

Everett McDivitt m. (2) Elizabeth Garrett.

6 f Minnie Flora b. July 21, 1867 d. 1920 m. John Swafford. He is also deceased.

6 g Edith Flora b. September 24, 1876 m. Joseph Beasley.

7 a Glenna Beasely m. (1) Robert Huber m. (2) D. N. Duke. Farmer. Eaton, O.

7 b Ivan Beasley m. Mabel Thompson. Farmer. New Madison, O.

8 a Arleen Thompson.

8 b Janice Thompson.

6 h Everett Flora b. 1875 d. 1894. Never married.

6 i Quincy Flora b. March 1, 1881, m. Ethel Little. Retired Farmer. Congregational Christian. Eaton, O.

7 a Hilda Flora b. April 11, 1906 m. Joseph Christman Oct. 29, 1927 b. January 16, 1905. Eaton, O. Congregational—Christian. Postal Clerk.

5 i Mary Flory b. October 6, 1833 m. Thomas Charles. Farmer. Lived in Preble County, Ohio.

6 a Etta Charles m. Mattix. They have three children.

6 b Elizabeth Charles m. Hays. One child died in infancy.

6 c Will Charles married and has three children.

6 d Albert Charles married and had one child, all are deceased.

6 e Harry Charles married and has three boys.

6 f Olle Charles is married.

5 j Jonathan Flora Jr. b. September 4, 1837 d. December 14, 1918 m. Eva Dillman. Brethren. Farmer in Preble County. She lived to be 100 years old.

6 a One girl m. Copp.

7 a They have two children, one deceased.

Joseph Flora Jr. Family (Franklin County, Va.)

Joseph J. Flory (1682-1741) Immigrant Father from Palatinate, Germany.

2 e Jacob Flora (1827?-1796?) Immigrant son from Palatinate, Germany.

3 b Joseph Flora Sr. (1761-1841).

4 c Joseph Flora Jr. b. about 1805 m. January 2, 1826 to Elizabeth Naff b. October 18, 1903. (Daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth Stover Naff.) Lived and died at his father's home place. A large land owner. His descendants now live and always have lived on this farm. During the Civil War he went to Roanoke County to visit his two sons, who were stationed in

camp there. While there he contracted small pox from which he died a few days later. Brethren. Rockymount, Va.

I shall insert here extracts from the autobiography of Isaac N. Naff written about 1900. This will be of interest to the Naffs that have married into the Flora family and in fact of very special interest to all the Floras of Franklin County. For Jacob Naff Sr. married Catherine Flora, a sister of Jacob Flora, Sr., from whom all the Floras of Franklin County descend. I have access to this autobiography thru the kindness of Mr. Blair Jones of Pell City, Ala. Mr. Jones is collecting data of the Naff family. There are likely a few errors in this autobiography, it is very easy to get names and dates confused. He uses the name Eva Flora for Catherine Flora, but we have very good information that convinces us that this is an error. The descendants of Joseph Flora, Jr., will follow this autobiography.

"I was the youngest of eleven children, George, Katherine, Elizabeth, Jacob, John, Abraham, Mary, Rebecca, Susannah and Isaac.

My father's name was Jacob and my mother's, Elizabeth. They were both born and raised on the Susquehanna, in Franklin County, Pa.

My father was the third son of Jacob and Eva Naff, who were the parents of a large family, six sons and at least four daughters—Abraham, Joseph, Jonathan and David; Mary, Sarah, Katherine, and Susannah. My grandfather, Jacob Naff, and an older brother, Sebastian, by name, were immigrants from Germany, near the border of Switzerland.

Sebastian arrived first at Philadedphia, and then awaited the arrival of his younger borther, who, on his arrival, was sold to serve seven years to pay for his passage across the Atlantic. His older brother generously joined with him to work out the alloted time, and thereby reduced it to three and a half years. What their occupation was is not known, but as they subsequently owned large bodies of land, it is supposed that they were engaged in farming.

My grandfather subsequently married Miss Eva Flora, or Flohr, whose parents also emigrated from Germany, but she herself was born on their passage across the Atlantic.

After a number of years, the two brothers removed with their families from Franklin County, Pa., to Franklin County, Va. Sebastian had but two children, both sons, and settled at the junction of the North and South Forks of Blackwater, which is today one of the most beautiful, the most fertile, and most productive portions of this large county.

Jacob, with his family, except two of his children, Abraham and Sarah, who remained in Philadelphia or Balitmore, very much, as it was then thought, as the sons-in-law of Lot remained in the cities of Sodom and Gomorrah, settled on the headwaters of Magodee, likewise the confluence of the North and South branches. Here the ground was equaly fertile and productive, but with smaller area, much more rugged, being almost wholly surrounded by lofty spurs running down from the Blue Ridge, and forming a hollow square or cove like basin. The water that gurgles from the mountain sides is pure and cold, as if issuing from a modern refrigerator; and the scenery superbly grand and enchanting. To this beautiful sequestered vale, my father brought his young and beautiful bride sometime during the month of January, 1793, having married her when she was 18 on the 30th day of December, 1792. She was the daughter of Dr. George Stover, and her mother's maiden name was Price. Dr. Stover later moved from Franklin County, Pa., to Botetourt Springs, in Roanoke County, Va. He was said to have been the father of twenty children, ten by his first

marriage and ten by a second. He died in a good old age, and many of his descendants are still to be found in the counties of Botetourt and Roanoke.

My grandfather and grandmother both lived to very old age and died on the ground they had selected as their home. I have a distinct recollection of the death of my grandmother, although so far it was the first impresion of death that was ever made on my mind, the memory of it is vivid even to the present day.

My eldest brother, George, was born October 7, 1793, and during the month of January, 1794, following, tradition says, my father, with his wife and young child, made a visit to her father's in Pa. on horseback. Of course, at that day, there could have been no other means of making such a journey, and from our luxuriant standpoint, it looks as it must have been made at the hazard of life and limb.

Other children were born to them in regular succession until, as above said, the number of them had reached ten—four sons and six daughters. Then, on the 6th of October, 1817, twenty-four years after the birth of the first born, my mother gave birth to her youngest, who is the subject of these notes.

My father died about the year 1829 at the age of 61, from an injury received to his jawbone when a young man. My mother survived him about 27 years and died in 1856 at the age of 82. Their children all lived to maturity and all raised families with one exception. Hannah, although married, remained childless.

My parents were plain, frugal, industrious, God-fearing, and God honoring people. They knew nothing of the conventionalities of modern society, but surrounded themselves with all the necessities for a peaceful, quiet, and happy home, which industry, sound judgment, and the advantages of the age in which they lived could afford.

In the family circle they invariably used the German language, except when strangers were present who used the English. My father understood the English and was able to read the English Bible and Hymnbook, though he spoke very brokenly; I remember an incident that occurred in my father's English reading when I was quite small, which made an indelible impression on my mind. He was reading an old hymn descriptive of our Saviour's childhood, the only couplet of which I have any recollection ran as follows:

"Then he became a bigger child,
And sat on Mary's knee."

He read it thus—

"Then he became a 'nigger' child, etc."

He turned to my mother and said in German, 'Here is something that seems very strange. I don't see why it should be so. It reads, Then He became a 'nigger' child and sat on Mary's knee. My mother was able to explain the difficulty and he laughed heartily at his mistake.

My recollection of him is that he was exceedingly grave and sedate in all his intercourse, especially with his own household. Tho perfectly kind and even indulgent; yet I never knew him to indulge in anything like levity or hilarity. My feelings towards him were those of the most profound revernece and even awe, though I have no recollection of him ever having used a harsh or unkind word in addressing me. Yet in his presence I always maintained the most careful silence, and would not for any consideration have made any noise that might have disturbed him.

With my mother, I felt much more free. While she was perhaps equally grave and sedate, yet I felt a marked difference in her presence. Not that I loved her less or

that I thought her less worthy of reverence, but simply because I had the feeling that there was in her heart more of the gentle suavity of motherly indulgence.

In their religious conviction they belonged to that somewhat obscure and perhaps much misunderstood denomination called, Dunkards, Dunkers or Tunkers. At the time of which I write, there was doubtless more of moral excellence and Christian rectitude between man and man, based on the Golden Rule, 'Therefore all things whatsoever ye would that men should do to you, do ye to them; for this is the law and the prophets.' And how much soever they may have been traduced for their want of experimental religion, yet they, in most respects, were beautifully conformed to the requirements of the Gospel of Christ.

I say, at the time of which I write, for at that early period their church embraced none but the best families in that sphere to which they belonged. Their doctrines and discipline were by no means popular because they tolerated naught but the strictest adherence to purity, morality and temperance.

One of their distinctive peculiarities was their mode of Baptism. It consisted in dipping the subject three times, face forward, under the water. 'In the name of the Father; and of the Son; and of the Holy Ghost.' This they maintained as in a certain measure essential to salvation. Not that there could be no salvation without it, but, if known and understood, if rejected, would be positive proof of disobedience to the divine command. The ordinance, when properly administered, was by no means disorderly or unbecoming. The subject kneeling down in the water of sufficient depth to cover most of the body, was plunged gently and skillfully forward by the administrator until the head and shoulders were completely submerged, then, after an interval for breathing again, and so on without rising until trine immersion had been achieved.

In all these things they were strictly conscientious and their faith absolutely unswerving. The greatest objection that could be reasonably used against them at that period was that they were almost wholly unaggressive and opposed to anything like a liberal education. They could feel perfectly serene in their own adherence to the commandments of Christ, but regarded the rest of mankind rather as aliens, for whom it was hardly reasonable to expect anything like pure and undefiled religion. Education they looked upon as fostering pride and opening up the way to innovation, and thus to a departure from the simplicity of the faith once derived to the saints."

The subject of this autobiography was born in 1817, died in 1909. This was likely written in his later years. The foregoing extracts from the autobiography was loaned me by Dr. G. M. Naff, of Emporia, Va., in the fall of 1943.

Signed,

Blair Jones,

Pell City, Ala.

5 a John Flora b. October 22, 1826, went west and do not have any record of this son.

5 b Mary Flora b. October 4, 1828, m. Jacob Flora Jr. December 22, 1848. (They were first cousins.) She died very soon after their marriage and left no children. Her husband married several times.

This is the present home of Jonas and Opal Peters Flora, both are descendants of Joseph Flora Sr. This was the home of Isaac Flora, the son of Joseph Flora Jr. before he moved to Kansas. At a later date Isaac Peters, a grandson of Michael Peters, lived here.

5 c Isaac Flora b. November 25, 1831, m. Eveline Boone. Likely lived where Jonas Flora now lives. They went to Kansas. Not much known of this family.

6 a Preston Flora 6 b Mary Flora 6 c Norman Flora.
Some of this family live in or near Baldwin, Kans.

5 d George Flora b. August 12, 1834 d. June 5, 1895, m. Susan Naff b. March 16, 1836 d. July 10, 1895. His son Mankin lived on the home place and it is now owned by a grandson Wilbur Flora. Brethren. Boone Mill, Va.

6 a Emily Flora b. 1857 m. Benjamin Teel. They lived in Ind. No data on this family.

6 b Henry Flora b. January 2, 1858. (See John Flora family.)

6 c William R. Flora b. January 23, 1860 m. November 26, 1883 to Mary Frances Peters b. April 22, 1862. He d. February 28, 1900. They moved to Texas in 1893. She m. (2) a man by the name of Gross. Brethren. Falfurias, Tex.

7 a Newton Flora b. December 7, 1884 m. Alma Schovel of Okla. South Boston, Texas.

8 a Norman Flora. Alvin, Texas.
8 b Margaret Flora. Galveston, Texas.
8 c Lewis Flora. Houston, Texas.
8 d Gaylon Flora. Houston, Texas.
8 e Mildred Flora Gray. Oklahoma.
8 f Newton Flora Jr. Oklahoma.
8 g Kenneth Flora. California.
8 h Wanda May Flora.

7 b Bernice Flora b. December 19, 1886 m. Minnie Butts. Wallor, Texas.

8 a Raymond Flora. Alvin, Texas.

8 b Adrian Flora. Alvin, Texas.

8 c Dorothy Flora Bogan. Waynesboro, Miss.

8 d Virginia Flora.

8 e B. D. Flora Jr. Georgia.

8 f Robert Flora. Waller, Texas.

8 g Lee Flora. Waller, Texas.

7 c Nancy Flora b. December 13, 1888 m. Thomas Seibel.

8 a Edith Henry. Liverpool, Texas.

8 b Odel Parsons. Angleton, Texas.

8 c Riley Seibel. Danburry, Texas.

7 d May Flora b. May 18, 1891 m. Ally Booth. Manvel, Texas.

8 a Opal Fernice. Manvel, Texas.

8 b Herman Booth. Manvel, Texas.

8 c Glenn Booth. Manvel, Texas.

8 d Ruby Jordan. Sweeny, Texas.

8 e Donald Booth. Manvel, Texas.

8 f Mary Ellen Booth. Manvel, Texas.

7 e William M. Flora Jr. b. April 26, 1893 m. Vera Jordan. Montebellow, Cal.

8 a June Flora m. .... Pickup, Cal.

8 b Willina Flora m. .... Piper, Cal.

8 c Fern Flora m. .... Anthony, Cal.

8 d Donald Flora. Montebellow, Cal.

7 f Clara V. Flora b. December 15, 1895 m. (1) Harry L. Orwick of Ind. (deceased.) She m. (2) Roscoe Ronan. Alpine, Ind.

7 g Bertha Flora m. (1) Thomas Bruner (deceased) m. (2) D. J. Kreager.

8 a Deda Bruner.

8 b James Bruner. Houston, Texas.

8 c Fern Bruner Gregory. Houston, Texas.

8 d Joseph Bruner. Houston, Texas.

8 e Frances Bruner Armstrong. Houston, Texas.

6 d Amanda Elizabeth Flora b. March 26, 1863 d. August 17, 1920, m. 1883 to David A. Peters. Buried at Hillside cemetery, Redlands, Cal. They moved from Va. in 1893 to Anvil, Texas,—later moved to Manvel, Texas, and still later to Cal. Their crops and buildings were destroyed both in 1900 and in 1915. Brethren. Farmer. Yucaipa, Cal.

7 a Cogia H. Peters b. May 19, 1884. Born in Franklin County, Va. m. October 14, 1914 to Dora Chambers of Cal. Orange grower. Methodist. Redlands, Cal.

8 a Dora Evelyn Peters b. May 3, 1919. M. A. in Religious Education at Garrett Institute, Evanston, Ill. A. B. University of Redlands Teacher. Methodist.

8 b Winifred Peters b. April 22, 1921 m. August 25, 1946 to Robert M. Knight. She taught school. Both A. B. University of Redlands. Methodist.

7 b Charles Cline Peters b. May 28, 1886 in Franklin County, Va. m. February 16, 1913 to Ora Boothe. Farmer and stock raiser. Belong to Community church. Manvel, Texas.

8 a Earl Peters b. February 16, 1914 m. March 9, 1935. They have two children—one boy and one girl.

7 c Edna Fannie Peters b. January 28, 1888 m. April 5, 1906 to Henry House Branard. Community Church.

8 a Julia Elizabeth Branard b. January 19, 1908 m. June 2, 1926 to Leland D. Smith. Houston, Texas.

9 a Leland D. Smith Jr. b. June 7, 1931.

9 b Henry Branard Smith b. April 1, 1940.

8 b Mary Jane Branard b. November 9, 1913 m. August 12, 1932 to Elmer Cunningham.

9 a Jerry Cunningham b. November 21, 1936.

9 b Judy Gale Cunningham b. August 16, 1943.

8 c Edna Isabel Branard b. June 2, 1917 m. June 8, 1934 to George Malcolm Bowman. Houston, Texas.

9 a Twins—died at birth. b. February 12, 1936.

9 b George Malcolm Bowman Jr. b. October 6, 1938.

9 c James Dempsey Bowman b. June 17, 1940.

9 d Mary Ann Bowman b. July 12, 1942.

8 d Sarah Martha Branard b. November 7, 1924 m. September 30, 1944 to Glen T. Lemon. One child b. August 1947.

7 d Ella Susan Peters b. September 4, 1891 in Franklin County, Va. m. December 2, 1912 to George Jobes of Manvel, Texas. Now live at Yucaipa, Cal.

8 a Myrtle Jobes b. February 19, 1915 m. May 5, 1934 to Carl Pilkington. They have two children. After his death she m. (2) Brice Worley. Clearwater, Cal.

8 b Helen Ruth Jobes b. February 21, 1925 m. January 9, 1941 to Fred Bruer. San Bernardino, Cal.

7 e Lloyd Arthur Peters b. May 27, 1893 in Texas m. to Agnes Mackey June 28, 1917. Farmer and fruit grower. President of Yucaipa Water Co.

8 a Bonnie Peters b. January 12, 1922 m. to Warren Jones. Have four children. Two boys and two girls.

8 b Arthur Peters b. April 11, 1923. He is married and has one girl.

8 c Robert Peters b. March 8, 1927. Attending University of Cal. at Los Angeles.

8 d Mary Peters b. October 28, 1933. Attending High School at Redlands, Cal.

8 e David Peters b. November 25, 1935. At home.

7 f Archie Clayton Peters b. February 3, 1896 m. April 15, 1922 to Aneta Irena Jordan. In Business—Postmaster. Manvel, Texas. Community church.

7 g Porter Parker Peters b. May 31, 1898 m. June 3, 1939 to Margaret F. Chance. In business. Methodist. Los Angeles, Cal.

8 a Barry Wesley Peters b. June 14, 1943.

7 h Alma Merle Peters b. March 25, 1902 m. Howard Pink November 12, 1927. Paint Contractor. Community Church. Los Angeles, Cal.

8 a Rita Mae Pink b. March 7, 1931.

7 i Ocia A. Peters b. December 27, 1904 in Texas m. Bernice Wright in 1938. A. B. from University of Redlands. Methodist. Garden Grove, Cal. School Principal.

8 a Pamelia Louise Peters b. March 23, 1942.

8 b David Arthur Peters b. February 21, 1944.

6 e Charles Flora b. in 1865 m. Ella Landes. Brethren. Lived in Indiana.

7 a Susie E. Flora m. Ross L. Shankland.

8 a George F. Shankland (deceased).

8 b Rosella Shankland m. Lawrence Bell.

9 a Sandra Sue Bell.

8 c R. Dean Shankland m. Rose Lee Tedesco.

8 d Don R. Shankland m. Bonnie Lou Ridenour.

7 b George E. Flora m. Mary E. Gish.

8 a Beverly Flora (deceased).

8 b Billy Joe Flora (deceased).

8 c R. Mark Flora.

8 d Dana L. Flora.

8 e James F. Flora.

8 f Mary Ann Flora (deceased).

7 c Landes R. Flora m. Faye Craig.

8 a Joan Flora m. Coye Hampton.

9 a Steven Jay Hampton.

8 b Lillian Jean Flora.

7 d Dale C. Flora m. Esther Lybrook.

8 a Jack L. Flora (deceased).

8 b Richard H. Flora.

6 f Mankin Flora b. October 19, 1869 d. November 19, 1904 m. December 24, 1894 to Minnie Ellen Faw of North Carolina. He lived on the home place. Minister in the Brethren Church. Boone Mill, Va.

7 a Horace Amos Flora b. January 4, 1896 m. Homer Kerley January 5, 1930. Dairy Farmer. Brethren. Winston Salem, N. C.

8 a Charles Homer Flora b. March 8, 1932.

8 b Horace Dean Flora b. July 16, 1934.

8 c Minnie Maxine Flora b. March 9, 1937.

7 b Ella Susan Flora b. August 9, 1896 d. November 5, 1915.

7 c Percy Lester Flora b. January 8, 1902. Farmer. Brethren. Winston Salem, N. C.

6 g Mary Catherine Flora b. January 23, 1876 m. October 28, 1894 to Elder E. L. Blakenship b. November 9, 1871. Merchant—Active Elder in the Primitive Baptist Church. Boone Mill, Va.

7 a Harry Cline Blankenship b. December 30, 1895 d. February 13, 1929.

7 b Effie Sue Blankenship b. June 29, 1898 m. September 26, 1925 to Charles Nelson Clarkson. Manager of Creamery. Episcopal, Staunton, Va.

7 c William Luke Blankenship b. February 18, 1901 m. to Mildred Moffett—Electric Welder—Boone Mill, Va.

8 a Shirley Marie Blankenship b. May 30, 1929.

8 b James Edward Blankenship b. November 14, 1930.

8 c Billy Sue Blankenship b. January 3, 1933.

8 d Mary Ann Blankenship b. March 3, 1942.

7 d Eula Mae Blankenship b. May 9, 1903 m. November 26, 1930 to John Bunyan Naff. Machinist. Church of the Brethren. Boone Mill, Va.

8 a James Roland Naff b. May 19, 1939.

7 c Ola Elizabeth Blankenship b. June 5, 1905 m. June 11, 1928 to Herbert Durant White. Manager — Antrim Motor Co., Methodist. Covington, Ky.

8 a Mary Elizabeth White b. July 24, 1929.

7 f Thomas Divers Blankenship m. to Omie Setter.

7 g Katie Belle Blankenship b. May 26, 1910 m. November 20, 1931 to James Otis Shively. Electric Welder. Boone Mill, Va.

8 a Katherine Ann Shively b. January 8, 1932.

8 b Robert Edward Shively b. June 12, 1934.

7 h Arthur Lee Blankenship b. December 11, 1912 m. December 6, 1934 to Mabel Roy Smith. Office Worker. Primitive Baptist. Boone Mill, Va.

8 a Alice Mary Blankenship b. January 14, 1939.

8 b Sue Ellen Blankenship b. February 23, 1941.

7 i Mary Frances Blankenship b. July 30, 1915 m. June 12, 1937 to James Cecil Fisher. Produce Dealer. Church of the Brethren. Roanoke, Va.

7 j Flora Emily Blankenship b. August 18, 1918. Army Nurse. Australia.

5 e Elizabeth Flora b. February 9, 1837. Died at about age sixteen.

5 f Daniel Flora b. March 28, 1840. Never married. Died at Wheaton, Mo.

5 g Sarah Flora b. January 3, 1843 d. January 9, 1936, m. November 11, 1861 to Jacob Barnhart b. December 21, 1839 d. October 4, 1922. Born and reared in Franklin County, Va. Five of their children were born in Va. They moved

to Franklin County, Kans., February 1873. Farmer. G. B. B.

6 a Emma Ann Barnhart b. 1862 d. February 14, 1918 m. February 16, 1888 to John Crist from near Springfield, Ohio., b. February 5, 1863 d. May 21, 1924.

6 b W. R. Barnhart b. October 2, 1864 m. (1) September 30, 1886 to Susan Catherine Whisler from Springfield, Ohio, d. December 15, 1929, m. (2) May 24, 1934 to Martha Bowman Layman Morton b. June 24, 1868, d. June 9, 1939, m. (3) Mary Gish Peterson August 11, 1940 b. February 14, 1876. He lived most of his life near Ottawa, Kans., lived a few years at Covington, O., and his later years he spent at Modesto, Cal.

7 a Amos Arthur Barnhart b. August 31, 1887 m. March 31, 1910 to Dollie Mae Smith b. January 5, 1892. Farmer. Bishop in G. B. B. Ottawa, Kans.

8 a Alta Marie Barnhart b. December 24, 1910 m. July 15, 1928 to Clarence L. Cherry b. July 12, 1908. She G. B. B. Ottawa, Kans.

9 a Lester E. Cherry b. July 22, 1929.

9 b Donna June Cherry b. September 17, 1932.

8 b Freeda Aileen Barnhart b. December 7, 1919 m. February 14, 1938 to Donald Churchbaugh b. July 22, 1918. Farmer. Ottawa, Kans.

7 b Effie Elizabeth Barnhart b. December 12, 1889 m. June 3, 1908 to Robert Noah Gish b. June 9, 1885 d. September 28, 1918 m. (2) February 28, 1934 to John Churchbaugh b. November 22, 1869. Farmer. G. B. B. Lawrence, Kans.

8 a Mildred Marie Gish b. February 7, 1909 m. December 19, 1926 to Claude Egecomb b. December 17, 1904. Farmer. G. B. B. Westphalia, Kans.

9 a Thelma Irene Egecomb b. November 18, 1928.

9 b Anna Mae Egecomb b. August 15, 1931.

8 b Wilma Mae Gish b. February 26, 1910 m. September 14, 1930 to Andrew Moses Wagoner b. November 2, 1911. Laborer. Granby, Mo.

9 a Melvin Lawrence Wagoner b. November 4, 1931.

9 b Rochelle Marie Wagoner b. March 17, 1938.

8 c Vida Irene Gish b. December 4, 1912 m. December 20, 1931 to John William Flory b. September 25, 1910. Expressman. St. Lawrence, Kans.

9 a Delbert Eugene Flory b. October 3, 1940.

8 d Gladys Isabel Gish b. February 13, 1915 m. December 16, 1936 to Alva Henry Filburn b. December 26, 1916. Farmer. Westphalia, Kans.

9 a Darrell Dean Filburn b. March 8, 1939.

9 b Dwayne Luray Filburn b. August 5, 1940.

9 c Charlene Elaine Filburn b. September 29, 1942.

8 e William Riley Gish b. May 24, 1917 m. June 25, 1940 to Dorothy Louise Johnson b. January 17, 1920. Laborer. Briggsdale, Colo.

9 a Robert Frederick Gish b. May 24, 1931.

9 b Karen Louise Gish b. November 23, 1942.

9 c Ronald Nelson Gish b. January 2, 1940.

8 f Robert Nelson Gish b. September 16, 1918 m. October 6, 1940 to Lois Bernice Flory b. May 4, 1921. Farmer. Baldwin, Kans.

7 c Anna Ardelia Barnhart b. January 6, 1892 m. September 1912 to Albert S. Crumpacker b. October 18, 1889. Farmer. Deacon G. B. B. Ottawa, Kans.

8 a Vera Ethel Crumpacker b. July 16, 1917 m. April 7, 1937 to Lloyd A. Beeghley b. November 20, 1914. Farmer. Ottawa, Kans.

8 b Everett Eldon Crumpacker b. September 9, 1923.

7 d Minnie M. Barnhart b. January 11, 1894 m. July 6, 1921 to Elmer T. Michael b. October 5, 1890. Military Police. Ottawa, Kans.

7 e Orpha Olive Barnhart b. August 22, 1897 m. May 19, 1918 to Frank Marion Wright b. March 2, 1897. Laborer. Served in first World War. m. (2) December 5, 1935 to Fred DeVore b. August 17, 1890. An engineer. Christian. Topeka, Kans.

8 a Walter Clyde Wright b. September 19, 1919 m. November 8, 1941 to Virginia Mary Brands b. October 22, 1916. Employee of North American Aviation Corporation. Inglewood, Cal.

9 a Judith K. Wright b. September 8, 1942.

9 b Stephen Duane Wright b. November 27, 1943.

7 f Clarence Barnhart b. May 10, 1900 m. December 15, 1926 to Ida Mae Atherton b. June 19, 1906 d. May 31, 1931 m. (2) March 29, 1936 to Pearl O. Firestone b. May 27, 1910. Farmer. Deacon in Brethren Church. Ottawa, Kans.

8 a Maxine Louise Barnhart b. September 25, 1927.

6 c Elizabeth Frances Barnhart b. April 29, 1867 m. Coffelt. (Do not have his given name nor any additional information.) Garwood, Texas.

6 d Mary Catherine Barnhart b. August 14, 1869 m. ..... Ford. (Do not have his given name nor any information of this family.) Lawrence, Kans.

6 e Henry Allen Barnhart b. July 17, 1872 in Va., m. August 12, 1897 to Sue Simmons of Va., b. February 29, 1872. Laborer. Baptist. Ottawa, Kans.

7 a Florence C. Barnhart b. May 28, 1898 m. August 2, 1897 to Ernest West b. December 30, 1897. Merchant. Baptist.

8 a Elouise West b. October 25, 1920 m. August 31, 1941 to Charles Martin b. May 17, 1919. Served in World War II. Methodist.

9 a Kay Jean Mastin b. September 2, 1943.

8 b Beverly Jane West b. February 20, 1925 m. May 29, 1943 to Clifford Blue b. October 8, 1920. Served in World War II. Methodist.

9 a Shelia Ann Blue b. January 19, 1944.

7 b Wilma Marie Barnhart b. March 21, 1900 m. May 1, 1927 to Frank Withey. Salesman.

7 c Lottie Ellen Barnhart b. September 26, 1902 m. October 25, 1925 to Hugh Okesson b. May 1, 1900. Operates Restaurant. Baptist.

8 a Robert Allen Okesson b. August 5, 1926.

8 b Nettie Marie Okesson b. July 25, 1929. Methodist.

6 f Martha Jane Barnhart b. December 28, 1874 d. October 9, 1875. (First one of the children b. in Kans., died when young.)

6 g Lucy Cora Barnhart b. May 5, 1877 m. February 16, 1901 to N. M. Lynch b. October 5, 1874. Farmer. She G. B. B. Baldwin, Kans.

7 a Hazel Mae Lynch b. June 5, 1901. Catholic. Denver, Col.

7 b Irene Esther Lynch b. November 22, 1906. Denver, Col.

6 h Noah Emmanuel Barnhart b. September 9, 1879. (No information of this family.) R. 4, Ottawa, Kans.

6 i Sarah Lee Barnhart b. January 29, 1881 m. Marcus Elmer Bradshaw, December 7, 1905. Peyton, Col.

6 j Ida May Barnhart b. August 20, 1884 m. December 25, 1907 to Lloyd James Sink b. October 24, 1883. Farmer. Brethren. Ottawa, Kans.

7 a Escla Faye Sink b. February 8, 1911 m. November 12, 1935 to Gerald McGrath b. September 18, 1900. Contractor. Catholic.

8 a Gary Lee McGrath b. December 4, 1937.

8 b Patricia Ann McGrath b. December 5, 1940.

8 c James Allen McGrath b. February 1, 1943.

7 b Everett Max Sink b. December 17, 1916 m. March 12, 1938 to Norma Bolton b. December 31, 1922. Laborer.

8 a Larry Dean Sink b. September 16, 1938 d. October 25, 1938.

8 b Sharon Lee Sink b. June 20, 1940.

8 c Gloria Jean Sink b. June 30, 1941.

7 c Zella Marie Sink b. April 29, 1918 m. February 5, 1902 to Andrew M. Stine b. June 25, 1940. Contractor.

6 k Laura Samantha Barnhart b. February 23, 1887 m. February 3, 1910 to Lester Sink b. July 7, 1887. Laborer.

7 a Claudine Idelle Sink b. October 14, 1917 d. November 12, 1917.

7 b Violet Marie Sink b. December 13, 1927 m. March 3, 1940 to Warren J. Bitts b. February 8, 1920.

8 a Donald Gene Bitts b. July 4, 1941.

5 h Joseph Flora Jr. b. May 15, 1845 m. Martha Patterson. Moved from Franklin County, Va. to Kans., where they lived for a number of years. Later they moved to Haxton, Colo. They had no children.

5 i Riley Flora b. November 25, 1848. (See Jacob Flora family).

CHAPTER FIVE

Mary Flora Peters Family (1788)

Joseph J. Flory (1682-1741) Immigrant Father from Palatinate, Germany.

2 e Jacob Flora (1727?-1796?) Immigrant son from Palatinate, Germany.

3 b Joseph Flora (1761-1841).

4 e Mary Flora b. March 26, 1788 m. Michael Peters b. August 27, 1782 (Son of Michael Peters Sr. b. November 26, 1717, d. December 26, 1807. Maker of flax wheels). The home has been in the hands of the family to the present time. A great granddaughter that married Edgar Flora lives there at the present time. He was one of the charter members of the Bethlehem church. They were married by Milton Turner. Farmer. Brethren. Boone Mill, Va. His will, recorded in the Clerk's office at Rockymount, Va., follows:

I, Michael Peters, of the county of Franklin and state of Va., do hereby make this my last will and testament in manner and form following, hereby revoking all former wills by me made. First—I desire that my beloved wife, Mary Peters, shall, after my death, continue to live and occupy house in which we now live during her life and that she have all the furniture now in the house or any part of it that she may choose for and during her life. I give her one hundred dollars in money to be paid her by my executors hereinafter named which amount she is to have entire control of and use as she may think proper. I lend to my wife seven hundred dollars in money during her life, which amount is to be held by my executors which amount they may use by paying six per cent inetrest, or they may lend it to any of the legatees or any other safe person, at six per cent interest, and they, the said executors are to pay over to my wife the interest for her use and support annually during her life. Second—I desire that my executors sell all my estate of which I may die possessed, except that portion I have given my wife, and that collect all debts due me as soon as they can do so, and after paying my funeral expense and my debts I may owe, divide the residue equally among all my children then living and the children of such as may be dead, the children of such to have part as the parents would have been entitled to if they had been living. Third—I have heretofore given to my children and grandchildren in cash and property as follows to wit, Christian Peters in his life one hundred and fifty dollars—To Susannah Barnhart $350—To Abraham Peters $350—To Elizabeth Naff in her life time $150, and to her two children, Barbara Flora and Mary Brubaker, since her death, $100 each, making the sum of $350; to Mary Naff $350—to Joseph Peters $350—to Salome Montgomery $350; to Magdalene Layman $350; and to Daniel Peters $350; which makes all my children and the cihldren of such as have died equal, except my granddaughter, Mary Jane Peters, the daughter of Christian Peters (deceased), who in his life time only received $150. I desire that the said Mary Jane Peters receive $200 to make her equal before any distribution is made and then the balance equaly divided among my children and grandchildren as mentioned in the second clause of this will. Fourth—I desire, after the death of my wife, my executors sell my property, which I have loaned her during her life time and out of the proceeds of the sale and together with the money I have

loaned to her, make an equal distribution among my children and grandchildren as herein before provided, and if it should happen that there should not be enough of my estate to pay my granddaughter, Mary Jane Peters, the $200 to make her equal before the death of my wife that she is then to have the $200 or what may be lacking to make that amount so that she shall be equal before my distribution is made, it being my desire that she shall receive that amount before my distribution is made before or after the death of my wife. Fifth—That portion of my estate which will go to my granddaughter, Mary Jane Peters, the $200 which she is to have to make her equal I give to Isaac Naff to hold in trust for safe use of the said Mary Jane Peters, the money to be loaned by the said Isaac Naff and the interest to be supplied to the support of said Mary Jane Peters and if the interest should not be sufficient for that purpose, then the said Isaac Naff, in his discretion, is to take such part of the principal from time to time as will be sufficient for her support and no part of the principal is to be taken unless the interest should not be sufficient. It is my intention that the share given him shall be held for her and her issues that may survive. Sixth—I appoint my three sons, Abraham Peters, Joseph Peters and Daniel Peters, executors of my last will and testament. Signed October 30, 1868

Witnesses

Joel Montgomery John Bowman William Bowman

5 a Christian Peters b. about 1810, married and had one daughter.

6 a Mary Jane Peters.

5 b Susan Peters b. June 20, 1812 d. October 27, 1896 m. July 3, 1832 to Jonathan Barnhart b. April 21, 1811 d. April 19, 1873. Lived just south of the Germantown church. Buried in the church cemetery. Brethren. Wirtz, Va. They were married by John Bowman.

Germantown Church built in 1848. (The first Brethren Church built in Franklin County. This church is built on the Jonathan Barnhart estate.) (A son-in-law of Michael and Mary Flora Peters.) This church has been rebuilt in recent years. In the early years Brother Miller preached in German and Brother Smith preached in English. The Floras, Barnharts, Ikenberrys and Peters have faithfully supported this church since its origin.

6 a Joel Barnhart m. (1) Mary Mason. Farmer. Brethren. Wirtz, Va.

7 a Susan Barnhart m. Daniel Hylton of Floyd County (son of Elijah Hylton). This family moved to Mo.

8 a Joel Charles (deceased at about 20 years of age).

8 b Blaine (deceased at about 20 years of age).

8 c Hannah 8 d Lena and 8 e Belle.

7 b Daniel Barnhart m. Isabel Burnett. Farmer. Brethren. Floyd County, Va.

8 a Cortland Barnhart.

8 b Mankin Barnhart.

8 c Owen Barnhart.

8 d Eddie Barnhart m. Ephraim Weeks.

8 e Bertha Barnhart.

8 f Dora Barnhart.

8 g Snowie Barnhart m. ..... Smith.

7 c Bettie Barnhart m. Harris. Live in Cal. They have one daughter and she has three children.

7 d Julia Barnhart m. Harve Peters. Went to Montana. They have three boys and two girls.

7 e William Barnhart b. 1862 d. 1941 m. Irene Wray b. 1867 d. 1926. Buried at New Carlisle, O. They were born in Va. and lived there till several years after they married, when they moved to Ohio about 1894. In Ohio they lived in the New Carlisle community. Farmer. Brethren.

8 a Herbert Barnhart b. 1886 m. Clara Funderburg in 1912. Deacon in the Brethren Church. Farmer. New Carlisle, O.

9 a Bernard Barnhart (died in infancy).

9 b Galen Barnhart m. Viola Royer (she was born in India, her parents being missionaries on that field). A. B. Manchester College. Deacon in the Brethren Church. Farmer. New Carlisle, O. They have three children.

9 c Helen Barnhart. A. B. Manchester College. Brethren. New Carlisle, O.

9 d Cuba Irene Barnhart (died in infancy).

8 b Orpha Barnhart b. 1888 m. Otho Leatherman (deceased) in 1915. Brethren. Farmer. Springfield, Ohio.

9 a Lamar Leatherman. Farmer. Brethren. New Carlisle, O.

9 b Louise Leatherman. A. B. Manchester College. Teacher. Brethren. New Carlisle, O.

9 c Lucile Leatherman (she and Louise above were twins). A. B. Manchaster College. Teacher. Brethren. New Carlisle, O.

9 d Harold Leatherman. Brethren. New Carlisle, O.

8 c James Barnhart b. 1890 m. Lucinda Neher in 1914. Farmer. Member School Board. Brethren. New Carlisle, O.

9 a Ivan Barnhart is married. A. B. Wittenburg College. Teacher. Brethren. New Carlisle, O. They have two children.

9 b Wilfred Barnhart is married. Farmer. Brethren. New Carlisle, O., m. Louise Meyers. They have two children.

9 c Melvin Barnhart is married. Farmer. Brethren. New Carlisle, O.

8 d Mary Barnhart b. 1892 m. Miller Welty. Christiansburg, O.

9 a Miller Welty, Jr., is married. Tipp City, O.

9 b Merle Welty married in 1947. Troy, O.

9 c Mary Lou Welty m. Ronnie Bishop in 1946. Christiansburg, O. They have one child.

9 d Roger Welty—At home.

9 e Robert Lee Welty—At home.

8 e Wray Barnhart b. March 7, 1895 m. 1918 to Maude Miller b. November 25, 1896. Employee of General Motors. S. S. Supt. Brethren. Tipp City, O.

9 a Thelma Barnhart b. December 31, 1918 m. Cecil Studebaker. Brethren. New Carlisle, O.

10 a Joann 10 b Judy K. 10 c Jana.

9 b Leila Mae Barnhart b. August 22, 1920 m. Forest Shively in 1941. A. B. Manchester College. Minister in Brethren Church. B. D. Bethany Biblical Seminary.

10 a Stephen 10 b Ruth Ann.

9 c Opal Barnhart b. October 2, 1925. Brethren. Tipp City, O.

9 d Lowell Barnhart b. December 1, 1927 m. October 1947 to Betty Jo Hillman. Brethren. Tipp City, O.

9 e Kathryn Barnhart b. February 4, 1930. Brethren. At home.

8 f Russell Barnhart b. November 19, 1896 m. Marjorie Bucher. Farmer. Brethren. New Carlisle, O.

9 a Lois Barnhart m. William Norris. Brethren. Student at O. S. U.

9 b Georgina Barnhart. Brethren.

7 f Mankin Barnhart b. April 10, 1864 m. September 30, 1886 to Rebecca Kinsey (daughter of David and Susannah Bowman Kinsey). Moved to Ohio in 1898 and lived in the community of New Carlisle, O. Farmer. G. B. B.

8 a Effie Barnhart m. Claude Bachman. Springfield, O.

9 a Willis Bachman m. Anne Hubble.

10 a Bruce Bachman.

8 b Ada Barnhart m. Harry Northway (deceased), Dayton, O.

8 c Joel Barnhart m. Sevilla Grisso. Farmer. Minister in G. B. B. Tipp City, O. He deceased. Buried in New Carlisle, Ohio.

9 a Ruth Barnhart m. Robert Kimmel. She a registered nurse. Dayton, O.

9 b Rachel Barnhart m. William Murray. Brethren. Covington, O.

10 a Judy Murray.
10 b David and Douglas Murray (twins).
9 c Esther Barnhart m. Dallas Lavy. Farmer. G. B. B. Tipp City, O.
10 a Gary Lavy.
10 b Shirley Lavy.
9 d Mary Barnhart m. Wendell Eickman. Dayton, O.
9 e Phyllis Barnhart m. Earl Bowser. Brookville O.
10 a Steve Bowser.
10 b Patricia Bowser
9 f Martha Barnhart m. Glenn Leedy. Brookville, O.
8 d David Barnhart d. January 25, 1921. Served in World War I for 14 months.
8 e Susan Barnhart m. Ernest Deshon (deceased) m. (2) George Maxson. New Carlisle, O.
9 a Margaret Maxson m. Harry Sheets.
10 a Connie Sheets.
10 b Ronald Sheets.
9 b Richard Maxson m. Elenore Short.
9 c Mary Lou Maxson m.
8 f Mankin Barnhart Jr. m. Virginia Holsinger. Brethren. Chevrolet Dealer. New Carlisle, O.
9 a Joseph Barnhart m. Ruth Cooper. New Carlisle, Ohio.
10 a Judy Barnhart.
10 b Marian Barnhart.
10 c Carolyn Barnhart.
9 b Robert Barnhart m. Hilda Shellarbarger. New Carlisle, O.
10 a Steve Barnhart.
9 c David Barnhart m. Jeanne Engle. New Carlisle, O.
9 d Mary Ann Barnhart.
8 g Anna May Barnhart m. William Howe. Springfield, O. She Brethren.
9 a Dorothy Howe m. Richard Geeting.
10 a Mark Geeting.
10 b Vickie Geeting.
10 a John Geeting.
9 b Kenneth Howe m. Springfield, O.
10 a Allen Howe.
10 b Barbara Howe.
8 h Daniel Barnhart m. (1) Leota Jacobs. Farmer. Brethren. Tipp City, O.
9 a Elizabeth Barnhart m. Raymond McLaughlin. Laborer. Brethren. Tipp City, O.
10 a Raymond McLaughlin Jr.
10 b John McLaughlin.
Daniel Barnhart m. (2) Eva Metzger.
9 b Donna Mae Barnhart 9 c Willis Barnhart 9 d Norma Jane Barnhart 9 e Wilma Barnhart 9 f Jean Barnhart.
9 g Shirley Barnhart.

8 i Stella Barnhart m., Earl Stoltz. New Carlisle, O.
10 a John Earl Stoltz 10 b Carolyn Stoltz.
8 j Frances Barnhart m. Guy Yantis.
9 a Richard Yantis m. Marjorie Gray.
10 a Sheryl Yantis 10 b Sandra Yantis.
9 b Eleanore Yantis m. Richard Jones.
8 k Carl Barnhar tm. Euna Jay. New Carlisle, O.
9 a Reda Barnhart 9 b Donald Barnhart 9 c Janette Barnhart.
8 l John Barnhart m. Amy Young. Springfield, O.
9 a Roger Barnhart m. 9 b Harold Barnhart 9 c Nicolas Barnhart.
8 m Alice Barnhart m. Howard Siler. Dayton, O.
9 a James Siler 9 b Rebecca Siler.
8 n Maurice Barnhart m. (1) Virginia Sparrow.
9 a Macia Barnhart.
m. (2) Mildred Heffner.
9 b Charles Barnhart 9 c Gary Barnhart 9 d William Carl Barnhart.
Joel Barnhart m. (2) Sallie Webster.
7 g Rufus Barnhart (deceased).
7 h Lydia Barnhart m. Charles Argebright. Boone Mill, Va.
8 a Lucy Argebright 8 b Joel Argebright 8 c James Argebright
8 d Susan Argebright 8 e Pearl Argebright.
7 i Levi Barnhart m. Della Gibson. Boone Mill, Va.
8 a Roy Barnhart m. Callie Saul. Brethren. Boone Mill, Va.
9 a Ralph Barnhart.
8 b Bessie Barnhart m. Floyd Keefer. Christian. Salem, Va.
9 a Dale Keefer 9 b Carl Keefer 9 c Allen Keefer.
8 c Albert Barnhart m. Lillie Cummings. Brethren. Roanoke, Va.
9 a Elsie Barnhart m. Herman Neathawk.
9 b David Barnhart.
8 d Henry Barnhart. (See Daniel Naff Family.)
8 e Verlin Barnhart m. Leona Boelt. Roanoke, Va.
9 a Lewis Boelt 9 b Maurice Boelt 9 c Linda Boelt.
8 f Vernie Barnhart m. Ralph Kelley. Brethren. Roanoke, Va.
8 g Walter Barnhart m. Rachel Flora. (See Jonas Flora Family.)
8 h Gladys Barnhart m. Richard Smith. In Baptist Seminary, Columbia, S. C.
9 a Richard Smith.
8 i Elmer Barnhart m. Marion McCollam.
9 a Vernie Ellen Barnhart.
7 j Henry Barnhart m. Dessie Mills.
8 a Charlie Barnhart m. Wilda Flora.
9 a Tommy Alexander Barnhart (adopted).
8 b Annie Barnhart m. Eldridge Wright.
9 a Wesley Edward Wright 9 b Maurice Elton Wright.
8 c Daniel Barnhart m. Messie Laprade.

9 a Claudie Rythal Barnhart 9 b Dalton Theodore Barnhart.
9 c Lawrence Chester Barnhart.
9 d Wardie Carroll Barnhart.
8 d Sylvia Barnhart m. Paul Laprad.
9 a Henry Lee 9 b Earl Wayne.
8 e Pearl Barnhart m. Carlos Wright.
9 a Marlene Donna Wright 9 b Thomas Elton Wright.
8 f Rada Barnhart m. Galen Flora.
9 a Leland Wayne Flora.
8 g Sallie Barnhart.
8 h Bertha Barnhart.

6 b John Booker Barnhart b. July 31, 1838 d. September 29, 1901 m. Frances Bowman b. March 30, 1843 d. July 19, 1929. They were m. December 19, 1863. They lived on the home place. The ground where the Brick church now stands was taken from this farm. He buried at the Brick church cemetery and she at Mexico, Ind. Farmer. Brethren.

7 a Benjamin Barnhart b. August 1863 d. about 1941 m. Xemana Catherine Sink b. January 7, 1886 d. December 28, 1938. Farmer. Brethren. Wirtz, Va.
8 a Irvin Cline Barnhart b. October 19, 1886 m. August 3, 1916 to Dulce Lydia Spigle. Post Office Employee. Brethren. Roanoke, Va.
9 a Roger June Barnhart b. September 21, 1922.
9 b Barbara Lou Barnhart b. July 17, 1926.
8 b Wilcie Barnhart b. July 1888 m. Mattie Ferguson.
9 a Clarence Barnhart.
9 b Delma Barnhart 9 c Gladys Barnhart.
9 d Sylvia Barnhart.
8 c Fannie Mae Barnhart b. May 30, 1890 m. Aubrey William Spigle b. December 24, 1913. Brethren. Roanoke, Va. (She deceased).
9 a Rachel Mae Spigle b. April 16, 1915 m. Armour Leroy Easter April 16, 1936.
10 a Vicky Lee Easter b. March 16, 1943.
10 b Aubrey Susan Easter b. May 8, 1945.
10 c Richard Spigle Easter b. July 19, 1946.
9 b Aubrey William Spigle Jr. b. October 15, 1918 m. Frankie Bolten November 2, 1938.
10 a Iva Sue Spigle b. March 26, 1940.
10 b Billie Francis Spigle b. December 19, 1944.
10 c Pamela Anne Spigle b. December 9, 1946.
9 c Edward Wray Spigle b. January 6, 1924 m. Mildred Mathews January 6, 1945.
10 a David Wray Spigle b. September 11, 1947.

9 d Rebecca Anne Spigle b. January 20, 1926 m. Malcolm Jamison October 26, 1946.
9 e Robert Benjamin Spigle b. November 4, 1928.
8 d Harry Newton Barnhart b. May 22, 1892 m. April 8, 1916 to Lecta Ellen Bussey b. March 13, 1896.
9 a Hazel Claudine Barnhart b. August 7, 1918 m. August 7, 1940 to Grover Wilson Fisher.
10 a Wiliena Sue Fisher b. January 1, 1942.
10 b G. W. Fisher b. February 28, 1943.
10 c Gloria Jean Fisher b. June 14, 1944.
10 d James Milton Fisher b. February 25, 1947.
9 b Dorothy Eilzabeth Barnhart b. April 1921.
9 c Cordelia Arvilla Barnhart b. December 11, 1922, m. September 11, 1943 to William Patrick.
10 a William Patrick Jr. b. May 30, 1944.
10 b Elmore Brodrick Patrick b. August 26, 1946.
9 d Loleine Angeline Barnhart b. May 24, 1925 m. Jack Prilliman Fisher February 23, 1945.
10 a J. P. Fisher Jr. b. December 27, 1945.
8 e Elbert Barnhart b. July 29, 1894 m. Minnie Flora in 1913.
9 a Lois Estelle Barnhart b. September 8, 1914 m. Earson Earl Huffman December 20, 1932.
10 a David Lynn Huffman b. June 17, 1939.
10 b Caroline June Huffman b. December 13, 1940.
10 c Larry Elbert Huffman b. May, 1940.
9 b Fred Elbert Barnhart b. February 28, 1919 m. to Lois Catherine Naff November 16, 1943.
10 a Donald Benjamin Barnhart b. May 10, 1945.
9 c Mildred Iris Barnhart b. April 19, 1924 m. Cornelius Goggin Jamison June 20, 1942.
10 a Phyllis Gale Jamison b. April 30, 1945.
9 d Ruth Evelyn Barnhart b. July 14, 1927 m. Boyd Bennie Flora February 15, 1947.
9 e Carl Homer Barnhart b. July 14, 1927.
9 f Arthur David Barnhart b. May 15, 1933.
7 b Isaiah Barnhart b. 1865 m. Alice Altice. Farmer. Lived in Indiana.
8 a Emma Barnhart m. ..... Miller. Flora, Ind.
7 c Palmyra Barnhart died about 1925 m. a Miller and lived in Indiana.
7 d Jeremiah Barnhart m. Mary Flora. (See Joel Flora Family.)
7 e Robert Barnhart m. Lizzie Gibble. He has his fourth wife. Three are deceased. Brethren. Nappanee, Ind.
8 a Clara Barnhart m. Victor Yager.
8 b Ada Barnhart m. Dewey James.
8 c Dale Barnhart m. Elsie Hall.
8 d Edith Barnhart m. ..... Rassi.
8 e Edna Barnhart m. ..... Rassi. Edith and Edna are twins.
8 f Bennville Barnhart m. Martha Runsbottom.

8 g Ruth Barnhart m. Frank Dvorah.

7 f David Barnhart m. Cora Barnhart from Va. Minister and Elder in the Brethren Church. Retired Farmer. Rossville, Ind.

8 a Ethel Barnhart m. Carl Metzger.

8 b Paul Barnhart m. Mable Metzger.

8 c Emma Barnhart is married.

8 d Dorothy Barnhart is at home.

8 e John Barnhart is married.

7 g Martha Barnhart (single). Lived with her mother for a number of years. Brethren. Peru, Ind.

7 h Michael Barnhart m. Mollie Angle from Va. She died in 1947. Brethren. Delphi, Ind.

8 a Walter Barnhart m. Thelma Boyd.

8 b Frances Barnhart m. Ralph Replogle.

7 i Joel Barnhart b. 1880 d. 1901. (Single.)

7 j Nancie Barnhart b. 1884 m. Thomas Laprad. Brethren. Retired farmer. Delphi, Ind.

8 a Ruth Laprad m. Leroy Wade.

8 b John Laprad m. Ruth Swartz.

8 c Fred Laprad m. Wilma Smelser.

8 d Elsie Laprad m. Morey Trexel.

8 e Esther Laprad m. Roger Neff.

6 c Owen Barnhart m. Emma Cabiness. Lived in Franklin and Floyd Counties and later moved to Mo.

6 d Bettie Barnhart m. (1) Ben Peters (Joel Peters son) m. (2) John Spangler. Brethren. Lived in Franklin and Floyd Counties.

6 e Martha Barnhart m. Benjamin D. Flora. (See Jacob Flora Family.)

6 f Frances Barnhart m. Marian Hylton. Brethren. Floyd County, Va. They had seven boys and one girl.

7 a Owen Harry Hylton m. Janie Murdock. He lived in Utah. They had four girls.

7 b Ethelbert E. Hylton m. Ruth A. Vaugn May 31, 1894. She died May 1916. They had eight children, two boys and six girls.

m. (2) Zenoha Hattie Dickenson. To this union were born three boys and three girls.

7 c Mankin Hylton m. Addie Thompson. They had two boys and one girl.

7 d Zebrum K. Hylton m. Zora Vaugn. They had three girls.

7 e Charles C. Hylton m. Luamine Vaugn. They had two boys and one girl.

7 f Lenora Hylton m. Sherman Hylton; to this union were born six boys and six girls.

All the above families live in Floyd County.

5 c Abraham Peters b. July 17, 1813 d. October 29, 1896 m. Elizabeth Bowman b. September 21, 1818 d. January 3, 1910. Farmer. Brethren. Lived and died in Neb. Married by John Bowman.

6 a Mary Peters m. Jacob Eikenberry. (See Samuel Ikenberry Family.)

6 b Owen Peters b. December 6, 1840 d. January 5, 1921 near Quinter, Kans. m. Susannah Flora in 1861 (daughter of Isaac Flora). She died the following year. He then m. Sarah T. Boone in 1865. She died in 1910. They had no children. He was minister and elder in the South Beatrice church for a number of years.

6 c Catherine Peters b. April 21, 1843. She married a Peters. She died before her father.

7 a Jerry Peters.

7 b Amanda Peters married a Holland.

6 d Frances Peters b. March 29, 1846, m. a Wertz. Minister in the Brethren Church. Quinter, Kansas.

7 a Daniel Wertz 7 b Henry Wertz 7 c Ida Wertz.

6 e Susannah Peters b. December 31, 1848 d. February 24, 1922 m. Monroe Peters February 8, 1866 in Va. He died in Ill. January 31, 1877.

7 a Mary Peters b. December 5, 1866 m. Frank Warner. They had two children.
m. (2) Sanford Ritter. She died March 14, 1942.

7 b Abraham Peters Jr. b. February 29, 1868 d. March 20, 1927 m. Bertha Peters b. June 9, 1881 (daughter of Josiah Peters). She d. December 6, 1928. Farmer. Brethren. Both were buried in the cemetery at Holmsville, Neb.

8 a Herbert Peters.

8 b Anna Peters m. Chester Earhart. Fruitland, Idaho.

8 c Lucian J. Peters. Served several years in the Navy. Married three times. First two wives deceased. Lives in St. Louis, Mo.

8 d Pearl Peters b. August 15, 1912 m. Stephen Mischak March 18, 1935 (divorced). Clerk. Venice, Cal.

7 c Samantha Peters b. January 26, 1870 m. Andrew Robinson. He died August 23, 1911.

8 a Roy Robinson. Whittier, Cal.
He has one son.

Samatha Peters m. (2) J. R. Smith. Minister.

7 d Sarah (Sadie) Peters b. February 21, 1873 m. William Fink. They have eight children.

7 e Amos Peters b. November 19, 1874 m. March 15, 1905 to Edith Buck b. October 6, 1884. Brethren. Beatrice, Neb. Three children deceased.

8 a Vivian Peters b. June 14, 1908. Operates Beauty Shop. Mar Vista, Cal.

8 b Ralph Peters b. December 5, 1910 m. March 16, 1937 to Josephine Connett. Operates garage at Holmesville, Neb. They have one daughter.

8 c Howard Peters b. November 4, 1912 m. August 15, 1937 to Rosa Wahl (A nurse). In Radio Business.

5 d Elizabeth Peters b. about 1815 m. Isaac Naff January 31, 1833. Farmer. Boone Mill, Va.

6 a Barbara Naff m. Flora.

6 b Mary Naff m. Brubaker.

5 e Mary Peters b. about 1817 m. Isaac Naff April 1839. This Isaac Naff married these two sisters.

5 f Joseph Peters b. April 25, 1818 d. January 9, 1906 m. December 22, 1841 to Dorinda Turner of Roanoke County, b. July 27, 1823 d. June 18, 1901. Lived near the Bethlehem church. Brethren, Farmer. Boone Mill, Va.

6 a William Peters b. December 23, 1842 d. July 1915 m. Boone, daughter of Ludwick Boone. Born in Va. Moved to Olympia, Wash., in 1898. Farmer and carpenter. Brethren. Buried at Olympia, Wash.

7 a Mary Peters b. March 16, 1867 m. Thomas Kingery. Lumberman. Olympia, Wash.

8 a Lydia Kingery 8 b Otto Kingery.

8 c Eva Kingery 8 d Thomas Kingery.

7 b John Peters b. September 13, 1869 d. 1935 m. Mary Alcorn in 1890. Christian.

8 a William Peters 8 b Blanche Peters.

8 c Joseph Peters 8 d Kathryn Peters 8 e Violet Peters.

7 c J. L. Peters b. March 5, 1874 m. Rosa Ella Alcorn in 1896. Real estate dealer in Olympia, Wash. Brethren.

8 a Hobart Peters 8 b Ethel Peters.

8 c Ruth Peters.

6 b Monroe Peters died in Ill.

6 c Josiah Peters b. March 27, 1848 d. May 5, 1937 m. (1) June 3, 1874 to Julia Bernard b. September 4, 1854 d. March 31, 1893 m. (2) June 8, 1893 to Annie Coon of Roanoke County b. September 3, 1849 d. June 8, 1933. Farmer. Deacon in the Brethren Church. Boone Mill, Virginia.

7 a Rosa Peters b. September 7, 1875 d. Apirl 22, 1937 m. Benjamin Montgomery. Farmer. Christian. Rockymount, Va.

8 a Clarence Montgomery m. Dora Mason.

9 a Anna Montgomery. They have another daughter.

8 b Creed Montgomery m. Edna Mason.

9 a Janice Montgomery is married and has a child.

9 b Mary Jean Montgomery.

8 c Etta Montgomery m. W. D. Hancock (deceased). Farmer. Christian.

They have four boys and one girl.

8 d Blanche Montgomery m. Young. They have one daughter.

8 e Billy Montgomery m. Edwards.

8 f Raymond Montgomery. Served in World War II.

7 b William Peters b. October 3, 1877 m. Fannie Boone of Olympia, Wash. They live at Olympia. Have a son and a daughter.

7 c Cephas Peters b. September 11, 1879, married and lives in Roanoke City.

7 d Bertha Peters. (See Abraham Peters Family.)

7 e Charles Franklin Peters b. January 28, 1885 d. July 9, 1922.

7 f Columbus Willis Peters b. Ocotber 15, 1886 d. October 18, 1904.

7 g Flora Peters b. November 8, 1889 m. Stuart Sink. They live in New Jersey and have one daughter.

6 d Stephen Peters died at Whittier, Cal. Have no information on this family.

6 e Nancy Peters. (See John Bowman Family.)

6 f Rachel Peters b. December 19, 1858 d. March 15, 1930 m. to John J. Wade b. February 11, 1857 d. December 25, 1927. Farmer. Brethren. Cabool, Mo.

7 a Lura D. Wade b. August 1, 1884 m. Argabright and live at Fairview, Mo.

7 b Ethel Wade b. July 19, 1890 m. .... Hubbard.

7 c Bertha Wade m. .... Rust. Cabool, Mo.

7 d Edward E. Wade b. March 25, 1887 m. December 25, 1912 to .... Dostman b. August 1, 1888. Brethren. Wichita, Kans.

8 a Maurice E. Wade b. December 26, 1914 m. January 22, 1934 to Coline Straka. Episcopal. Wichita, Kans.

9 a Barry M. Wade b. April 30, 1938.

9 b Patricia Ruth Wade b. September 15, 1940.

8 b Wilma Ruth Wade b. July 25, 1917 d. March 13, 1921.

8 c Clifford Eugene Wade b. December 16, 1923. Brethren.

6 g Sara Peters m. Nathan Altice. No information on this family.

6 h Julia Peters.

6 i Calvin Peters—No information of this child.

6 j Riley Peters b. September 28, 1866 m. December 11, 1888 to Mary L. Ferguson b. March 8, 1868. Lived on his father's farm. Later moved to Boone Mill. Farmer. Brethren.

7 a Effie May Peters b. March 15, 1890 m. October 20, 1912 to Jerry B. Webster. Brethren.

8 a Melvin B. Webster b. October 18, 1913.

8 b Herman P. Webster b. May 30, 1915 m. September 14, 1940 to Frances Abshire.

8 c Raymond L. Webster b. August 1, 1918.

8 d Forest J. Webster b. May 17, 1920 m. April 4, 1942 to May Abshire.

8 e Carl Webster b. January 7, 1924 m. Margaret Wray.

8 f Goldie M. Webster b. October 27, 1928.

7 b Bessie E. Peters b. October 15, 1891 m. J. L. Sink. Brethren.

8 a Woodrow Sink.

7 c Wilsie O. Peters b. October 21, 1893 m. Brethren.

8 a Ruth L. Peters m. Rolland Ikenberry.

8 b George W. Peters m. Jennie Naff.

8 c Lewis I. Peters.

8 d Harry L. Peters.

7 d Muncie G. Peters b. July 8, 1896 m. Bertha Anderson. Brethren.

8 a Grover H. Peters.

8 b Cloyd M. Peters.

8 c Christine P. Peters.

7 e Stella M. Peters b. October 20, 1898 m. Dee J. Flora. Brethren.

8 a Mabel U. Flora.

8 b Galen D. Flora.

8 c Clyde M. Flora.

8 d Jewel M. Flora.

8 e Earl B. Flora.

7 f Delia A. Peters b. April 4, 1902 m. John L. Abshire.

8 a J. Donald Abshire.

8 b Claudine L. Abshire.

8 c John L. Abshire.

8 d Jeannett M. Abshire.

5 g Sallie Peters b. about 1821 m. Andrew Montgomery (son of Samuel Montgomery that m. (1) a Bowman and m. (2) Elizabeth Ikenberry Gossett).

6 a Henry Montgomery married (no information of this family).

6 b Michael Montgomery m. .... Turner.

7 a Joel 7 b Henry 7 c Riley.

m. (2) Lizzie Peters.

7 d Ella Montgomery.

m. (3) Hattie Bashore. Lived in Mo. (See more complete under John Flora family.)

6 c Owen Montgomery m. (1) Catherine Flora m. (2) Lydia Denlinger.

7 a Albert Montgomery m. Leona Ullery. Dayton, O.

8 a Russell Montgomery.

8 b Robert Montgomery.

8 c David Montgomery.

8 d Albert Montgomery.

8 e Grace Montgomery.

7 b Mary Elizabeth Montgomery m. James Harman.

7 c Bertha Montgomery m. Charles Floth.

8 a Adam Floth.

8 b Ethel Floth.

6 d Riley Montgomery m. Rebecca Lesh. Lived in Ind. Minister in Church of the Brethren.

7 a Nellie 7 b Zora 7 c Opal 7 d Cletis.

7 e Ruth.

6 e David Montgomery m. Parenthia Montgomery (daughter of Joel Montgomery). Minister and Elder in G. B. Brethren. Farmer. Wirtz, Va.

7 a John Montgomery m. Cora Kingery.

8 a Roy 8 b Cyde 8 c Cabell 8 d Joseph 8 e Daniel.

8 f Annie 8 g Ruth 8 h Bertha 8 i Esther 8 j Lois

8 k Rachel.

7 b Charles Montgomery m. Leah Brubaker. No children.

7 c Walter Montgomery m. Bessie Kennett.

8 a Curtis 8 b Malcomb 8 c Dallis.

7 d Joel Montgomery m. Annie Jamison.

8 a Christian 8 b Levi 8 c Jacob 8 d Howard 8 e Frances.

7 e Amos Montgomery m. Effie Flora.

8 a Kenneth 8 b Howard 8 c Cletus.

7 f Mary Montgomery m. Charles Peters.

8 a Raymond 8 b Elsie 8 c Hazel 8 d Lucile 8 e Mary Jane.

7 g Sallie Montgomery m. Orren Bower.

8 a Lester 8 b Orville 8 c David.

6 f Mary Magdalene Montgomery m. Henry Peters. They moved to Indiana. Lived near Goshen, Ind. Brethren.

7 a Janette Peters m. Frank Miller.

7 b Susan Doshia Peters m. Samuel Whitehead. Brethren. Farmer. Goshen, Ind.

8 a Merl G. Whitehead m. Edna Berkey. Poultryman. Brethren. Goshen, Ind.

9 a Robert S. Whitehead m. Eva L. Zimpleman.

10 a Dennis V. 10 b Degina G. 10 c Thomas E.

9 b Mary L. Whitehead m. William Hartsough.

10 a Lucinde.

9 c Roberta J. Whitehead m. Willis Carpenter.

10 a Victoria L. 10 b James M.

9 d Lois M. Whitehead m. Mevin Kauffman.

8 b Cecile M. Whitehead m. (1) Ralph Kendall.

9 a Anabelle Kendall m. Wilmer Ulery.

10 a Larry 10 b David.

9 b Eilene Kendall m. Devon Higgins.

10 a Sharon 10 b Rickey 10 c Wendy.

Cecile M. Whitehead m. (2) Clem Bowers.

9 c Gene 9 b Phillip 9 c Carolin.

8 c Russell Whitehead m. Dorothy Wartsler.

9 a Phyllis Wartsler m. Stanley Feister.

10 a Stephen 10 b Richard.

8 d Harold K. Whitehead m. Alta Frey.
9 a Marylin 9 b Esther.
7 c James Riley Peters m. Jennie Whitehead.
7 d Talitha Jane Peters m. (1) Irvin Peffly m. (2) Arthur Stutsman. No children.
7 e George Peters m. Eltha Teeters.
7 f Ida Peters m. Bert Weybright.
7 g Daniel Peters. Never married.

5 h Magdaline Peters b. March 1825 d. January 31, 1915 m. October 28, 1852 to Peter Layman (son of John Layman) b. August 21, 1822 d. March 8, 1879. Farmer. Brethren. Wirtz, Va.

6 a Joel Layman b. August 17, 1853 m. Anne Elizabeth Boothe December 16, 1880. Farmer.
7 a Charles Layman m. Grace Harper.
7 b Ida Layman m. George Baker. Dayton, Ohio.
8 a Paul Baker.
8 b Ruth Baker.
7 c Dee Layman m. Lydia Peters.
8 a Ezra Layman m. Dorothy Boone.
8 b Paul Layman m. Helen Bowman. Lima, Ohio.
9 a William Layman.
9 b Glenne Marie Layman.
9 c Paul Layman Jr.
7 d Lydia Layman m. Henry Sink.
8 a Curtis Sink.
8 b Denton Sink.
6 b Mary Layman b. January 2, 1858 m. .... Boothe.
7 a Joshua Boothe.
7 b John Boothe.
7 c Everett Boothe.
7 d Charles Boothe (deceased).
7 e David Boothe.
7 f Zaida Boothe.
7 g Maggie Boothe m. Joel Peters, Wirtz, Va.
7 h Bertha Boothe (deceased).
6 c John Layman b. March 12, 1860 d. April 25, 1906 m. Martha Bowman b. January 24, 1868 d. June 9, 1939. Farmer. G. B. B. Moved to Ind. Later moved to Darke County, Ohio. Buried in Sugar Grove cemetery.
7 a Irvin R. Layman b. May 5, 1888 m. February 17, 1910 to Mary Etta Miller b. May 5, 1885.
8 a Martha E. Layman b. December 17, 1910 m. Chester Wolf b. September 12, 1908.
9 a Velma Eilene Wolf b. August 3, 1934.
9 b Beulah Wolf b. July 7, 1937.
9 c Calvin Lee Wolf b. September 12, 1940.
9 d John Irvin Wolf b. September 23, 1944.

8 b Clara M. Layman b. March 15, 1912 m. Howard Brunk b. b. March 20, 1910 d. January 21, 1934. Laborer. G. B. B. Brookville, Ohio.

9 a Ralph Eugene Brunk b. July 12, 1934.

9 b Marvin Lee Brunk b. August 12, 1937.

9 c Donald Ray Brunk b. May 28, 1944.

8 c John R. Layman b. August 28, 1913 m. February 26, 1936 to Evelyn Landis b. January 13, 1916. Farmer. G. B. B. Union, Ohio.

9 a Janet Irene Layman b. August 25, 1938.

9 b Norman Layman b. September 13, 1941.

8 d Esther O. Layman b. September 27, 1914 m. Earl Mohler b. March 20, 1910 m. January 21, 1934. Laborer. G. B. B. Brookville, Ohio.

9 a Gwen Earl Mohler b. July 23, 1935.

9 b Dwight Arnold Mohler b. May 22, 1937.

8 e Aaron F. Layman b. May 7, 1916 m. July 10, 1937 to Jane Balsbaugh b. August 25, 1915. Farmer. Waterford, Cal.

9 a Juniata Jane Layman b. May 28, 1938.

9 b Blanche Anne Layman b. January 23, 1940.

9 c Robert Aaron Layman b. January 12, 1942.

9 d Susan Loy Layman b. February 14, 1944.

9 e John Layman b. 1946.

8 f Arthur L. Layman b. March 27, 1918 m. July 2, 1938 to Treva Landis b. July 2, 1917. Farmer. G. B. B. Brookville, Ohio.

9 a Bonnie Lou Layman b. April 17, 1939.

9 b Carol Irene Layman b. January 5, 1941.

9 c Mildred Layman b. February 18, 1944.

8 g Noah E. Layman b. July 10, 1920. Live at Springville, Pa.

8 h Margaret Irene Layman b. January 16, 1922. Practical Nurse. G. B. B. Lima, Ohio.

8 i Philip E. Layman b. May 28, 1923 m. July 3, 1943 to Helen Fox b. June 14, 1921. Laborer. G. B. B. Lima, Ohio.

9 a Philip Irvin Layman b. June 6, 1944.

8 j Oral M. Layman b. May 16, 1925.

8 k Virginia E. Layman b. March 25, 1928 m. ..... Powell, Carpenter. Mennonite.

7 b Martha E. Layman b. August 21, 1889 m. July 30, 1920 to Walter Hadding b. March 14, 1894. Holland, Ohio.

8 a Virgil S. Hadding b. April 24, 1913.

8 b Elmer L. Hadding b. March 5, 1916.

8 c John R. Hadding b. October 9, 1920.

7 c Charles M. Layman b. January 12, 1891 d. March 12, 1911 m. December 4, 1910 to Ida M. Good b. July 28, 1884.

8 a Ethel Layman b. October 22, 1911 m. John Powell. Denbigh, Va.

9 a Donna Lou Powell b. September 20, 1936.

9 b Charles Samuel Powell b. June 9, 1942.

7 d Emory E. Layman b. May 27, 1892 m. February 17, 1915 to Lela P. Diller b. December 8, 1894.

8 a H. Edwin Layman b. February 9, 1916 m. ..... b. September 2, 1913 d. 1937. Carpenter. Mennonite. Dayton, Ohio.

8 b Dorothy M. Layman b. April 29, 1918 m. John K. Yoder. Farmer. Mennonite. Comins, Mich.

8 c Ernest D. Layman b. April 13, 1920. m.

8 d Oliver W. Layman b. February 2, 1922. m.

8 e Mary Alice Layman b. June 22, 1924 m. Ellsworth Hendrick.

8 f Carl E. Layman b. June 12, 1927.

8 g Grace I. Layman b. July 4, 1929.

7 e Mary F. Layman b. July 24, 1894 m. December 6, 1913 to Ezra Cool b. January 18, 1892. Carpenter. Minister in the Brethren Church. Florida.

7 f John F. Layman b. December 31, 1896 d. December 24, 1898.

7 g Anna C. Layman b. September 28, 1898 m. July 3, 1920 to Charles Logan b. March 14, 1889.

8 a Martha L. Logan b. June 23, 1923 m. Lewis Hagerdon. Laborer. Lima, Ohio.

9 a Catherine Viola Hagerdon b. October 16, 1946.

7 h Maggie L. Layman b. April 2, 1900 m. February 1, 1919 to Charles E. Gautt b. September 30, 1894. Minister in the Christian Church, Piqua, Ohio.

7 i Opal M. Layman b. July 27, 1902 m. December 14, 1919 to Chester A. Kuns b. July 7, 1897. Flora. Ind.

8 a Maggie L. Kuns b. March 27, 1921.

8 b Sarah E. Kuns b. December 17, 1922 m. Carl Flora. Laborer. G. B. B. Bringhurst, Ind.

8 c Martha I. Kuns b. August 19, 1924 m. Melvin Wolfe. Laborer. G. B. B.

8 d Melvin L. Kuns b. April 19, 1926 d. December 6, 1937.

8 e Naomi M. Kuns b. February 14, 1932.

8 f Lee Jay Kuns b. September 29, 1933.

8 g Eula J. Kuns b. May 8, 1936.

8 h Flora M. Kuns (died in infancy).

8 i Marlin E. Kuns b. July 3, 1942.

7 j Ollie E. Layman b. January 30, 1904 m. November 11, 1924 to R. E. Blickenstaff b. January 11, 1900. Farmer. G. B. B. Modesto, Cal.

8 a Martha G. Blickenstaff b. September 3, 1925 m. Charles Roberts b. February 12, 1920.

8 b Leonard E. Blickenstaff b. August 30, 1927.

8 c William D. Blickenstaff b. September 27, 1929. Served in World War II.

8 d Mary Ann Blickenstaff b. May 8, 1932.

8 e Catherine E. Blickenstaff b. November 19, 1938.

8 f Henry Everett Blickenstaff b. November 4, 1943.

6 d Martha Layman b. November 27, 1866 m. December 29, 1887 to Samuel H. Bowman. Served as County Commissioner of Franklin County. Farmer. Brethren. Wirtz, Va.

This is the present home of Edgar Flora, which is built on the original site of Michael and Mary Flora Peters' home. The original house was a log house. The Peters' descendants have lived here until the present time.

This is the original barn of Michael Peters and is at least one hundred and twenty-five years old.

5 i Daniel Peters b. June 16, 1827 d. August 23, 1917 m. June 7, 1850 to Mary Brubaker b. August 10, 1929 d. April 18, 1881 (daughter of Christopher Brubaker, his first cousin). Elected deacon August 23, 1863, to the ministry June 22, 1872, ordained Elder January 23, 1875. He served the Bethlehem Congregation as minister and elder for a number of years. He served his District on the Standing Committee at its Annual Conference. He was blind for a num-

ber of years, in later life. During this time he was often spoken of as the blind preacher. He was so well informed in the Scriptures that he would repeat a passage, take a subject and tell where you would find it and proceed and develop it as though he had his normal vision. Farmer. Boone Mill, Va. Buried in the family cemetery.

6 a Isaac Peters b. July 28, 1853 d. June 8, 1921 m. December 12, 1880 to Delilah Austin b. March 6, 1860 d. June 2, 1920. He was faithful deacon and member of the Antioch Brethren church for a number of years. Farmer. Boone Mill, Va. Buried in the Antioch cemetery.

7 a Elmer Dennis Peters b. August 28, 1881 m. May 18, 1904 to Georgie James. They live on a farm near Union Bridge, Md. Brethren.

8 a Helen Estella Peters b. October 25, 1905 m. May 20, 1939 to Maurice McDonnell. Farmer. Brethren. Union Bridge, Md.

8 b Roy Otha Peters b. November 15, 1909 married. Farmer. Brethren. Union Birdge, Md.

7 b Bessie Ann Peters b. April 21, 1888 m. Joel L. Laprad April 21, 1912. Deacon in the Antioch Brethren Church. Lives at the Christopher Brubaker home. Farmer. Brethren. Boone Mill, Va.

8 a Myra Elizabeth Laprad b. December 20, 1913 m. September 14, 1932 to James Hollace Bowman b. March 10, 1910. Deacon in Brethren Church. Farmer. Boone Mill, Va.

9 a James Isaac Bowman b. May 15, 1934.

9 b Russell Eugene Bowman b. February 18, 1936.

9 c Mary Elizabeth Bowman b. August 17, 1940.

8 b Maurice Daniel Laprad b. March 5, 1917 m. March 17, 1937 to Verna Flora. Farmer. Brethren. Boone Mill, Va.

9 a Bettie Jane Laprad b. June 19, 1938.

9 b Patricia Ann Laprad b. July 22, 1941.

8 c Anna Laprad b. March 30, 1919 m. October 24, 1938 to Roy Stanley. Farmer. Methodist.

8 d Floyd Henry Laprad b. July 14, 1924. Farmer. Brethren.

7 c Stella Mae Peters b. May 19, 1892 d. December 22, 1898.

7 d Cora Elizabeth Peters b. October 26, 1894 m. May 10, 1916 to Joseph Allen Altice. Farmer. Brethren. Wirtz, Va.

8 a Fred Peters Altice b. August 19, 1917.

8 b Reva Mae Altice b. April 11, 1923. Brethren.

8 c Jack Allen Altice b. August 31, 1928.

8 d Peggy Anne Altice b. February 14, 1931.

7 e Opal Osta Peters m. Jonas Ellis Flora b. December 28, 1895. Lived where Isaac Flora lived before he moved to Kansas. Farmer. Deacon in the Brethren Church. Boone Mill, Va.

8 a Rachel Flora b. April 5, 1920 m. April 15, 1939 to Walter Owen Barnhart. Brethren.
9 a Sue Barnhart b. September 15, 1941.
8 b Huldah Flora b. August 24, 1921. Secretary. Brethren. Roanoke, Va.
8 c Mavis Flora b. October 22, 1924. Bookkeeper. Roanoke, Va.

6 b Preston Peters b. December 25, 1855 d. December 6, 1939 m. December 4, 1877 to Eva Bowman b. May 16, 1858 (daughter of John Bowman). Minister and Elder in the Brethren Church. Lived at his grandfather Michael Peters' home. Buried in the family cemetery. Boone Mill, Va.

7 a Ida Peters b. November 26, 1885 m. A. Z. Montgomery in 1907. Farmer. Boone Mill, Va.
8 a Alfred Montgomery b. 1908.
8 b Howard Montgomery b. 1910.
8 c Eva Montgomery b. 1914.
8 d Mildred Montgomery b. 1919.
7 b Newton C. Peters b. August 29, 1883 m. March 24, 1911 to Cora Catherine Flora b. September 24, 1884. Farmer. Minister and Elder in Brethren Church. Boone Mill, Va. Served on Standing Committee.
8 a Hilda Pearl Peters b. March 21, 1912 m. James W. Wood October 31, 1936.
9 a James Cleveland Wood b. August 19, 1941.
9 b John Edward Wood b. November 20, 1943.
8 b Christine Flora Peters b. August 5, 1916.
8 c Martha May Peters b. September 15, 1920 d. December 15, 1921.
7 c Daniel Frank Peters b. April 24, 1888 m. Grace Lavender. Brethren.
7 d Wilbur Peters b. May 24, 1890.
7 e Sallie Peters b. June 21, 1894 d. September 24, 1945 m. Garrett Overfelt in 1916.
8 a Margaret Overfelt 8 b Harry Overfelt.
8 c Zora Overfelt 8 d Jean Overfelt.
7 f Margie Peters m. Edger Flora. (See Isaac Flora family.)
7 g Eula Peters m. Walter C. Guthrie in 1921.
8 a Walter C. Guthrie Jr.
8 b Eula Guthrie d. 1922.

6 c O. H. Peters b. May 6, 1864 m. December 1885 to Emma Z. Heckman b. April 27, 1870. She died April 8, 1928. Farmer—Brethren—Rockymount, Va.

7 a Mamie Peters b. November 5, 1886 m. Frank King December 31, 1902. Worked at silk mill. Roanoke, Va. Brethren. Boone Mill, Va.

8 a Alva King b. April 9, 1909. Brethren.
8 b Kenneth King b. July 11, 1914. Brethren.
8 c Harold King b. May 2, 1916. Brethren.
8 d Thelma King b. May 14, 1918. Brethren.
8 e Melva King b. April 13, 1921. Brethren.
8 f Charles King b. May 2, 1923. Brethren.

7 b Ira Buford Peters b. September 16, 1888 m. December 25, 1914 to Etta Hylton b. August 27, 1894. He died December 25, 1928. Farmer—Brethren. Roanoke, Va.
8 a Clarence Leonard Peters b. October 3, 1915. Brethren.
8 b Vivian Estelle Peters b. October 16, 1917. Brethren.
8 c Ira Buford Peters Jr. b. July 20, 1920. Brethren.

7 c John Wilcie Peters b. April 12, 1890. (See Isaac Flora family.)

7 d Percy Heckman Peters b. June 26, 1893 m. Essie Flora, May 1917. In American Railway employ. Brethren. Roanoke, Va.
8 a Prentice Peters. Brethren.
8 b Theron Peters. Brethren.

7 e Carmi Henry Peters b. August 29, 1897. (See Isaac Flora family.)

6 d Joel Peters b. December 13, 1868 d. June 26, 1928 m. September 23, 1893 to Susie Emily Heckman (daughter of Dr. David Heckman) b. September 23, 1871. Farmer. Brethren. Rockymount, Va.

7 a Julia Peters b. June 10, 1894 m. December 30, 1914 to Charles Amos Bussey b. September 12, 1890. She taught school. Farmer. Baptist. Rockymount, Va.
8 a Charles A. Bussey b. March 28, 1916 m. December 23, 1938 to Virginia R. Hylton b. July 29, 1910. Electric Welder. Brethren. Richmond, Va.
9 a Martha A. Bussey b. November 5, 1940.
9 b Ruth E. Bussey b. September 4, 1942.
9 c David L. Bussey b. July 29, 1944.
8 b Nellie M. Bussey b. September 17, 1918 m. September 12, 1936 to William M. Holland b. July 15, 1915. Farmer. Brethren. Rockymount, Va.
9 a Julia M. Holland b. February 4, 1939.
9 b Joanne Holland b. June 20, 1942.
9 c Marvin Ray Holland b. February 4, 1946.
8 c Joe Painter Bussey b. September 6, 1920 m. May 10, 1943 to May M. Oliver b. May 8, 1923. Electrician. Norfolk, Va. Served in World War II, two and one-half years. Methodist.
8 d Lewis F. Bussey b. August 22, 1922. Served in World War II. Rockymount, Va.
8 e Paul E. Bussey b. June 11, 1924. Served in World War II. Rockymount, Va.
8 f Fred L. Bussey b. November 20, 1927. In school. Rockymount, Va.

8 g Betty Ilene Bussey b. October 15, 1929. In school. Rockymount, Va.

7 b Buford Daniel Peters b. March 13, 1896 m. April 25, 1925 to Belle Flora b. January 26, 1899 d. January 13, 1926. Insurance Agency. Brethren. Roanoke, Va. m. (2) Helen Easley Hankins b. December 16, 1916 m. August 12, 1942. She a stenographer.

8 a Carolyn York Peters b. February 5, 1944.

7 c Raida Gusta Peters b. November 11, 1897. Brethren. Stenographer. Roanoke, Va.

7 d Morton David Peters b. November 5, 1899. Mechanic. Brethren. Roanoke, Va.

7 e Vera Victoria Peters b. September 8, 1902 m. August 25, 1925 to Cornelius Willis b. September 25, 1904. Foreman for Clover Creamery. Christian. Roanoke, Va.

8 a Mildred O. Willis b. July 11, 1926. Christian. Stenographer. Roanoke, Va.

8 b Lois E. Willis b. May 27, 1928. At home.

8 c Francis E. Willis b. November 19, 1929. At home.

8 d Margaret A. Willis b. September 16, 1931. At home.

8 e Ruth L. Willis b. August 5, 1934. At home.

7 f Charles Edward Peters b. March 19, 1906 d. December 16, 1935. Farmer. Brethren. Calloway, Va.

7 g Annie Mary Peters b. July 23, 1909 m. November 25, 1927 to Bennie W. Stanley b. January 28, 1907. Foreman Clover Creamery. Methodist. Roanoke, Va.

8 a Myrle W. Stanley b. February 2, 1930. At home.

8 b Bobbie W. Stanley b. January 30, 1932.

8 c Betty Jean Stanley b. December 31, 1933.

8 d Judy Sew Stanley b. May 6, 1944.

Nancy Flora Fisher Family

Joseph J. Flory (1692-1741) Immigrant Father from Palatinate, Germany.

2 e Jacob Flora (1727?-1796) Immigrant son from Palatinate, Germany.

3 b Joseph Flora Sr. (1761-1841).

4 f Nancy Flora m. Joel Fisher April 5, 1819. This Fisher home was near what is now known as Taylor's Siding. Several of the older Fisher families lived just along the railroad north of Wirtz, Va. Farmer. Brethren. Joel Fisher's father was likely Peter Fisher that m. Elizabeth Altic March 12, 1792. Joel Fisher married second time, and by this marriage there were four children. And by a third marriage he had one child.

5 a Daniel Fisher b. April 8, 1822 d. July 14, 1906 m. (1) Sarah Teel January 2, 1844. She d. January 4, 1850. Farmer. Wirtz, Va.

6 a Ellen Fisher b. January 7, 1845.

6 b Mary Fisher b. September 7, 1846 d. May 10, 1848.

Daniel Fisher m. (2) May 9, 1850 to Martha Jane Sense b. February 9, 1826 d. March 7, 1922.

6 c Susan Fisher b. April 27, 1851 d. July 3, 1854.

6 d John A. Fisher b. June 28, 1853 d May 17, 1946 m. (1) December 9, 1880 to Elma Penn Bowman b. October 14, 1862 d. June 10, 1889. Farmer. Brethren. Lived in Franklin and Roanoke Counties. Blind for a number of years.

7 a Ida Anna Fisher b. April 12, 1882 m. Christian Jamison b. May 11, 1872.

8 a Mary Jamison.

8 b Blanche Jamison.

8 c Joseph Jamison.

8 d John Jamison.

7 b Mary Jane Fisher b. September 14, 1883 m. William Eller. Farmer. G. B. B. Live in Preble County, O.

8 a Irvin Eller.

8 b Ruth Eller.

8 c Joseph Eller.

7 c Birtie Fronia Fisher b. May 8, 1885 d. October 2, 1923 m. Jesse I. Rapp b. November 16, 1880.

8 a Irvin Rapp 8 b Hester Rapp.

8 c Levi Rapp 8 d Melvin Rapp.

8 e Helen Rapp 8 f Wilbur Rapp.

8 g Homer Rapp.

7 d Charles Franklin Fisher b. May 29, 1886 m. Bettie Fitzgerald.

8 a Donald Fisher.

7 e Harley Medford Fisher b. July 22, 1889.
m. Sarah Holfinger. Farmer. Minister in G. B. B. Covington, Ohio.

8 a Lowell Fisher.

8 b John Fisher.

8 c Elmer Fisher.

7 f Rosa Leanna Fisher b. February 20, 1889 d. July 22, 1889.

John A. Fisher m. (2) May 6, 1902 to Nancy Mary Barnhart b. November 18, 1867.

6 e Eliza Fisher b. January 14, 1856 d. February 19, 1919, m. Samuel Patterson b. May 4, 1863 d. March 20, 1920.

7 a Ethel Patterson b. October 7, 1892 m. Clayton Brown b. December 10, 1876.

8 a Helen Brown.

8 b Clinton Brown.

8 c Lyle Brown.

7 b Samuel Patterson b. February 4, 1893 m. to Lucile Gish b. 1889.

8 a Glen Patterson.

8 b Madeline Patterson.

8 c Rodney Patterson.

8 d David Patterson.

8 e Robert Patterson.

7 c Della Patterson b. March 28, 1895 m. Fred Edmonds b. February 2, 1896.

8 a Cleo Edmonds.

8 b Irma Edmonds.

8 c Virginia Edmonds.

7 d Hester Patterson b. December 1896 m. Fred Griggs b. May 16, 1886.

8 a Elizabeth Griggs.

8 b Dorothy Griggs.

8 c Genevieve Griggs.

6 f Stephen H. Fisher. Never married.

6 g James Robert Fisher m. Alma Minnehall.

7 a Phoebe Fisher.

7 b Wilma Fisher.

7 c Howard Fisher.

7 d Roberta Fisher.

6 h George W. Fisher m. Minnie Blankenship. No. children.

6 i David Monroe Fisher. Never married.

5 b Joel Fisher Jr. m. (1) Lockie Hodge m. (2) Nancy Simmons G. B. B. Farmer. Wirtz, Va.

6 a Emma Fisher b. October 13, 1875 m. February 8, 1894 to Jacob Clingenpeel. They moved to Ohio about 1895. Farmer. Brethren. He died July 16, 1919. Buried at the Van Haven cemetery, near Donnellsville, O.

7 a John Henry Clingenpeel b. December 6, 1894 m. Dora Weinert November 23, 1920. She was from Weisbaden, Germany. He died May 23, 1932.

8 a Mary Marie Clingenpeel m. Harman Cordell. Circleville, O.

9 a John Henry Cordell.

9 b Sandra Lee Cordell.

7 b Sidney Allen Clingenpeel b. March 7, 1897 d. August 2, 1898.

7 c Lily Clingenpeel b. February 1, 1899 m. Harvey Stottlemeyer. Farmer. Brethren. Rushylvania, O.

8 a Clyde Stottlemeyer m. Mildred Paterson. Accountant. Methodist. Springfield, Ohio.

9 a Joan Stottlemeyer b. 1947.

7 d Roy Clingenpeel b. August 13, 1901 m. (1) Pearl Stottlemeyer. Farm Manager. Methodist. New Carlisle, O.

8 a Ruth Clingenpeel m. John Quincy Andrew. Mechanic. New Carlisle, O.

9 a Sharon Darlene Andrews.

9 b Rhea May Andrews.

8 b Kenneth Clingenpeel married. Ensign in the Navy. Norfolk, Va.

8 c Josephine Clingenpeel.

8 d Pauline Clingenpeel.

These two girls were twins and were adopted and reared by Harley Neher.

Josephine Neher m. Wayne Moffett. Farmer. DeGraff, O. They have two children.

Pauilne Neher m. ..... Detrick. He is an intern in the study of medicine at O. S. U. Columbus, O.

Roy Clingenpeel (above) m. (2) Garnett Dean.

8 e Martelle Clingenpeel.

7 e George Clingenpeel b. February 14, 1904. Assembler. Brethren. New Carlisle, O.

7 f Floyd Chester Clingenpeel b. June 27, 1907 m. Elsie Dickson. Trucker. Springfield, O.

8 a Helen May Clingenpeel m. Raymond Billings.

8 b Harvey Leroy Clingenpeel m. Dolly Schifley. Springfield, O.

8 c Marceil Clingenpeel.

8 d Warren Chester Clingenpeel.

7 g Virgie Clingenpeel b. May 10, 1911 m. Kennedy Keller. Farmer. Worthington, O.

7 h Joseph Clingenpeel b. September 23, 1913 d. November 28, 1913.

7 i Edith Clingenpeel b. February 21, 1915 m. Charles Flora.

6 b Lillie Fisher m. Kenna McGuire. Farmer. Brethren. Hardy, Va.

7 a Raymond McGuire. Hardy, Va.

7 b Esther McGuire m. .... Simmons. Roanoke, Va.

7 c Ora McGuire m. .... Spradlin. Roanoke, Va.

7 d Alice McGuire m. .... Hannabass. Roanoke, Va.

7 e Ruth McGuire is married. Lives on a farm near Roanoke, Va.

7 f Lewis McGuire m. Valeria Spradlin. Hardy, Va.

7 g Gladys McGuire m. Leo Angle. Farmer.

6 c John Cabell Fisher m. Julia Robinson. Farmer. Hardy, Va.

7 a Blanche Fisher. Hardy, Va.

7 b Bertha Fisher. Hardy, Va.

7 c Mary Fisher. Hardy, Va.

7 d Eva Fisher. Hardy, Va.

7 e Verna Fisher. Hardy, Va.

7 f Calvert Fisher. Hardy, Va.

7 g Roscoe Fisher. Hardy, Va.

7 h Joseph Fisher. Hardy, Va.

6 d Daniel Fisher married twice. Methodist. Farmer. Hardy, Va. He had six boys and three girls.

7 a Benjamin Fisher 7 b Warren Fisher.

7 c Ralph Fisher 7 d Melvin Fisher.

7 e Owen Fisher. Killed in World War II.

7 f Marvin Fisher 7 g Frances Fisher.

7 h Evelyn Fisher 7 i Agnes Fisher.

5 c Nathaniel Fisher m. Gillie Hodges. Farmer. Wirtz, Va.

6 a Jeremiah Fisher was married, but have no information of the family.

6 b Nathan Fisher (Never married).

6 c Owen Fisher m. Willie Boitnott. Farmer. Wirtz, Va.

8 a Lloyd Fisher.
8 b Elmer Fisher.
6 d Martha Jane Fisher m. Will Draper.
6 e Elizabeth Fisher m. Charles Barnhart (son of Dave and grandson of Joseph Barnhart).
8 a Roy Barnhart.
8 b Josephus Barnhart.
8 c Anna Barnhart.
8 d Goldie Barnhart.
6 f Lula Fisher m. Thomas Pate and lived in Ind.
6 g Allie Fisher was married. Have no information of the family.

5 d Noah Fisher (died in the Civil War).
5 e Lydia Fisher m. Charles Reece and lived near Flora, Ind.
5 f David Fisher m. Fanny Hodges. Farmer. Brethren. Wirtz, Va.
6 a John Fisher m. Lula Barnhart. Farmer. Brethren. Delphi, Ind.
7 a Joseph Fisher.
7 b Fannie Fisher. Delphi, Ind.
6 b Joel Fisher. Laborer. Brethren. Flora, Ind.
6 c David Fisher Jr. is married and lives at Mexico, Ind. Brethren.
7 a Ernest Fisher is married and has two or three children.
6 d Charlie Fisher m. Fannie Flora. (See Benjamin Flora family.)
6 e James Fisher m. Stella Jamison. Laborer. Brethren. Roanoke, Va.
7 a Cecil Fisher m. Mary Frances Blankenship.
7 b Mildred Fisher m. Buron Flora.
7 c Wahneta Fisher m. Floyd Flora.
6 f Tazewell Fisher m. Lydia Ikenberry. (See Samuel Ikenberry family.)
6 g Lucy Fisher (deceased) m. George Meade. Farmer. Brethren. Wirtz, Va.
7 a Carl Meade 7 b Leola Meade.
7 c Clara Meade 7 d Ruford Meade.
7 e Walter Meade.

5 g Peter Fisher m. Judith Emerline Hall. Farmer. Brethren. Wirtz, Va.
6 a Henry Fisher m. Elizabeth Mohler. Farmer. G. B. B. Covington, Ohio.
7 a Mary Fisher m. Robert Burns.
8 a Esther Burns 8 b Ellen Burns.
8 c Frances Burns 8 d John Burns.
8 e Donald Burns.
7 b Lester Fisher m. Elsie Mohler.
8 a Pauline Fisher 8 b Melvin Fisher.
8 c Lois Fisher 8 d Eileen Fisher.
7 c Paul Fisher m. Susie Cook.
8 a Richard Fisher 8 b Roger Fisher.
8 c Elizabeth Fisher 8 d Gary Fisher.

7 d Ella Fisher m. Charles Huffman.
8 a Alfred Huffman 8 b Mary Huffman.
7 e Alice Fisher m. Merklin Diehl.
8 a Virginia Diehl 8 b James Diehl.
8 c Helen Diehl 8 d Ruth Diehl.
8 e John Diehl.
7 f James Fisher m. Helen Rapp.
8 a Doris Fisher 8 b Ellen Fisher.
7 g Anna Fisher m. Henry Brumbaugh.
8 a Mary Brumbaugh 8 b Marvin Brumbaugh.
8 c Alice Brumbaugh 8 d Ruth Brumbaugh.
7 h Calvin Fisher m. Irene Peters.

6 b Mary C. Fisher m. Peter Bowman. Farmer. Minister in G. B. B. Church. She is deceased, died in 1947. Covington, Ohio. He died in 1949.

7 a Levi Bowman m. Elizabeth Holfinger. Farmer. Minister in G. B. B. Covington, O.
8 a Velma Bowman 8 b Raymond Bowman.
8 c Lester Bowman 8 d Carl Bowman.
7 b Rutherford Bowman m. Bessie Fessler. He was head attendant on a number of horse, cattle and relief boats to Europe following World War II. Dayton, O.
8 a Harold Bowman b. January 13, 1923 m. October 12, 1946 to Marcella Boone b. June 25, 1923. Clerical work. Brethren. Dayton, O.
7 c Esther Bowman m. Wesley Lavy.
8 a Theda Lavy 8 b Dallas Lavy.
8 c Corel Lavy.
7 d David Bowman m. Margaret Shaffer.
8 a Mary Bowman (deceased).
8 b Eileen Bowman 8 c Robert Bowman 8 d Naomi Bowman.
8 e Marcella Bowman 8 f Dale Bowman 8 g Thomas Bowman.
7 e Clara Bowman m. Clarence Denlinger.
8 a Helen Denlinger 8 b Howard Denlinger.
8 c Dean Denlinger 8 d Ruth Denlinger.
7 f William Bowman m. Hilda Kindell.
8 a Barbara Bowman 8 b Marilyn Bowman.
8 c Wilfred Bowman.
7 g Raymond Bowman (deceased).
7 h Effie Bowman m. Charles Cottrell.
8 a Lois Cottrell 8 b Evelyn Cottrell.
8 c Lynn Cottrell 8 d Clinton Cottrell.
7 i Reva Bowman m. Orville Lavy (divorced).
8 a Ronald Lavy.
Reva Bowman m. (2) Ross Moore.
8 a Rodney Moore.
7 j Dorothy Bowman m. Willard Yoder.

8 a Myrna Yoder 8 b Freda Yoder.
6 c Sarah J. Fisher m. Owen Flora. (See Benjamin D. Flora family.)
6 d Calvin Fisher m. Landona Peters. Wirtz, Va. Farmer.
7 a Lura Fisher m. John Stout.
7 b Warren Fisher m. Etoile Wenrich.
8 a Byron Wenrich (deceased).
8 b Virginia Wenrich.
7 c Jesse Fisher m. Elsie Bodenmiller.
8 a Novella Fisher 8 b Janice Fisher.
8 c Jewel Fisher 8 d Chalmer Fisher.
8 e Joanne Fisher.
7 d Wilsie Fisher.
7 e Homer Fisher (deceased).
7 f Elizabeth Fisher (deceased) m. John Spradlin.
8 a Chellenessie Spradlin.
7 g Leon Fisher m. Lucille Barker.
8 a Sherman Fisher 8 b Boyd Fisher.
8 c Doris Fisher 8 d Richard Fisher.
8 e Barbara Fisher.
7 h Frank Fisher m. Sally Blankenship.
8 a Duane Fisher 8 b Ronny Fisher.
8 c Ray Fisher.
6 e Ben Fisher. Farmer. Brookville, Ohio.
7 a Maud Fisher m. Jesse Bower.
8 a Lester Bower 8 b Virginia Bower.
8 c Isaac Bower.
7 b Emma Fisher m. Omer Cool.
8 a Gladys Cool 8 b Glenna Cool.
8 c Verlin Cool.
7 c Carl Fisher m. Esther Cabiness.
8 a Kay Fisher 8 b Wayne Fisher.
6 f Amos Fisher m. Abbie Toney. Farmer. Pittsburg, O.
7 a Cline Fisher m. Mary Kemp.
7 b Novella Fisher m. Herbert Hunt.
8 a Herschel Hunt.
7 c Melva Fisher m. Solon Lloyd.
7 d William Fisher.
7 e Albert Fisher (deceased).
7 f Beula Fisher.

CHAPTER SIX

Elizabeth Brubaker Family (1796-1879) (Franklin County, Va.)

Joseph J. Flory (1682-1741) Immigrant Father from Palatinate, Germany.

2 e Jacob Flora (1727?-1796?) Immigrant son from Palatinate, Germany.

3 b Joseph Flora Sr. (1761-1841).

This is the Christopher Brubaker home, who married Elizabeth Flora, a daughter of Joseph Flora, Sr. The house has been remodeled, but includes part of the original log house. The home is now owned by Joel and Bessie Peters Laprad, both are descendants of Joseph Flora, Sr.

4 a Christian Brubaker b. December 29, 1795 d. October 7, 1885 m. February 12, 1817 to Elizabeth Flora b. July 9, 1796, d. October 6, 1879. (Daughter of Joseph Flora.) Part of the original log house is included in the present home of Joel Laprad, whose wife is a descendant. Farmer. Brethren. Boone Mill, Va. They were charter members of the Antioch congregation.

5 a Daniel Brubaker b. November 11, 1818 m. February 6, 1840 to Elizabeth Bonsack. No information of this family.

5 b Joel Brubaker b. May 20, 1820 m. November 29, 1841 to Mary Naff. No information of this family.

5 c Sarah Brubaker b. June 4, 1822 m. February 20, 1843 to Henry Flora. They were first cousins. (See Jacob Flora family.)

5 d Catherine Brubaker b. March 28, 1824 d. May 5, 1890 m. Samuel Jamison October 21, 1852. (She was his second wife.) Calloway, Va.

6 a Christian B. Jamison b. September 4, 1853 d. October 1913 m. January 22, 1839 to Anne Teel (daughter of Terry and Mary Boone Teel).

7 a Terry Jamison m. Teenie Tipton.

7 b Lula Jamison m. J. Terry Bowman (Son of David and Mollie Bowman). Farmer. Brethren. Stuarts Draft, Va.

8 a David Bowman 8 b Geneva Bowman.

8 c Irene Bowman 8 d Ellis Bowman.

7 c Benjamin Jamison m. Lee Bryant.

7 d Mae Jamison m. Joe Dulaney.

7 e Mollie Jamison b. August 15, 1889. (See Isaac Flora family.)

7 f Rufus Jamison m. Eunice Burgess.

7 g Chris Jamison m. Lottie Renick.

7 h Allie Jamison m. Charles Renick.

7 i Orbern Jamison m. Ida Demmitt. Lived at Tipp City, O., for some years. Later lived at Calloway, Va. m. (2) Luella Prilliman.

8 a Terry B. Jamison m. Ellen Perryman. Operates Electric Shop. Henrietta, Okla.

9 a Terry Bruce Jamison.

9 b Dennis Jamison.

8 b Janebelle Jamison m. Paul Wright. Mechanic. Dayton, O.

6 b Joel A. Jamison b. August 22, 1855 d. April 16, 1933 m. January 20, 1886 to Virginia Moomaw (daughter of John C. Moomaw of Cloverdale, Va.) He was in the mercantile and manufacturing business. Roanoke, Va.

7 a John Calvin Jamison b. 1886 m. 1916 to Grace Evelyn Anson of Martinsville, Va.

8 a Anson Jamison. Served in World War II.

7 b Paul Howard Jamison b. September 26, 1889 m. November 24, 1934 to Grace Ralston Hamsberger. He d. January 9, 1942.

7 c Ethel Virginia Jamison b. 1891 d. February 16, 1940 m. Max Q. Kelley. Roanoke, Va.

8 a Jean Page Kelley m. Claude W. Bowman. Lt. in World War II.

8 b Virginia Jamison Kelley m. Frederick K. Dunlap.

8 c Alfred M. Kelley. Corporal in World War II.

7 d Joe A. Jamison b. 1895 m. June 15, 1943 to Elizabeth Ogle Ridout. Roanoke, Va.

6 c George Jamison b. February 24, 1858 m. (1) Agnes Turner.

7 a Walter B. Jamison m. Daisy Teach. Merchant. Roanoke, Va.

7 b Joel Dexter Jamison m. Elizabeth Marks. Roanoke, Va.

7 c Nettie Jamison (deceased) m. O. T. Childress m. (2) ..... Webster. Rockymount, Va.

7 d Percy C. Jamison. Roanoke, Va.

George Jamison m. (2) Mrs. Mollie Bashan Webster.

7 e Tessie Jamison m. W. E. Beverley. Rockymount, Va.

6 d Daniel Randolph Jamison b. August 22, 1862 m. Nannie Brooks d. April 7, 1909.

7 a Ivy Ethel Jamison m. Thomas Willis.

8 a Cephas Willis 8 b Terry Willis.

8 c Cornelius Willis 8 d Zora Willis.

8 e Warren Willis.
7 b Ruby Catherine Jamison m. John Lewis Stanley.
8 a Edward Stanley 8 b Alfred Stanley.
8 c Esther Stanley 8 d Susie Stanley.
8 e Page Stanley 8 f Jack Stanley.
8 g French Stanley 8 h Everett Stanley.
7 c Reese Floyd Jamison m. Man Jamison.
8 a Willie Jamison 8 b Thelma Jamison.
8 c Helen Jamison 8 d Hazel Jamison.
8 e Roy Jamison.
7 d and e Wilmer and William Jamison. Twins. Died in infancy.
7 f Claude Dennis Jamison m. Nettie Laprad. (See under Samuel Flora family.)
7 g Lawrence Stone Jamison m. Susie Akers.
8 a Marie Jamison 8 b Lawrence S. Jamison.
8 c Jerry Jamison.
7 h Zona Margaret Jamison.
7 i Riley Jamison m. Sarah Brubaker.
7 j Frank Sturret Jamison m. Ruby Hash.
7 k Atlee Brooks Jamison m. Julia Kingery.
8 a Iris May Jamison.
7 l Bittle Lewis Jamison.
Daniel Jamison m. (2) Mrs. Bertie Willis October 24, 1934.
6 e Riley B. Jamison b. February 3, 1866 m. Allie Webster.
5 e Eva Brubaker b. June 11, 1825. No information.
5 f Mary Brubaker b. August 10, 1829 m. Daniel Peters. (See Michael Peters family.)
5 g Henry Brubaker b. June 9, 1832 d. September 14, 1916 m. October 19, 1854 to Nancy Jamison b. September 23, 1836, d. June 14, 1916. (Daughter of Samuel Jamison.) Lived on his father's farm the larger part of his life. Later they moved to Quinter, Kans. They died and are buried at Quinter, Kans. Farmer. Brethren.
6 a Sarah Elizabeth Brubaker b. September 8, 1855.
6 b Catherine Brubaker b. October 16, 1857. Died in infancy.
6 c Mary F. Brubaker b. November 4, 1859. Died in infancy.
6 d Lewis Edward Brubaker b. December 27, 1860 m. Julia Bowman. (See John Bowman family.)
6 e Martha A. Brubaker b. May 23, 1863 m. November 18, 1891 to William M. Wells b. September 17, 1869. Lived in Franklin County, Va., until they moved to Quinter, Kans., in 1905. Deacon and S. S. teacher in the Brethren Church. Farmer. Quinter, Kans.
7 a Ida M. Wells b. November 8, 1893 m. March 2, 1921 to Charles Starkey b. October 9, 1884. Farmer. Brethren. Treasurer of the Quinter church.
8 a Retta Mae Starkey b. May 31, 1926. In school in Kansas City. Brethren.

7 b Wilsie B. Wells b. July 10, 1896 m. June 1919 to Rosa Block b. November 5, 1900. Brethren. Kansas City, Mo.

8 a Leland W. Wells b. April 20, 1921 m. November 1930 to Marie Henry b. October 5, 1921. Brethren. Served in World War II.

9 a Leslie Wilsie Wells b. October 10, 1943.

8 b Leonard Billie Wells b. November 22, 1925. Brethren. Served in World War II.

8 c Bruce Eugene Wells b. October 21, 1927. Brethren. Kansas City, Mo.

6 f Eliza J. Brubaker b. August 24, 1865 m. January 7, 1892 to Charles Ashworth b. February 8, 1870. Farmer. Brethren. Quinter, Kans.

7 a Adra Elizabeth Ashworth b. November 15, 1892 m. July 2, 1919 to Harry Martin b. October 3, 1881 d. July 31, 1921 m. (2) Crist E. Oakes b. April 1, 1931. He b. September 11, 1871.

7 b Nancy Salome Ashworth b. August 25, 1894.

7 c Julia Ann Ashworth b. May 6, 1896 m. October 17, 1920 to Marion Wiles b. June 29, 1890.

8 a Freda Elizabeth Wiles b. October 17, 1922.

8 b Wava Marie Wiles b. November 20, 1924.

7 d Elsie Rader Ashworth b. August 10, 1898 m. June 17, 1918 to Albert Julias Anderson b. June 18, 1894.

8 a Beula Katherine Anderson b. March 17, 1919 m. April 1939 to Andrew William Molner b. March 25, 1918.

9 a William Andrew Molner b. September 25, 1940.

9 b Robert Eugene Molner b. February 15, 1942.

8 b Twila Louise Anderson b. April 1, 1924.

8 c Dean Albert Anderson b. January 25, 1931 d. May 14, 1934.

Elsie Rader Ashworth d. September 14, 1931. He m. (2) December 31, 1932 to Miranda Ellen Ashworth b. September 8, 1900.

8 d Alberta Joyce Anderson b. December 28, 1936 d. February 17, 1937.

8 e Merrill Gene Anderson. } Twins b. April 3, 1938.
8 f Marilee Jane Anderson. }

7 e Effie Katherine Ashworth b. April 3, 1903 m. August 29, 1938 to Bernard Albert Dillon b. September 14, 1904.

7 f Ida Mae Ashworth b. August 9, 1908 m. May 31, 1938 to Clarence Ebbert Brown.

8 a Clarence Jean Brown b. January 12, 1941.

8 b Carolyn Mae Brown b. April 1, 1942.

6 g Daniel Brubaker b. July 2, 1867. (See Lydia Flora Ikenberry family.)

6 h Samuel Brubaker b. August 27, 1871 d. May 9, 1946 m. (1) Nancy Flora (daughter of Benjamin Flora of Little Mountain). Farmer. Brethren. Boone Mill, Va.

7 a Cornelius C. Brubaker b. October 12, 1897 m. May 28, 1927 to Dorothy Wiley. Laborer. Brethren. Roanoke, Va.

8 a Curtis Brubaker b. April 22, 1928. Served in World War II.
8 b Phyllis Brubaker b. May 26, 1930.
8 c Nancy Brubaker b. March 24, 1929.
7 b Jonathan Hartzell Brubaker b. March 10, 1899 m. February 21, 1925 to Lucy Wiley. Farmer. Brethren. Boone Mill, Va.
8 a Henry Brubaker b. July 23, 1927. Served in World War II in the Navy.
8 b Lois Brubaker b. October 31, 1929.
8 c Peggie Brubaker b. July 21, 1937.
8 d Harriet Brubaker b. May 23, 1940.
7 c Hazel Brubaker b. April 27, 1901 m. James Hinshaw. Farmer. Brethren. West Manchester, O.
8 a James Hinshaw (adopted).
7 d Clarence Brubaker b. August 1, 1902 m. Blanche Laprad. Laborer. Roanoke, Va.
7 e Sarah Brubaker b. December 20, 1904 m. Riley Jamison. Fire warden of Franklin County. Boone Mill, Va.
7 f Denton Brubaker b. March 1, 1906 m. Emma Marshall. Laborer. Brethren. Roanoke, Va.
8 a Daniel Brubaker b. February 11, 1932.
8 b Samuel Brubaker b. July 12, 1938.
7 g Raymond Brubaker b. November 12, 1908 m. Catherine Crawford. Laborer. Brethren. Covington, Va.
8 a Dora Lee Brubaker b. May 12, 1934.
8 b Gerald Brubaker b. September 8, 1937.
8 c Billie Brubaker b. September 24, 1945.
7 h Cecil T. Brubaker b. December 28, 1910 m. Violet Owens. Laborer. Brethren. Hematite, Va.
8 a Glora Dawn Brubaker b. October 12, 1937.
7 i Pauline K. Brubaker b. February 23, 1916 m. Herman Fisher. Laborer. Brethren. Boone Mill, Va.
8 a Carlton Fisher b. October 28, 1934.
8 b Annette Fisher b. April 11, 1940.
8 c Doris Marie Fisher b. July 1, 1942.

Samuel H. Brubaker m. (2) August 12, 1923 to Cora Flora b. August 12, 1882.

6 i Nancy Ellen Brubaker b. August 5, 1873 m. January 18, 1905 to Jacob Leslie Reinecker b. January 30, 1881 d. July 4, 1920.
7 a Melvin Merl Reinecker b. March 23, 1907 m. October 1, 1936 to Lila May Lohman b. January 20, 1914.
8 a Vernon Merle Reinecker b. January 12, 1938.
7 b Floyd Henry Reinecker b. August 31, 1908 m. April 23, 1933 to Edna Louise Raskop b. August 14, 1912.
8 a Jo Eva Jean Reinecker b. May 25, 1935.
7 c Edith Ellen Reinecker b. October 25, 1909 m. April 6, 1929 to Fred Redmond b. April 16, 1906.
8 a Leslie Fred Redmond b. April 21, 1930.
8 b Dale Leroy Redmond b. November 2, 1931.
8 c Wayne Gordan Redmond b. July 3, 1933.

8 d Kay Ellen Redmond b. November 5, 1935.

7 d Lester Cline Reinecker b. March 30, 1911 m. September 5, 1937 to Beth Julia Heaston b. November 8, 1904.

7 e Leland Lee Reinecker b. May 18, 1913 m. May 29, 1936 to Dorothy Fern Flora b. August 7, 1916.

8 a Lee Etta Marie Reinecker b. February 27, 1938.

8 b Mary Sue Reinecker b. February 11, 1941.

7 f Ollie Eilzabeth Reinecker b. November 6, 1914 m. September 24, 1938 to John Raymond De Haas b. November 21, 1908.

8 a Jerry Lee De Haas b. June 21, 1939.

6 j Lucy Brubaker b. November 25, 1877 m. December 18, 1907 to Samuel Beeghly b. July 28, 1879. Farmer. Address—Rockymount, Va. Members Church of the Brethren.

7 a Margie Catharine Beeghly b. December 11, 1908 m. May 1929 to Homer J. Shaffer b. November 23, 1907.

8 a Gerald Duane Shaffer b. November 23, 1930.

8 b Virginia Ruth Shaffer b. April 30, 1930.

8 c Kenneth Leroy Shaffer b. January 17, 1933.

8 d James Oliver Shaffer b. November 1, 1936.

8 e Alice Louise Shaffer b. April 14, 1938.

8 f Lois Irene Shaffer b. November 3, 1942.

7 b Urias Brubaker Beeghly b. April 15, 1915 m. April 6, 1938 to Mary Elizabeth Ashworth b. October 11, 1920.

8 a Jean Ann Beeghly b. December 27, 1938.

8 b Donald Thomas Beeghly b. March 28, 1940.

8 c Ruth Eleanor Beeghly b. June 2, 1941.

8 d Nancy Lou Beeghly b. November 13, 1942.

7 c Marvin Earl Beeghly b. April 2, 1919 m. Nannie Davis January 4, 1938 b. September 11, 1909.

8 a Audry Katharine Beeghly b. April 19, 1939.

8 b Robert Earl Beeghly b. February 23, 1941.

6 k Chris Brubaker b. July 1, 1879 m. Ella Groff. Lived at Quinter, Kansas.

5 h Elizabeth Brubaker b. February 20, 1835 m. August 31, 1854 to Lewis Jamison b. February 15, 1834 d. January 18, 1913. Farmer. Primitive Baptist. Boone Mill, Va.

6 a John W. Jamison b. August 4, 1858 d. August 22, 1877 m. Bettie Jackson. Farmer. Franklin County.

7 a J. E. Jamison. (See Andrew Jackson family.)

6 b Samuel H. Jamison b. November 17, 1857 d. August 2, 1862.

6 c Daniel P. Jamison b. September 21, 1860 d. August 2, 1861.

6 d Mary C. Jamison b. June 21, 1862 m. John H. Bussey.

7 a Allen C. Bussey b. November 25, 1878.

7 b Minnie I. Bussey b. May 10, 1880.

Lewis Jamison m. (2) in 1869 to Angeline H. Bussey b. January 27, 1843 d. January 10, 1897.

6 e Christopher W. Jamison b. February 19, 1872.

6 f Cornelius C. Jamison. (See Samuel Ikenberry, Jr., family.)

6 g Lewis C. Jamison b. July 13, 1878 m. Delma Byrd Holmes August 14, 1902. Postmaster at Boone Mill for many years.
7 a Lois Angeline Jamison b. May 10, 1903 d. June 14, 1903.
5 i Christopher Brubaker b. April 2, 1839. No data on this family.

Catherine Flora Obenchain Family (Whitley County, Ind.)

Joseph J. Flory (1682-1741) Immigrant Father from Palatinate, Germany.
2 e Jacob Flora 1727?-1796?) Immigrant son from Palatinate, Germany.
3 b Joseph Flora Sr. (1761-1841).
4 h Catherine Flora m. Aprl 5, 1819 to Samuel Obenchain by Wilson Turner. She was born in Franklin County and he in Botetourt County. They lived in Va. till 1835 when they moved to Ohio and in 1836 moved to Cleveland Township in Whitley County, Ind. Here he entered 160 acres of land in section 11. They are said to be the first permanent settler of this township. The Obenchains were of German descent. Samuel Henry Obenchain is listed as a passanger on the ship "Fane" October 17, 1749. He d. 1757. The earlier immigrants of this family lived in Berks and Montgomery Counties, Pa. Two or three of his sons moved to Botetourt County, Va. The Samuel Obenchain that married Catherine Flora descended from one of the above sons, more than likely Reinhold or Philip.
5 a Joseph Obenchain b. October 8, 1828, near Fincastle, Botetourt County, Va. m. Catherine Long in Ind. in 1849.
6 a Albert Obenchain m. a Miss Sterling.
7 a Eugene Obenchain (deceased).
7 b Edward Obenchain. Ft. Wayne, Ind.
6 b Sarah E. Obenchain m. Peter Burwell.
7 a Cora Burwell m. a Bowman.
8 a Agnes Bowman. Pierceton, Ind.
7 b Eva Burwell m. Dr. W. S. Miller of Minnesota University. They have four sons. All married and live in Minneapolis, Minn.
6 c William Obenchain m. a Sailor.
7 a Harry Obenchain (deceased).
7 b Maude Obenchain. South Bend, Ind.
7 c Ruby Obenchain (deceased).
7 d Joseph Obenchain m. .... Lancaster. Dunkirk, N. Y. They have one son.
6 d Reuben Obenchain died young.
6 e Mary Jane Obenchain died young.
6 f Samuel Obenchain died young.
6 g Ida I. Obenchain. Never married. Lived with her sister Meda and husband at Maywood, Mo.

6 h Harley Obenchain, never married, and died in Cal. at about the age of 35.

6 i Charles Obenchain m. .... Mulindore. They had no children. He died at about age 30.

6 j Meda B. Obenchain m. Robert W. Wiseman. Maywood, Mo.

7 a Virginia Wiseman m. Craig.

8 a Louis Samuel Craig.

8 b Catherine Susan Craig.

5 b Riley Obenchain was born in Botetourt County, Va., October 4, 1830 m. Elizabeth Brenneman June 9, 1853. She was born in Lancaster County, Pa., August 24, 1833.

6 a Franklin I. Obenchain.

6 b John W. Obenchain.

6 c Frances A. Obenchain.

6 d Barbara A. Obenchain.

6 e Abraham I. Obenchain m. Mary D. Remington. Angola, Ind.

7 a Ralph Obenchain was lawyer and lived in Chicago. He is deceased.

7 b Another son deceased.

7 c Has a daughetr that m. Clarence Harshman. Sidney, N. S., Canada.

8 a Ralph 8 b Glora is married and has a son. 8 c Nancy.

5 c George Obenchain married and moved to Lawrence County, Ill. Lived a number of years and raised a family.

5 d A daughter that m. Crieger. No information of this family.

5 e A daughter Catherine that m. Jerry Stivers. No information of this family.

5 f Another daughter that likely died young.

CHAPTER SEVEN

The Samuel Flora Family

Joseph J. Flory (1682-1741) Immigrant Father from Palatinate, Germany.

2 e Jacob Flora (1727?-1796?) Immigrant son from Palatinate, Germany.

Part Three

Samuel Flora (1768-1843) Family

3 c Samuel Flora born about 1768 likely in Frederick County, Md. One of the older children of Jacob Flora, m. Elizabeth Dillman April 7, 1788. Lived on Magodee Creek southeast of Boone Mill. The land where he lived is still occupied by some of his descendants in the persons of Newton and Harve Flora. A small stream in this locality was likely named after his wife's family, it is still called Dillman's branch. Farmer. Brethren. Likely buried in the Flora cemetery. Married by Randolph Hall.

In Franklin County Court Records in Book No. 6, page 83, you will find recorded his will, which follows:—

In the name of God, I, Samuel Flora, of the County of Franklin, and the state of Virginia, being in sound mind and disposing memory, have taken into consideration the certainty of death and the uncertainty of life do hereby dispose of my worldly goods as follows, to wit: First—I will that all my just debts be paid. Secondly—I give unto my son, John Flora, the tract of land on which he now lives containing one hundred and seventy acres more or less and said John Flora shall pay unto my son Joel Flora eighty dollars, and to my daughter, Hannah Kesler, seventy dollars, the sum to be paid in three annual payments, and he shall pay no interest. Thirdly—I give unto my son Joel Flora sixty acres of land, which is laid off to him and he is to have my small stove. Fourthly—I give my daughter, Elizabeth Flora, the tract of land on which I reside containing five acres more or less, and also my large stove and copper kettle, iron kettle, tea kettle, two dutch ovens, two iron pots, and I give unto my daughter Elizabeth one cow and calf and, if there be any linen or cloth, she shall have all, and Elizabeth shall pay unto my daughter, Hannah Kesler, thirty dollars in three annual payments and she shall pay no interest, and the balance of my property to be equally divided between my four children, John Flora, and Joel Flora, and Hannah Kesler, and Elizabeth Flora; and, lastly, I constitute and appoint my son, John Flora, executor of my estate, August the 29th, 1843.

Samuel Flora (seal)

Witnesses

George Nafe
Stephen Kesler

4 a John Flora, m. May 1, 1820 to Sarah Fisher (likely daughter of Peter Fisher). He always lived in the community where he was born. Buried in the Flora cemetery.

This barn owned at the present by John Leffue was likely built by Daniel Flora or may be his father, John Flora. John Flora, a son of Samuel Flora and grandson of Jacob Flora, Sr., the Pioneer Flora.

5 a Daniel Flora b. February 1821 m. Hannah Barnhart December 22, 1842. Lived where Riley Peters later lived. Farmer. Brethren. Boone Mill, Va.

6 a Moses Flora b. October 4, 1843. Died just after the Civil War.

6 b Martha Flora m. William Kesler. This family lived in Ind. They had one son that was Brethren minister.

6 c Elizabeth Flora b. January 30, 1852, m. Lee Angle, d. December 24, 1910. They were m. in 1873. Minister and elder in the Brethren Church. Buried in the Angle cemetery.

7 a Mollie Angle m. Michael Barnhart. (See under Jonathan Barnhart family.)

7 b B. D. Angle (deceased) m. Laura Woodward. Minister in the Brethren Church, Baltimore, Md.

B. D. Angle had one daughter, who is married and lives in Atlanta, Ga. She has one child.

7 d Reuben Angle (deceased) m. Alice Ripplemyer. Brethren. Baltimore, Md. Buried in cemetery at Rockymount, Va.

7 e W. L. Angle m. Elizabeth Myers. Farmer. Minister in Brethren Church. Camden, Ind.

8 a Sarah Angle m. Leo C. Spitler. Camden, Ind.

9 a Robert Lee Spitler.

9 b Joanna Lou Spitler.

9 c Donald William Spitler.

8 b Laura Angle m. Richard C. Jordan and lives at Camden, Ind.

9 a Richard Jordan 9 b Janie Kay Jordan.

9 c Charles William Jordan.

8 c Mary Angle d. May 6, 1944 m. Howard W. Lute. Camden, Ind.

9 a David Lee Lute.

9 b Karen Elizabeth Lute.

7 f D. C. Angle (deceased) m. Emma Kidder of Baltimore, Md. Brethren. Buried in Baltimore.

7 g A. H. Angle b. December 26, 1884 m. Edith Powell in 1912. She b. January 15, 1892. Grocerman. Methodist. Rockymount, Va.

8 a Dorothy Angle b. November 1, 1913 m. Tom Cooper. Mechanic. Methodist. Rockymount, Va.

9 a Billie Cooper.

9 b Catherine Cooper.

8 b Alpheus N. Angle b. March 1, 1915. Salesman. Methodist. Rockymount, Va.

8 c Elizabeth Angle b. July 3, 1916 m. Pat Shumate. Salesman. Methodist. Rockymount, Va.

8 d Jack Angle b. February 12, 1917 m. Margaret Hudson. Employee of Bald Knob Furniture Co. Methodist. Rockymount, Va.

8 e Rebecca Angle b. January 1919 m. James O'Conner. Glass cutter. Methodist. Roanoke, Va.

8 f Frank Angle b. February 11, 1921. Student, William and Mary College.

8 g R. Wesley Angle b. February 13, 1923. Student, Wesley College.

8 h Patricia Angle b. March 1931.

8 i Josephine Angle b. January 1933.

7 h Irene Angle m. Frank Bowsman. Farmer. Brethren. Wirtz, Va.

8 a Elsie Bowsman m. William Sink. Brethren. Wirtz, Va. They have three children.

8 b Helen Bowsman m. Delbert Sink. Brethren. Wirtz, Va.

8 c Clara Bowsman m. Bruce Kent. Brethren. Wirtz, Va. They have two children.

7 i Flora Angle m. Toney Bowsman. Farmer. Brethren. Wirtz, Va.

8 a Gladys Bowsman m. Kermit Sink. Electric welder. Roanoke, Va.

9 a Evelyn Sink.

9 b Tony Sink.

8 b Denton Bowsman m. .... Meadors. Railroad Employee, Roanoke, Va. They have two children.

8 c Howard Bowsman. Farmer. Wirtz, Va.

7 i Bessie Angle m. L. D. Angle. Farmer. Brethren. Wirtz, Va.

8 a Stafford Angle.

8 b Ardis Angle. They live in Pa.

8 c Angeline Angle married and lives in Ohio.

7 j Price Angle m. Mattie Bryant. Farmer. Brethren. Wirtz, Va.

8 a Sylvia Angle m. Melvin Flora.

8 b Duard Angle m. Jean Flora.

9 a Robert Blaine Angle.

6 d Salome Flora b. August 2, 1854 m. Riley Peters (son of Jonathan Peters) b. November 18, 1849, married in 1872. He was a faithful and long time minister and elder in the Brethren Church. He died September 1, 1937. He did extensive itinerary preaching in several counties and his mode of travel was on horse-back. He was much interested in the activities of his local church as well as that of his State District.

7 a L. G. Peters b. March 4, 1874 m. Lucy Ida Wray, b. March 17, 1886 m. February 14, 1904. Served as Commissioner of Revenue of Franklin County. Merchant. Brethren. Wirtz, Va.

8 a Hubert Otey Peters b. August 1, 1905. With General Motors. Detroit, Mich.

8 b Frances May Peters b. December 18, 1907 m. Doc Marian Minnix. Farmer. Methodist. Wirtz, Va.

9 a Sara Ann Minnix b. September 24, 1927. Took nurses training.

8 c Berlin Erastus Peters b. September 18, 1908. Mechanic. Wirtz, Va.

8 d Bentley Wray Peters b. January 22, 1911. Textile worker. Roanoke, Va.

8 e William Keith Peters b. May 23, 1914 m. Estelle Virginia Leffel b. November 6, 1919 m. December 20, 1945. Mechanic.

8 f Leon Granville Peters b. March 19, 1921. Va. State Police. Norfolk, Va.

8 g Natalie Alice Peters b. November 13, 1934.

7 b Rosa Peters m. Bryant. (Both deceased.)

7 c Price Peters (deceased) married and lived a number of years in South Dakota. Later moved back to Va.

7 d Hayden Peters, killed by lightning at about sixteen years of age.

7 e Bertha Peters m. . . . . Boone. (Both deceased.)

8 a Mozelle Boone.

7 f Wilford Peters m. Edith Barnhart. Minister and Elder in the Brethren Church. An active and successful pastor all his married life. Served his District on the Standing Committee of the Annual Conference. Leaksville, N. C. They have children.

7 g Wealthy Peters m. Jesse Flora. (See Abraham Flora family.)

7 h Denton Peters is married and lived in Portsmouth, O.

6 e Rebecca Flora m. (1) William Keeney m. (2) Raynor.

7 a Cora Keeney m. Oliver Simmerman, Dayton, Ohio.

8 a Lenora 8 b Harold 8 c Madaline 8 d Walter.

7 b Lucy Keeney m. James Deck.

They have three girls and one boy.

6 f James Flora b. January 28, 1859 m. Lucy Sink b. January 16, 1861. They lived near Springfield, Ohio, the larger part of their married life. He d. January 31, 1943.

7 a Lula Flora b. May 14 about 1880 m. Adam Greiser. Farmer. St. Paris, Ohio.

8 a Carl Greiser m. Elizabeth McDonald. Laborer. St. Paris, O.

8 b Doris Greiser m. (1) Pearl Pence married a second time.

8 c Willard Greiser m. Thelma Strodling. Farmer. St. Paris, O.

9 a Philip Greiser.

7 b Margie Flora b. July 9 about 1882 m. Ralph Campbell (deceased). Wood pattern maker. Springfield, O.

8 a Ruth Campbell m. Ivan Mowell. Linotypist. Springfield, O.

7 c George Flora m. Catherine Brush.

8 a James Riley Flora.

7 d Minnie Flora b. March 18, 1889 m. (1) Howard McFarland.

8 a Edward McFarland m. Myrtle Brubaker. Springfield, O.

9 a Jerry McFarland.

8 b Dorothy McFarland m. Woodward Zinkhorn. Laborer. Springfield, O. They have five children.

8 c Lucile McFarland m. .... Moore. They have one or two children.

Minnie Flora m. (2) Erca Penwell.

8 d Leroy Penwell.

7 e Bertha Flora m. February 15, 1891 to Frank Morningstar b. March 23, 1887. Operates feed store at New Carlisle, O.

8 a Gene Morningstar b. Sept. 28, 1918 m. Maranna Fogle. Guard at Frigidaire. New Carlisle, O.

9 a Leslie Morningstar b. September 21, 1946.

6 g Reuben Flora m. Bettie Wray. Dayton, O.

7 a Irvin Flora (deceased) m. Elsie Heck. New Carlisle, O.

8 a Orville Flora, Newcastle, Pa.

9 a Orville Flora, Jr.

7 b Ellen Flora m. James S. Richley. Molder. Evangelical United Brethren. Dayton, O.

7 c Walter Flora b. June 20, 1884 m. Eva Dasell b. October 20, 1889. They were married June 4, 1906. Laborer. Brethren. Dayton, Ohio.

8 a Virginia Flora b. 1908 m. Louis Clemmer in 1924. Laborer. Brethren. Dayton, Ohio.

9 a Louis Clemmer Jr. b. 1925.

7 d Anna Flora m. Beecher Shiridan. Farmer. Columbus, O.

6 h Frances Flora m. Griffin Peters. A miller by trade. Lived in Roanoke and Franklin Counties.

7 a Charles Peters. Died in infancy.

7 b Lula Peters b. March 5, 1883 m. John Shickel b. April 29, 1877 d. April 18, 1946. Machinist and fruit grower. Gave liberally to the Brethren Church. Lived in Roanoke and later moved to Franklin County.

7 c Lucy Emma Peters (deceased). Brethren. Roanoke, Va.

7 d Benjamin Peters. Died in infancy.

7 e Grace Peters m. J. R. Boone. Employee of Roanoke City. Brethren.

7 f Herbert Peters is married. Ship Engineer. Brooklyn, N. Y.

5 b Elizabeth Flora m. David Frantz April 5, 1841 by John Bowman. Soon moved to Grenbriar County, W .Va., just following the Civil War. She died and he remarried and had children by the second marriage. The children by the first marriage to Elizabeth Flora follow.

6 a John Frantz 6 b Peter Frantz 6 c Noah Frantz 6 d Riley Frantz. Riley was married and had a son Thomas. He lived and died in Va. Two of the other boys moved to Colorado.

6 e Sarah Frantz m. William Prugh. Lived in Va.

7 a Henry Prugh died young.

7 b James Prugh m. Joe Barnhart's daughter of Franklin County. Farmer. Brethren.

8 a Ben Prugh married and lived in Mexico, Ind. Farmer. Brethren.

9 a Cora Prugh m. Harrold Burris. Had children. Lived near Mexico, Ind.

8 b Joseph Prugh m. .... Fisher. Lived at Mexico. Brethren.

8 c Martha Prugh m. Joe Miller. Lived at Mexico, Ind. Brethren. Had three children.

8 d Nannie Prugh.

8 e Tom Prugh m. Lived near Mexico, Ind. Brethren.

6 f Elizabeth Frantz m. .... Thacker. Lived at Akron, Ohio. She recently died, lived to be more than 100 years of age.

6 g Susan Frantz m. .... Brown.

6 h Mary Frantz never married and lived and died in Va.

6 i Martha Ann Frantz b. 1849 d. 1926 m. December 1871 to David Sink b. 1848 d. 1942. They lived and largely raised their family in Franklin County, Va. They moved to Ind. in 1906, lived in Howard County for six years, then bought a farm near Flora, Ind. Farmer. Brethren. Buried in the Maple Lawn cemetery, Flora, Ind.

7 a Charles F. Sink b. in Va. in 1872 m. Ida Lee Wray d. 1941, came to Ohio in 1894 and to Ind. in 1896. Farmer. Deacon in the Brethren Church. Flora, Ind.

7 b J. William Sink b. 1874 in Va. m. Lottie Myer. Came to Ind. in 1905. Take adds for telephone company for large corporation. Brethren. Wabash, Ind.

8 a Donald Sink married, one child by first wife. Operates oil truck. Wabash, Ind.

Donald Sink m. (2) Annetta Landis. They have one daughter.

7 c Oscar K. Sink b. 1876 in Va. m. Ella Blickenstaff, she died in 1948 and he married a widow Cripe. Farmer. Brethren. North Manchester, Ind.

8 a Irvin Sink is married and has one child.

7 d J. Cabble Sink b. 1877 in Va. m. Maud Kleckner. Farmer and carpenter. Baptist. Camden, Ind.

8 a Evelyn Sink m. Robert Kendall (deceased). They had one son. She married again and have one child.

8 b Martha Sink m. Niles Maxwell. They have four children.

7 e Edna Florence Sink b. 1879 in Va. She came to Ind. in 1906, m. Alva Huber. Moved to Cal. about 1910. Operate a small orange ranch. Brethren. Glendora, Cal.

7 f Mattie Mae Sink b. 1881 in Va. m. Tom Frantz. Came to Ind. in 1907. Farmer. He deceased, buried at Camden, Ind. Since his death she makes her home with her brother, Charles, at Flora, Ind.

8 a Opal Frantz m. Kenneth Cripe.

9 a and b Died in infancy.

9 c Kenneth Cripe married. Brethren. Camden, Ind.

8 b Galen Frantz m. Jennie Campbell. Farmer. Brethren. Camden, Ind.

8 c Eva Frantz m. Ira Shafer. Carpenter. Brethren. Camden, Ind.

9 a Joe Shafer 9 b Nancy Shafer.

8 d Nellie Frantz m. Fred Shafer. She Brethren.

7 g Berkeley D. Sink b. 1883 in Va. m. Gertrude Huff. Came to Ind. in 1902. Farmer. She deceased, buried in Maple Lawn cemetery, Flora, Ind. Brethren.

8 a One son died in infancy.

8 b Fred Sink is married and has five children. Laborer. Brethren. Kokomo, Ind.

8 c Dana Sink is married and lives in Los Angeles, Cal.

8 d Kenneth Sink is married and has one daughter. Farmer. Brethren. Peru, Ind.

8 e Mary Sink married in 1950. Before marriage a teacher. Brethren. Kokomo, Ind.

7 h Leroy Sink b. 1885 in Va. m. Elsie Price. Camden, Ind.

8 a Lloyd Sink m. Anna Bell Wagonner. They have three or four children. Live at Middletown, O.

8 b Raymond Sink is married and have children. Laborer. Baptist. Gary, Ind.

8 c Ralph Sink is married and lives in Kansas. In the oil business. Baptist.

7 i Robert L. Sink b. 1887 in Va. m. Nora Bridge. She died November 19, 1950, buried at the Maple Lawn cemetery, Flora, Ind. Student of Manchester College and Bethany Biblical Seminary. Pastor of the following churches: Des Moines Valley, Iowa, Carlton, Neb., Sabetha, Kansas, Bachelor Run, Rossville and Mexico, Ind. Did evangelistic work. Served on the Brethren Standing Committee. Mexico, Ind.

8 a and b Died in infancy.

8 c Clarence D. Sink m. Margaret Poyster of Kans. A. B. Manchester College, and B. D. Bethany Biblical Seminary.

Served as pastor of the following churches—Bachelor Run and Lower Deer Creek in Ind., at the present pastor of the Waterloo church of Iowa. Served on the Brethren Standing Committee.

9 a Kathleen Sink (adopted).

9 b Rose Ann Sink.

8 d Ruth Sink m. Max Galbreth. Both had taught. At present librarian. Indianapoils, Ind. They have one daughter.

7 j Flora Clyde Sink b. 1892 in Va., m. Charles W. Wray. Farm-Brethren. Flora, Ind.

8 a Dorothy Wray m. John G. Alsbaugh. Farmer. Brethren. Bringhurst, Ind.

7 k Ernest D. Sink b. 1894 in Va. m. Alice Hicks. Farmer. Brethren. He was killed in auto accident in 1945. Buried in Maple Lawn cemetery, Flora, Ind. She m. (2) Ross Eiker, Bery, Pa.

7 l Anna Pearl Sink b. 1899 in Va. m. Ora F. Shirar. In commercial feed and poultry business. Brethren. Flora, Ind.

5 c Hannah Flora b. February 21, 1824 m. Samuel Peters.

6 a Sallie Peters m. Eilas Plunkett. Farmer. Franklin County,

7 a Will Plunkett (deceased).

7 b Bud Plunkett. Roanoke, Va.

7 c Nettie Plunkett m. Ed Truman. Farmer. Franklin County.

7 d Theodore Plunkett. Roanoke, Va.

7 e Herbert Plunkett is married and is a farmer in North Dakota.

7 f May Plunkett m. Charles Flora. (See under John Flora family.)

7 g Dean Plunkett m. Georgianne Flora, (See under John Flora family).

7 h Samuel Plunkett a dairy farmer in Wisc.

6 b Julia Peters. Never married.

6 c Nathan Peters m. Locket. Springfield, O.

6 d Oren Peters m. Susan Eller.

6 e James Peters.

5 d Samuel Flora b. August 2, 1825 d. February 20, 1854.

5 e Susan Flora b. December 13, 1826 m. September 24, 1846 to James Echols.

5 f Reuben Flora b. September 23, 1828 m. Elizabeth Wray. This family likely moved to Kentucky.

5 g Peter Flora b. April 5, 1830 m. March 27, 1851 to Jane Stover. Married by Abraham Naff. Lived where John Leffue now lives.

6 a J. E. Flora m. Sallie Mitchell. Lived near his father's home.

7 a Ida Florence Flora m. G. W. Waldon. Live in Neb.

7 b W. F. Flora m. Sallie Sink. Boone Mill, Va.

7 c Peter Flora lives in Neb.

7 d Edward Flora m. Lucy Martin. Live in Roanoke, Va.

7 e Lewis Flora is married.

7 f Cleveland Flora is married.

6 b Margaret Flora m. Mankin Teel. Farmer. Brethren. Boone Mill, Va.

7 a Virgie Teel. Never married.

7 b Hatton Teel is married and lived in St. Louis, Mo.

7 c Ollie Teel m. Owen Ikenberry. (See under Jacob Flora, son of Joseph Flora.)

7 d Lester Teel is married and lived and died in Ohio.

6 c John Henry Flora b. 1856 d. February 23, 1937 m. Catherine Kinsey b. July 23, 1861 d. January 8, 1923. Were married and lived in Va. until 1910, when they moved to Ohio. Lived in the community of New Carlisle, O. Farmer. Brethren.

7 a Cora Alice Flora (deceased) died when about one year of age.

7 b Hatton Flora b. May 23, 1881. Lived in the Brethren Home, Greenville, O., for a number of years.

7 c Edna Flora (deceased) b. 1882 d. 1931 m. (1) Charles Hulbert.

8 a Charles Hulbert—Lives in Cincinnati.

8 b Elsie Hurlbert m. Denlinger.

9 a Dorothy Denlinger.

9 b Wilma Denlinger.

9 c Rose Denlinger.

m. (2) Joe Ryan.

8 c Robert Henry Ryan m. Donna Reaver.

8 d Joseph Clinton Ryan m. Ruth Murray.

8 e William Eugene Ryan m. Gene Noel. Live at Boston, Mass.

8 f Isabel Ryan m. Albert Anderson.

9 a Richard Anderson.

9 b Jack Anderson.

8 g Clifford Ryan—Serving in the Navy.

7 d Orben Flora b. April 18, 1884 m. Carrie Mitchell. Laborer. Brethren. Dayton, Ohio.

7 e Effie Flora b. March 1, 1886 m. November 7, 1906 to Benjamin Hodge b. October 10, 1878. Farmer. Brethren. Tipp City, Ohio.

8 a Rachel Hodge b. August 28, 1907 m. February 1, 1930 to John Buck. He served in World War II. Lutheran. He practices medicine in Toledo, Ohio.

8 b Russell Hodge b. September 10, 1907 d. January 7, 1908.

8 c Bertha Hodge b. March 1, 1910 m. (1) Orville Cromes. m. (2) Harry Strain—Live in Dayton, O.

9 a Donald Strain.

8 d Alfred Hodge b. May 17, 1912 d. December 9, 1939.

8 e Elwood Hodge b. August 31, 1915 m. Gertrude Schultz, from Toledo, Ohio.

8 f James Hodge b. August 18, 1917 m. Charlene Young.

9 a James Arthur Hodge.

9 b Sharon Lee Hodge.

8 g Joseph Hodge b. January 10, 1922 m. Anna Artz. Farmer. Tipp City, Ohio.

9 a Joseph Robert Hodge b. November 23, 1947.

7 f Bessie Flora b. 1888 m. Ott Brubaker. Carpenter—Brethren. West Milton, O.

8 a Howard Brubaker m. Dorothy Cannaday.

9 a Priscilla Brubaker.

8 b Harold Brubaker m.

9 a Donald Brubaker.

9 b Linda Sue Brubaker.

8 c Alma Brubaker m. Chester Macey.

9 a Joyce Macey.

8 d Lois Brubaker m. William Leehart—They have two boys.

7 g John Flora b. 1890 m. (1) Maud Grindell.

8 a Ralph Flora—In the Navy.

m. (2) Callie Laprad.

8 b Earl Flora—Troy, Ohio.

8 c Helen Flora m. Herbert Spade.

9 a Shirley Spade.

m. (3)

8 d Richard Flora—Troy, Ohio.

8 e Delores Flora—Troy, Ohio.

7 h Peter Flora b. 1892 m. Anna Bailey—Deacon in Brethren Church. Springfield, Ohio.

8 a Willis Flora m. In the Service—Stationed in Colorado.

8 b Doris Flora m., her husband in the U. S. Service. Stationed in Hawaii.

7 i Ida Flora b. May 15, 1894 m. Eugene Shepherd from Iowa. Brethren—Grocerman—Springfield, O.

8 a Eugene Shepherd. Radio operator in U. S. Service—Springfield, O.

9 a James Shepherd.

8 b Jack Shepherd—Laborer—Springfield, Ohio.

7 j Amos Flora b. December 29, 1896 m. In Insurance Business in Baltimore, Md.

8 a Rena Ray Flora.

7 k Dora Flora b. October 3, 1898 m. Niles Tellinghast—Clerk. Springfield, O.

8 a Bruce Tellinghast—In U. S. Service.

7 l Frank Flora b. December 27, 1900—Killed in automobile accident in Springfield, Ohio.

6 d Rinda Flora m. Doc Peters. Brethren. Lived in their home community, Franklin Co., Va.

7 a Meda Peters is married.

7 b Laura Peters m. George Showalter. They have a family. Brethren. Live in Roanoke County.

6 e Landonia Flora m. Thomas Saul.

6 f Amos Flora m. Bettie Leffue. They were born in Va., but spent most of their married life in Ohio in the community of New Carlisle. Brethren. Both deceased.

7 a Lura Flora b. April 8, 1888 m. John Lane July 26, 1882. Brethren. Farmer. New Carlisle, O. She is deceased.

8 a Roy Lane b. September 25, 1909 m. Kathryn Bussey b. April 15, 1915.

9 a Bettie Lane b. March 30, 1933.

9 b Lind K. Lane b. December 7, 1939.

8 b Galen B. Lane b. July 23, 1919.

8 c Geneva Lane b. October 16, 1916 m. Erall Gibson b. December 5, 1916.

9 a Sandra Lee Gibson b. February 12, 1938.

9 b Karen Sue Gibson b. July 15, 1941.

8 d Richard Amos Lane b. January 31, 1928.

6 g Alonza B. Flora m. Nannie Hayth. They live in Danville, Va.

5 h Josiah Flora b. April 3, 1832 d. 1833.

5 i Salome Flora b. March 11, 1834 m. Abe Eller from Roanoke Co.

5 j George Flora b. 1835 d. July 25, 1861 m. Julia Wray.

4 b Joel Flora m. Elizabeth Peters October 30, 1826. Farmer. Brethren. Lived along Dilman Branch. The buildings are all destroyed.

5 a Samuel Flora m. Mit Owensby. They lived in Indiana.

5 b Joel Flora Jr. m. (1) Phoebe Jamison (daughter of Samuel and Sarah Webster Jamison) m. (2) Starkey. They moved to Neb. about sixty years ago. They had a large family, but I have no additional information of the family.

5 c Jonathan Flora b. February 1, 1833 d. September 23, 1889 m. February 18, 1868 to Sarah J. Jamison. (Also a daughter of Samuel and Sarah Webster Jamison.) Farmer. Brethren. Boone Mill, Va.

6 a Annie Flora b. February 1, 1869 d. January 25, 1937. Never married.

6 b Mary Flora b. April 22, 1870 d. January 25, 1937 m. Jeremiah Barnhart (son of John Booker Barnhart). They were m. October 22, 1891. Brethren minister and elder. Delphi, Ind. He married again.

7 a Bessie Barnhart died in infancy.

7 b Zura Clyde Barnhart died at age 27.

7 c Frank Barnhart b. August 1895 m. Cozey Hufford. Deacon in the Brethren Church.

8 a Kathleen Barnhart m. Chester I. Harley. Pastor of the Cloverdale Brethren Church.

9 a Gerald Harley.

9 b Joyce Harley.

8 b Robert Barnhart is married and have the following children.

9 a Robert 9 b James.

7 d Everett Barnhart m. Emma Wagner.

8 a Evelyn 8 b Phyllis.

7 e Galen Barnhart is married and has the following children.

8 a Roger 8 b Joe 8 c Janice.

6 c Nancy Flora b. February 24, 1872 m. Samuel Brubaker. See under the Christopher Brubaker family.

6 d Ida Flora b. May 22, 1876 m. Charles Meade December 3, 1902. Brethren. Farmer. Boone Mill, Va.

7 a Reba Meade b. July 11, 1908 d. June 17, 1909.

7 b Estey Meade b. January 24, 1904 d. February 1906.

7 c Charles Meade b. December 27, 1912 d. February 8, 1915.

7 d Bessie Meade m. Herman Sink. They have two children.

7 e Harvey Meade m. Melva Bernard.

8 a Ida Lee 8 b Janice.

6 e Eliza Flora b. May 22, 1876 d. December 26, 1927. Never married. Brethren.

6 f Emma Flora b. March 15, 1878 m. Edgar Minix April 7, 1906. Carpenter. Boone Mill, Va. She d. September 21, 1931. Brethren.

7 a Elsie Minix b. January 7, 1907 m. T. F. Bousman December 23, 1930.

8 a Mary Lee Bousman b. September 23, 1931.

8 b Tommy Bousman b. July 7, 1934.

7 b George Minix b. February 22, 1908 m. Louise Meador December 24, 1931. He d. September 7, 1941.

7 c Bertha Minix b. March 7, 1911 m. Jack Bondurant January 4, 1932. Martinsville, Va.

8 a Andrew Jackson Bondurant b. October 8, 1932.

8 b Emmie Lee Bondurant b. October 8, 1933.

8 c Bettie Louise Bondurant b. September 9, 1935.

8 d Bobbie Joe Bondurant b. October 17, 1937.

8 e Grenville Thomas Bondurant b. March 13, 1939.

7 e Henry Minix b. Juyl 21, 1917 d. September 10, 1935.

7 d Gladys Minix b. March 25, 1915 d. April 1916.

6 g Jeremiah Flora b. August 12, 1880 d. August 25, 1880.

6 h Julia Flora b. January 1, 1882 d. August 7, 1935 m. Matthew Sink Ocotber 4, 1906. Brethren. Boone Mill, Va.

7 a Delmas Hollis Sink b. August 21, 1907 m. Bessie Switcher December 26, 1931. Clifton Forge, Va.

7 b Robert Elmo Sink b. June 18, 1909 m. Bessie Parker December 3, 1932. Brethren. Covington, Va.

7 c Glenn Franklin Sink b. February 25, 1911 m. Frances Williams December 23, 1933. Brethren. Hollins, Va.

8 a Phyllis Sink b. October 9, 1934.

8 b Judy Sink b. June 19, 1943.

7 d Lloyd Ellis Sink b. September 22, 1912 m. Melva Saul March 20, 1937. Brethren. Newport News, Va.

8 a Wallace Sink b. January 10, 1938.

8 b Donnie Sink b. March 18, 1945.

7 e Virginia Lee Sink b. November 12, 1914 m. Walter Switcher October 3, 1936. Brethren. Clifton Forge, Va.

7 f Dachel Mavis Sink b. June 8, 1917.

7 g Sarah Louise Sink b. August 13, 1919 m. Louis Boitnott September 6, 1941. Brethren. Boone Mill, Va.

7 h Frances Inez Sink b. February 1, 1922 m. Rufus Weaver June 1, 1940. Brethren. Wirtz, Va.

6 i Harvey B. Flora b. August 4, 1884 m. October 30, 1909 to Lizzie Peters d. January 10, 1930. Farmer. Deacon in the Brethren Church. Boone Mill, Va.

7 a Thelma Flora b. September 10, 1910 m. Parker Leffue September 16, 1933. Farmer. Deacon in Brethren Church. Boone Mill, Va.

7 b Kermit Peters Flora b. October 15, 1913 m. Pauline Maxwell August 18, 1938. Minister in the Brethren Church. At present pastor of the Brethren Church at Connellsville, Pa.

8 a Ronald Edward Flora b. May 1, 1945.

7 c Reba Elizabeth Flora b. March 27, 1917 m. Jairus Plunkett April 19, 1941. Brethren. Roanoke, Va.

8 a Jerry Dean Plunkett b. February 9, 1948.

7 d Howard Benjamin Flora b. April 15, 1919 m. Mary Saul May 12, 1943. Brethren.

8 a Suzette Flora b. October 7, 1946.

7 e Marshall Lewis Flora b. September 2, 1922 m. Pauline Saul November 20, 1943. Deacon in Brethren Church. Farmer. Boone Mill, Va.

8 a Sandra Jean Flora b. January 9, 1947.

6 j Samuel H. Flora b. November 4, 1886 m. Annie Eller September 2, 1916. Minister and elder in the Brethren Church. Served a number of churches as pastor in the Southern District of Va. and in N. C. Served on Standing Committee and on the District Board of Christian Education for twenty years. Winston Salem, N. C.

7 a Leah Flora b. January 10, 1918 m. Jacob S. Zigler August 12, 1942. Brethern. Agricultural teacher at Brownsburg, Va.

8 a Jacob Samuel Zigler Jr. b. December 30, 1945.

8 b Anna Jane Zigler b. December 19, 1947.

7 b David Eller Flora b. December 31, 1921 m. Mary Catherine Driver September 17, 1948. Deacon in Brethren Church. Winston Salem, N. C.

7 c Samuel H. Flora Jr. b. December 11, 1923 m. Lillie Ann Baldwin June 27, 1948. A. B. Bridgewater College. B. D. Bethany Biblical Seminary. Pastor of Morgantown Church, W. Va.

6 k Joel L. Flora b. November 4, 1886 d. February 27, 1890. He and Samuel H. above were twins.

6 l Levi T. Flora b. April 17, 1889 m. Laura Garst October 3, 1897. Employee of Garst Brothers. Brethren. Roanoke, Va.

7 a Mattie Lucile Flora b. May 3, 1918 m. John Weeks May 18, 1940.

8 a Julie Anne Weeks b. October 12, 1943.
8 b Michael Curtis Weeks b. December 22, 1947.
7 b Margaret Lee Flora b. July 18, 1925.
7 c Walter Lewis Flora b. May 13, 1929.
7 d Willard Garst Flora b. July 12, 1935.

5 d Benjamin Flora m. Catherine Peters January 25, 1872. Farmer. Brethren. Boone Mill, Va.

6 a Maggie Flora b. December 28, 1884 m. October 10, 1909 to Owen Henry Mills b. October 1, 1881. Brethren. Roanoke, Va.
7 a Raymond Hallis Mills b. February 16, 1913 m. Virginia Johnson. City Fireman. Roanoke, Va.
8 a Bobbie Jean Mills b. January 24, 1938.
7 b Catherine Mills b. September 9, 1917 m. Russell Fringer. Movie Projector. Brethren. Baltimore, Md.
8 a Walter Russel Fringer b. June 28, 1938.
8 b Raymond Wayne Fringer b. September 23, 1937.
6 b Newton Flora b. January 1, 1886 m. Margie Naff. Farmer. Brethren. Rockymount, Va.
7 a Eileen Flora m. Curtis Sink. Farmer. Brethren. Rockymount, Va.
8 a Glenn Sink.
7 b George Alvin Flora m. Eloise Flora.
7 c Lloyd Flora m. Reba Flora.
8 a Bettie Joe Flora.
7 d Benjamin Flora m. Ruth Barnhart.
7 e Marlyn Flora.
7 f Robert Flora.
6 c Marvin Flora m. Rose Minnix. Farmer. Brethern. Boone Mill, Va.

The present home of Marvin Flora, a descendant of Joel Flora, a son of Samuel Flora. This home is likely very near the home of Jacob Flora, Sr., the pioneer Flora of Franklin County.

7 a Melvin Flora m. Sylvia Angle. Farmer. Brethren. Rockymount, Va.

7 b Bethel Flora. Brethren. Roanoke, Va.

7 c J. B. Flora.

7 d Buford Flora.

7 e Geraldine Flora.

6 d Fannie Flora m. Charles Fisher. Carpenter. Brethren. Roanoke, Va.

6 e Neal Flora m. (1) May Mohler of Covington, Ohio. Farmer. Brethren. Bradford, Ohio

7 a Raymond Flora. Covington, Ohio.

7 b Waneda Flora m. Clinton Sink. Farmer. G. B. Brethren. Covington, Ohio.

8 a Sharon Sink.

8 b Wayne Sink.

7 c Hubert Flora m. Glenna Marie Wise.

7 d Paul Flora m. Norma Ruth Kelley. Farmer. Bradford, Ohio.

7 e Virginia Catherine Flora m. Kenneth Peters. Farmer. Covington, Ohio.

7 f Anna Flora m. Earl Howard Denlinger. Farmer. Covington, Ohio.

m. (2) Pauline Mason.

7 g Hollis Flora 7 h Wade Flora 7 i Etta Flora.

7 j Mildred Flora 7 k Lucile Flora 7 l Thelma Flora m. C. J. Flora. 7 m Buford Flora.

6 f Ella Flora b. July 7, 1898 m. May 7, 1916 to Ernest Naff b. November 3, 1896. Farmer. Brethren. Boone Mill, Va.

7 a Nadine Naff b. February 22, 1917 m. Bently Flora. Farmer. Brethren. Boone Mill, Va.

8 a Garman Flora b. November 1943.

8 b Roy Flora b. March 7, 1947.

5 e Polly Flora m. John Eller. (He later married Sarah Weddle Flora, widow of John N. Flora.) Farmer. Deacon in the Brethren Church. Died in the Greenville Home in Ohio.

6 a Salome Eller m. Ed Quinter. They live in Ohio near Springfield. They had no children.

6 b Mary Eller m. Isaac Peters. (See John Flora family.)

6 c Eliza John Eller m. John Wray. Farmer. She G. B. B. Lived most of their married life in Ohio. In later years lived in Bethel Township in Miami County.

7 a O. D. Wray m. Hazel Wolf. Farmer and poultryman. Retired in Tipp City, O. Brethren.

8 a Lawrence is married and live in Cal. They have one child.

8 b Nina Wray m. Melvin Horne. Brethren. New Carlisle, Ohio.

9 a Pattie 9 b Ronnie 9 c Thomas.

9 d Rebecca.

7 b Joe Wray m. Mary Riley. Laborer in shops in Dayton, O., most of his life. Retired on farm near Phoneton, O.

8 a Nelson Wray (deceased).

8 b Ellsworth Wray m. Dorothy Westfall. Works at N. C. R. Dayton, O. They have two children.

8 c Zelma Wray m. Nelson Weeks. Brookville, Ohio. They have three girls and one boy.

8 d Ruth Wray m. William Payne. New Carlisle, O. They have two girls.

8 e Martha Wray m. Gene Silver, Vandalia, O.

9 a Douglas Silver.

7 c Mollie Wray m. Ed Silver. Operator manager at Elders, Dayton, O.

8 a Lois Silver m. Ed Reinecke. Works at N. C. R. Dayton, O.

7 d Oren Wray m. Hazel Ryan, from Dayton O. Lived at Westwood, Cal. He was killed in an auto accident in 1937. His widow lives at Van Nuys, Cal.

8 a Thillis Wray m. Walter Stewart. Big Rear Lake, Cal.

9 a Beverly 9 b Rena 9 c Oren.

8 b Florence Wray m. Kenneth Leonard. Van Nuys, Cal.

9 a Roayan.

8 c Virginia Wray m. Bill Nollenberg. Burbank, Cal.

7 e Daniel Wray. Single. Beverly Hills, Cal.

7 f Bessie Wray m. Omar Frantz. Macallen, Texas.

8 a Orleeta Frantz m. Alfred Swift. Donna, Texas.

8 b Norma Lee Frantz m. Truman Dillon. Johnsville, Ohio.

7 g Hartzell Wray is married and lives at Tarzanna, Cal.

8 a Dolores Wray m. Dean McCloud. San Imonica, Cal.

9 a Sharon 9 b Billy.

8 b Vivian Wray m. Dean Hoffman. Bishop, Cal.

9 a Scheral.

8 c John Wray is married. Westwood, Cal.

6 d Joel Eller died at age 18.

5 f Fanny Flora m. James Lynch. Lived and died in Franklin County, Va. Buried in the Antioch cemetery. Farmer.

6 a Mollie Lynch m. William Strader. They live in Mich.

7 a William Strader 7 b James Strader.

6 b Ellen Lynch m. Gene Cooper. Farmer. Brethren. New Carlisle, O.

7 a Roy Cooper m. a Taylor.

7 b Bessie Cooper is married and has a family.

7 c Dewey Cooper m. a Brubaker.

7 d Eddie Cooper m. a Zimmerman.

7 e Clara Cooper m. a Zellers.

7 f Christine m. a Brandt.

7 g William Cooper, (single).

6 c Alice Lynch m. (1) King and later m. (2) Hart. Dayton, O. She died in 1948. Buried in Memorial Park cemetery. Brethren.

7 a Thomas King is married.

8 a Richard 8 b Florence 8 c Russell.

6 d Cassie Lynch m. Burgess. Brethren. New Carlisle, O.

7 a Janette Burgess is married.
7 b Jesse Burgess lives in Osborn, O.
6 e Thomas Lynch b. September 15, 1874 m. December 18, 1898 to Glenna Wray. Farmer. G. B. B. New Carlisle, Ohio.
lisle, Ohio.
7 a Mary Lynch b. September 12, 1899 m. March 18, 1922 to Marlin Denlinger. Brethren. Dayton, O.
8 a Robert Denlinger b. 1924 m. Audrey Neff.
8 b Rudolph Denlinger b. 1926.
8 c Glenna Minor Denlinger b. 1928.
8 d James Denlinger b. 1930 (deceased).
8 e Mary June Denlinger.
8 f David Denlinger b. 1941.
7 b Ella Lynch m. Harold Garber. Farmer. G. B. B. New Carlisle, O.
8 a Howard Garber 8 b Arlin Garber.
8 c Bruce Garber 8 d Linda Garber.
7 c William Lynch (deceased).
7 d John Lynch (deceased).
6 f Joel Lynch m. Lowland and live in Dayton, O.
7 a Kenneth Lynch is married two or more times. Have two children by first marriage.
6 g John Lynch m. Frantz and live in Cal.
7 a Bruce Lynch m. Rummel and live in Cal. and have one child.
7 b Farmer Lynch is married and have one child.
6 h James Lynch (deceased).
4 c Hannah Flora m. Jacob Kesler March 3, 1812. They were married by Wilson Turner. I have no additional information of this family.
4 d Elizabeth Flora. Never married. She likely lived with her father in his later years, for he willed her the five acre tract on which he lived at the time he made his will.

CHAPTER EIGHT

Elizabeth Flora Brubaker Family (Va., Tenn., Ohio and Illinois)

Joseph J. Flory (1682-1741) Immigrant Father from Palatinate, Germany.

2 e Jacob Flora (1727?-1796?) Immigrant son from Palatinate, Germany.

3 d Elizabeth Flora b. 1774? m. March 24, 1795 to Henry Brubaker b. October 5, 1775. The parents of Henry Brubaker were John and Anna Myers Brubaker. This genealogy is concerned with the children of Henry Brubaker by his first wife (Elizabeth Flora) and the oldest son, John Brubaker, by his second marriage to (Sarah Eller.) Henry Brubaker must have lived in Franklin Co., for in deed book 12, page 442, it is recorded that John Moyers and his Wife sold to Henry Brubaker 257 acres of ground for 700 lbs. The old Brubaker estate in Franklin Co. is where Joel Laprad now lives. In the clerk's office of Botetourt County, Va., in deed book No. 8, page 421, it is recorded that Jacob and Magdaline Eller sold to John and Anna Brubaker a 120 acre tract of land June 12, 1804. The old Brubaker home in Roanoke County was a few miles northeast of Salem, Va. Some of the original buildings still stand just adjacent to the present home of Charles O. Montgomery. John and Anna Myers Brubaker were Mennonites when they came to Va., but soon after settling in Va. they united with the German Baptist Brethren.

The children of Henry Brubaker and Elizabeth Flora (daughter of Jacob Flora, Sr.), follow:—

4 a Christian Brubaker b. December 29, 1795 m. Elizabeth Flora (daughter of Joseph Flora Sr.)

4 b Jonathan Brubaker b. June 24, 1797.

4 c Jacob Brubaker b. June 25, 1799.

4 d Joel Brubaker b. March 17, 1801.

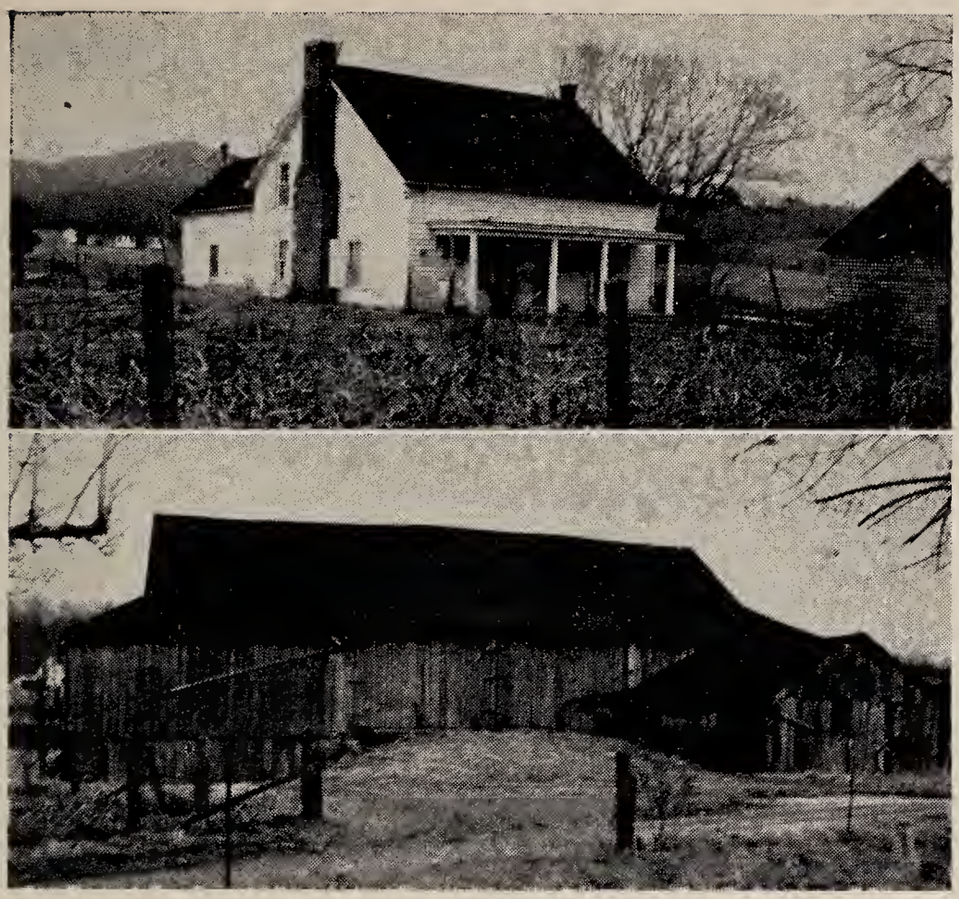
4 e Joseph Brubaker b. October 6, 1802.

4 f Peter Brubaker b. 1804.

4 g Henry Brubaker Jr. b. May 5, 1806.

4 h Catherine Brubaker b. September 29, 1808.

4 i Nicholas Brubaker b. 1809.



This is the home of John and Anna Myers Brubaker, the pioneer Brubakers to move into southwestern Va. Located a few miles from Salem, Roanoke County, Va. These buildings are approximately one hundred and fifty years old.

4 b Jonathan Brubaker b. June 24, 1797 m. Barbara Crist August 23, 1818.

5 a Jacob Brubaker b. 1818 in Va., d. 1894, m. Anna Frantz, of Northampton, Ohio, b. 1822. Farmer. Brethren. Girard, Illinois.

6 a Elizabeth Brubaker b. 1859, Northampton, O. m. George Shull of New Carlisle, O., b. July 2, 1837. This family moved to Virden, Ill.

7 a Sarah Shull m. Jacob Wagner.

8 a Ada Wagner 8 b Alvah Wagner 8 c Effie Wagner and Several other children.

7 b Rosella Shull m. Clinton Whitmer. They lived in Cal. They have several children.

7 c William Harrison Shull b. September 29, 1868, at Girard, Ill. m. Clara Elizabeth Gibson b. April 18, 1873 at Girard. Married December 2, 1891. Prominent farmer. Elder in the Brethren Church. Served a number of churches as presiding elder.

8 a Chalmer George Shull b. August 6, 1892 at Virden, Ill. m. December 24, 1917 to Mary Sprecher of Waterloo, Iowa. They have been missionaries in India since 1919. Elder. Served on Standing Committee.

9 a Lorita Shull b. November 5, 1922 in India m. May 12, 1945 to Glen Fisher of Trotwood, O.

9 b Gordon Lichty Shull b. May 17, 1925, in India. Has his A. B. and B. D. Married. Missionaries in India.

Chalmer Shull m .(2) January 1, 1937 to Susan Stoner of India.

9 c Esther Ruth Shull b. December 12, 1939.

8 b Jesse Charles Shull b. August 7, 1895 m. September 4, 1919 to Clara Michael of Colorado. Presbyterian. Minister. Tekonsha, Mich.

9 a David Lear Shull b. April 19, 1922 m. Mary Lou Watson June 27, 1942. Coldwater, Mich.

10 a David Michael Shull b. December 31, 1944.

9 b Charles Meredith Shull b. February 16, 1925. He was killed in World War II in China, August 5, 1945.

9 c Chalmer Jesse Shull b. December 22, 1928.

8 c Merlin Curlee Shull b. August 29, 1897 at Virden, Ill., m. May 22, 1921 to Pearl Marie Grosh of Nappanee, Ind. Director of Evangelism and pastor of non-resident members of Brethren Church. Elgin, Ill.

9 a Anna Marie Shull b. June 21, 1923 in Chicago m. August 12, 1945 to Ira L. Mohler of Johnson City, Tenn. Live in Trinidad.

9 b Helen Louise Shull b. February 13, 1925 in Chicago m. June 22, 1944 to Donald M. Morton of Elgin, Ill. Laverne, Cal.

9 c Merlin Grosh Shull b. July 1, 1927 in Chicago. Student Manchester College. Brethren minister.

8 d Wiliam Russell Shull b. May 7, 1899 at Virden, Ill. m. December 25, 1922 to Ruth Hanson of Auburn, Ind. President of the National Forum, Chicago, Ill. Brethren.

9 a Iris Polly Shull b. September 4, 1924.

9 b Bonnie Joy Shull b. April 19, 1929.

William Russell Shull m. (2) Eva Bell Hansen April 22, 1944.

8 e Ethel Irene Shull b. November 19, 1901, m. Jan. 1, 1944 to Everett Brubaker of Kansas.

8 f Cleda Pearl Shull b. August 15, 1903 Virden, Ill. m. June 12, 1928 to Charles Zunkel of Colorado. A. B. Manchester College. B. D. Bethany Biblical Seminary. Served as pastor of number of Brethren churches. Served on Standing Committee. Wenachee, Wash.

9 a Charles Wayne Zunkel b. March 4, 1931.

9 b Carolyn Marie Zunkel b. September 1, 1934.

8 g Bertha Elizabeth Shull b. July 14, 1905 at Virden, Ill. m. June 30, 1927 to Forest E. Weller of North Manchester, Ind. Teacher University of South Dakota. Brethren. Vermillon, South Dakota.

9 a Forestine Ladonna Weller b. January 27, 1930.

9 b Richard Sherwood Weller b. June 21, 1936.

8 h Ralph Lowell Shull b. December 27, 1906 m. Bertha Miller August 28, 1932. Brethren. North Manchester, Ind.

9 a Roger Lowell Shull b. June 9, 1934.

9 b Jerry Arden Shull b. December 25, 1935.

9 c Beverly June Shull b. February 22, 1942.

8 i Arthur Gibson Shull b. March 2, 1912 m. Mildred Neher. High school teacher in Indianapolis, Ind. Treasurer of Indiana Teachers Association. Brethren.

9 a Mary Evelyn Shull b. April 3, 1938.

9 b Steven Allen Shull b. July 8, 1943.

8 j Ernest Melvin Shull b. September 8, 1915 m. Lois Irene Netzley. A. B. Manchester College. B. D. Bethany Biblical Seminary. They went to the India mission field in January 1946. This makes two brothers serving on the India mission field. Palghar, Thana District, India.

9 a Linda Kay Shull b. December 19, 1941.

9 b James David Shull b. May 22, 1945.

7 d Sarah Jane Shull b. 1860 d. 1901 m. Jacob Wagoner. They have two sons and two daughters.

7 e Ella Shull b. June 28, 1866 m. J. V. Whitmer. Glendora, Cal. They have two sons and four daughters.

7 f Anna Shull b. January 9, 1871 m. D. L. Forney. They served the Brethren Church faithfully for a number of years in India. In later life they retired and lived in LaVerne, Cal. Both deceased.

8 a Ruth Forney, A. B. Manchester College m. Harlan J. Brooks of Dayton, Ohio. They went to the India mission field in 1924. Served on the Standing Committee. Anklesvar. Broach District, India.

9 a Bettie Jean Brooks—A. B. Manchester College.

9 b Margaret Brooks.

8 b Kathryn Forney (deceased).

8 c Grace Forney—Trained nurse, m. Virgil Kindy. Live in Cal.

8 d Lois Forney (deceased).

8 e Lucile Forney is married and lives in Cal.

7 g Martha Ellen Shull b. August 14, 1873 m. John W. Lear. Has served widely and efficiently in the Brethren Church for a number of years. Teacher in Bethany Biblical Seminary for a number of years. Served on the Standing Committee a number of times as well as many boards and committees of the church. Served as Moderator of the General Conference. LaVerne, Cal.

6 b Nancy Brubaker m. James Shull.
7 a John Shull m. Lily Ladd.
8 a Vera Shull m. .... Riffy.
8 b Ethel Shull m. .... Woodruff.
8 c John Shull.
7 b Ira Shull m. Etta Ladd.
8 a Alvah Shull.
8 b Ida Shull m. .... Tollman.
7 c George Shull 7 d Ezra Shull 7 e Albert Shull.
7 f Laura Shull m. ... Pedon 7 g Letta Shull m. ... Carrolton.
6 c Catherine Brubaker m. Jacob Blickenstaff.
7 a Alva Blickenstaff 7 b Orlando Blickenstaff.
7 c Jesse B. Blickenstaff, minister in G. B. B.
7 d Laura B. Blickenstaff m. .... Overstreet.
7 e Olive B. Blickenstaff m. .... Wheeler. Ottawa, Kans.

6 d John H. Brubaker b. 1852 m. Lizzie Neher (son of John Neher, Dayton, O.) Minister and Elder in the Brethren Church. m. (2) in 1909 to Elizabeth Howe, of Pa. Virden, Ill.

7 a Vida Brubaker m. H. H. Masterson, San Diego, Cal.
8 a Elizabeth 8 b Byron 8 c Lois.
8 d Dr. Leroy Masterson.
All of the above family live in Cal.
7 b Irvin J. Brubaker m. Bertha Mumma, of Dayton, Ohio, in 1907. Farmer. Deacon in the Brethren Church. Virden, Ill.
8 a Fern B. Brubaker m. Herman Plunkett. Plumber. Eaton, O.
9 a Eugene Plunkett.
9 b Norma Plunkett.
8 b Orpha B. Brubaker m. Lawrence Garst. A. B. Manchester College. Teacher and Minister in the Brethren Church. Dayton, O.
9 a Joan Garst.
9 b Richard Garst.
8 c Miriam Brubaker m. .... Wrightsman. Farmer and Stockman. Brethren. Virden, Ill.
9 a Dwayne Wrightsman.
9 b Marvin Wrightsman.
8 d Ona Mae Brubaker m. .... Miles. Salesman. Virden, Ill.
9 a Jackie Sue Miles.

9 b Connie Ann Miles.

7 c Stella B. Brubaker m. William Platt. Minister in the Brethren Church. LaVerne, Cal.

7 d D. Earl Brubaker m. Alice Gibble. Deacon in the Brethren Church. LaVerne, Cal.

7 e Ethel B. Brubaker m. Russell Filburn. Mail Carrier. Virden, Ill.

6 e Samuel S. Brubaker m. Mary Ann Harshbarger.

7 a Everett E. Brubaker m. Laura Lear. Deacon in the Brethren Church. Virden, Ill.

8 a Dorothy Brubaker m. .... Fahs.

9 a Eugene Fahs.

9 b Aline Fahs.

8 b Paul Brubaker m. Lois Christian.

9 a Paula Brubaker.

8 c Ruth Brubaker m. .... Thomas.

9 a Patsy Thomas.

8 d Everett Brubaker Jr.

8 e Erma Brubaker m. .... Long.

9 a Boy named after his father.

8 f Naomi Brubaker m. .... Davidson.

7 b Doran H. Brubaker m. Isabel Jelf. Brethren. Girard, Ill. Six of their children were killed in an automobile accident.

8 a Wilmer Brubaker. Pastor of the Brethren Church at Beattie, Kans.

8 b Della Brubaker m. .... Miller. They have six daughters and one son.

7 c Harvey Brubaker (deceased) m. Iva Rohrer of Ohio. Pastor and Elder in the Brethren Church. Lived in Cal. They had three sons.

7 d Lela Brubaker m. .... Harshbarger. Lived in Cal. They had two sons.

7 e Lila Brubaker—Springfield, Ill.

7 f Lola Brubaker—Springfield, Ill.

6 f Ezra J. Brubaker m. Ella Shipman.

7 a Walter Brubaker m. Hattie Bowman. Bryan. O.

8 a Ivan Brubaker 8 b Donald Brubaker.

8 c Vera Brubaker.

7 b Leah Brubaker (deceased) m. Delma Wright.

7 c Alvah Brubaker m. Jennie Robbins. Girard, Ill.

8 a Chester Brubaker. Virden, Ill.

8 b Russell Brubaker. They have two daughters.

7 d Emory Brubaker. Mail Carrier. Girard, Ill.

7 e Ota Brubaker, Girard, Ill.

7 f Estelle Brubaker. Lives in Ohio.

7 g Effie Brubaker. Gillispie, Ill.

7 h Ora Brubaker. Springfield, Ill.

5 b Jonathan Brubaker b. September 14, 1829 d. August 1, 1921 m. Susan Frantz b. April 25, 1832 d. February 13, 1910. Minister in the Brethren Church.

6 a Isaac S. Brubaker b. September 30, 1852 d. June 21, 1933 m. March 21, 1878 to Mary Adeline Loretta Nead b. April 9, 1858 d. May 29, 1933. Minister in the Brethren Church.

7 a Jesse D. Brubaker b. December 24, 1878 m. Ella C. Raskom b. December 21, 1881. Poultryman. Baptist.

8 a Minerva Brubaker b. March 26, 1905 m. September 15, 1924 to Douglas Lyle Gould b. October 26, 1891. Musician.

9 a Leona Gould b. June 26, 1925. Secretarial work.

9 b Lorna Gould b. April 26, 1927. Clerk.

9 c Douglas Gould b. November 26, 1929.

8 b Russell Lowell Brubaker b. May 8, 1909. d. September 8, 1909.

7 b Ollie Jane Brubaker b. July 26, 1880 m. September 7, 1902 to Henry M. Stutzman b. October 10, 1875. Retired teacher. Brethren.

8 a Rolland V. Stutzman b. August 4, 1903 m. June 25, 1930 to Ruth Ingersoll. Teacher.

9 a Maralyn Stutzman b. June 6, 1935.

9 b Donald Stutzman b. April 15, 1937.

8 b Royal M. Stutzman b. November 12, 1905 m. June 7, 1929 to Esther Feightner. Electric Plater.

9 a Janet Stutzman b. March 15, 1935.

9 b Donna Stutzman b. January 16, 1945.

8 c H. Dale Stutzman b. June 10, 1908 m. December 25, 1940 to Virginia Smith. Chemist.

9a Carol Stutzman b. July 12, 1944.

8 d Dayton Stutzman b. April 27, 1912, d. March 1, 1935. Brethren.

8 e Velma Stutzman b. May 20, 1914 m. September 11, 1943 to M. E. Canfield. Laborer.

9 a Ann Canfield b. December 27, 1945.

8 f Virgil M. Stutzman b. February 4, 1917 m. September 6, 1940 to Clarence Seeley. Electric Plater.

9 a James Stutzman b. October 26, 1942.

8 g Ralph D. Stutzman b. December 22, 1921 m. Betty Fry. Salesman.

9 a Robert Stutzman b. August 6, 1944.

9 b David Stutzman b. September 1, 1947.

7 c Alpheus J. Brubaker b. May 5, 1882 m. October 3, 1906 to Adah Alles b. August 4, 1886. Landscaping and gardener. Brethren.

8 a Ellwyn Lee Brubaker b. June 6, 1918 m. August 16, 1941 to Jane Brigden b. October 7, 1918. Interior Decorator. Brethren.

9 a Joyce Lee Brubaker b. July 27, 1943.

9 b Bill Allen Brubaker b. April 10, 1946.

8 b Evelyn Loree Brubaker b. March 7, 1921 m. October 21, 1945 to Floyd E. Downs b. February 20, 1920.

8 c Delma Gayle Brubaker b. December 6, 1923 m. July 9, 1946 to John E. Dickson. Officer in U. S. Navy.

7 d Calvin O. Brubaker b. September 21, 1885 m. Mabel McBride b. February 26, 1889 m. September 21, 1911. Employee of Ford Motor Co. Baptist.

6 b Sarah Brubaker b. December 15, 1853 d. November 26, 1938 m. Isaac Crist. Brethren minister.

7 a Asa Crist. Brethren minister. They had other children.

6 c Diana Brubaker b. April 24, 1855 m. December 31, 1874 to Jacob P. Vaniman b. December 28, 1853. She d. November 27, 1943. He August 25, 1934. Farmer. Brethren. New Castle, O.

7 a Harvey Jonathan Vaniman b. February 11, 1875 d. June 14, 1944 m. December 25, 1901 to Ida May Neher. Farmer--Banker. Deacon in Brethren Church. LaVerne, Cal.

8 a Harper Vaniman b. November 25, 1903 d. March 12, 1923. Brethren. Virden, Ill.

8 b Velma Vaniman b. November 17, 1905 m. Allen Perkin. County Civil Service. Brethren. Monterey Park, Cal.

9 a Doris Perkin m. Lloyd Butts. Methodist. Monterey Park, Cal.

9 b Allen Perkin m. Marjorie Goodin. Methodist. Monterey Park, Cal.

8 c Orlin Vaniman m. Evelyn Deardorf. Personnel Director and Salesman. Methodist. LaVerne, Cal.

9 a Donald Dean Vaniman.

9 b Richard Roy Vaniman.

8 d Roscoe Vaniman b. November 15, 1914 m. March 16, 1940 to Virginia Gunter. Teacher. Brethren. LaVerne, Cal.

9 a Jerry Vaniman.

8 e Marcea Vaniman b. November 3, 1917 m. October 30, 1940 to Glenn Price. Teacher. Brethren. Chico, Cal.

7 b Emma Susan Vaniman b. October 29, 1877 m. October 14, 1902 to Ira D. Yoder b. June 6, 1878. Rancher. Deacon in the Brethren Church. LaVerne, Cal.

8 a Merlin Denight Yoder b. September 9, 1905 m. August 14, 1929 to Doris Marie Welch b. June 8, 1909. Supt. of Boys' Camp. Brethren. LaVerne, Cal.

9 a Judith Merlin Yoder b. September 15, 1938.

9 b Jon Denight Yoder b. August 21, 1942.

8 b Gladys Marie Yoder b. January 19, 1914 m. November 26, 1936 to W. S. Butterbaugh b. November 17, 1913. Orange Grower. Brethren. Lindsey, Cal.

9 a Robert Lee Butterbaugh b. March 18, 1939.

9 b Sandra Dian Butterbaugh b. February 8, 1942.

9 c Linda Gail Butterbaugh b. July 28, 1944.

7 c Ernest David Vaniman b. November 24, 1883 m. May 19, 1909 to Susie Cardelia Neher b. December 11, 1884. Missionary to China 1913-1927. Teacher. Ventura, Cal. Brethren.

8 a Edna Pearl Vaniman b. April 27, 1914 m. August 19, 1934 to Edwin Bear b. September 25, 1907. Electric Organ Service man. Brethren. Ventura, Cal.

9 a Fred Edwin Bear b. May 29, 1942.

8 b Carrol Ernest Vaniman b. March 21, 1916 m. July 6, 1940 to Phyllis Beesemyer. Has A. M. degree. Teacher. Brethren. Pasadena, Cal.

9 a Diane Morley Vaniman b. December 9, 1943.

9 b Nancy Sue Vaniman b. March 23, 1945.

9 c David Timothy Vaniman b. September 10, 1947.

8 c Delbert Neher Vaniman b. October 13, 1918. Has his A. B. degree. Teacher. Seattle, Wash.

8 d Donald Chalmer Vaniman b. July 24, 1924. Watch Maker. Brethren. Ventura, Cal.

7 d Ira Clinton Vaniman b. January 27, 1888 m. May 19, 1909 to Clara Neher b. March 1, 1887. Rancher and salesman. Brethren. LaVerne, Cal.

8 a Fred Ralph Vaniman b. March 22, 1911 m. 1942 to Esther Monroe. Employee of Gas Co. Brethren. LaVerne, Cal.

9 a Michael David Vaniman.

9 b Sharyl Elaine Vaniman.

8 b Victor Oalf Vaniman b. January 23, 1915 m. 1940 to Mary McClary. Garage employee. Brethren. LaVerne, Cal.

9 a Ruth Ellen Vaniman.

9 b Victor James Vaniman.

9 c William Allen Vaniman.

8 c Elvo Joe Vaniman b. June 27, 1923 m. 1943 to Marylan McDonald. Forest Ranger. Brethren. San Dimas, Cal.

9 a Barry Kent Vaniman b. 1945.

7 e Sarah Della Vaniman b. December 17, 1885 m. August 12, 1908 to John E. Throne. Teacher. Minister in Brethren Church. San Dimas, Cal.

8 a Dallas Millard Throne b. December 1910 m. 1929 to Helen Thompson. Photographer. Brethren. Pomona, Cal.

9 a Shirly Alice Throne b. September 3, 1930. Congregational. Pomona, Cal.

7 f Clarence Orbie Vaniman b. December 14, 1897 d. July 3, 1937. Mechanic. Brethren. Long Beach, Cal.

6 d Elizabeth Brubaker b. May 26, 1861 d. November 17, 1916 m. December 31, 1878 to David Charles Vaniman d. 1926. Farmer. Deacon in Brethren Church. Virden, Ill.

7 a Alva Theodore Vaniman b. October 1, 1880 d. January 7, 1947 m. October 26, 1909 to Virda Studebaker b. October 8, 1885. Manager Community Telephone Co. Evangelical United Brethren. Madison, Wis.

8 a Nancy Helen Vaniman b. July 4, 1911. Teacher. Madison, Wis.

8 b Marjorie Elizabeth Vaniman b. May 14, 1913. Teacher. Madison, Wis.

8 c Robert Studebaker Vaniman b. October 20, 1914 m. February 28, 1940 to Ann Wilsie. Telephone engineer. Baptist. Cooksville, Tennessee.

7 b Pearl June Vaniman b. June 9, 1882 m. December 16, 1903 to Jonas Elmer Bowman b. April 23, 1877. Contractor. Deacon in Brethren Church. LaVerne, Cal.

8 a Ina Elizabeth Bowman b. August 1, 1908 m. July 3, 1927 to Thomas Albert Davis. Implement Dealer. Brethren. McFarland, Cal.

9 a Marilyn June Davis b. April 9, 1928.

9 b Gerald Albert Davis b. December 17, 1930.

9 c Thomas Alvin Davis b. March 13, 1933.

9 d Larry Alan Davis b. June 1, 1940.

8 b Helen Lorraine Bowman b. April 25, 1920 m. June 2, 1942 to Clinton Dane Crites b. May 28, 1919. Librarian. Brethren. LaVerne, Cal.

9 a Gary Clinton Crites b. July 26, 1943.

7 c Ada May Vaniman b. January 12, 1886 d. 1948 m. November 29, 1905 to Edward S. Snell b. November 3, 1880. Farmer. Deacon in Brethren Church. Virden, Ill.

8 a Bertha Alice Snell b. February 12, 1909 m. July 12, 1931 to Ralph Bucher. Operates Hardware store. Methodist. Bradford, Ill.

9 a David Edward Bucher b. April 2, 1943.

8 b Maurice J. Snell b. December 29, 1912 m. January 3, 1942 to Veronica Greeley. Farmer. Brethren. Virden, Ill.

9 a Edward Samuel Snell b. July 22, 1945.

9 b Mary Ann Snell b. August 5, 1947.

8 c Charles Vaniman Snell b. July 6, 1915 m. December 25, 1938 to Ferne Streud. Chemist for Armour and Co. Congregationalist. Western Springs, Ill.

9 a Nancy Jo Snell b. January 3, 1942.

9 b James Streid Snell b. January 26. 1943.

9 c Thomas Vaniman Snell b. November 13, 1947.

7 d Arthur E. Vaniman b. May 1, 1892 m. Ethel Bowman b. October 11, 1894. Farmer. Brethren. Girard, Ill.

8 a Vina Vaniman b. May 20, 1921. Student in engineering. Brethren. Rollo, Mo., m. Robert Prater.

8 b Norman Vaniman. Brethren.

8 c Rowena Vaniman. Brethren.

7 e Iva Elizabeth Vaniman b. January 22, 1900 m. December 25, 1918 to Ernest Ray Snell b. September 1, 1896. City Street Supt. Brethren. LaVerne, Cal.

8 a Arthur Ray Snell b. December 29, 1920 m. February 6, 1942 to Hazel Smith b. May 31, 1918. Teacher. Brethren. LaVerne, Cal.

9 a Virginia Lee Snell b. September 3, 1943.

8 b Marvin Snell b. July 12, 1924. Brethren.

8 c Wayne Snell b. October 11, 1927. Brethren.

8 d Galen Snell b. January 11, 1934. Brethren.

8 e Dale Snell b. November 26, 1936.

6 e Emma Brubaker b. January 30, 1868 m. January 11, 1887 to Abram B. Gibbel b. September 11, 1864 d. October 13, 1939. Farmer. Deacon in Brethren Church.

7 a Alice May Gibbel b. January 24, 1888 m. November 29, 1917 to D. Earl Brubaker b. August 18, 1888. Office work. Deacon in the Brethren Church. LaVerne, Cal.

7 b Charles E. Gibbel b. September 10, 1890 m. February 11, 1915 to Elizabeth Shearer b. June 15, 1892. Implement dealer. Deacon in the Brethren Church. Girard, Ill.

8 a Isaac Melvin Gibbel b. September 3, 1917 m. September 7, 1947 to Lois Welborn, M.D. Brethren. Chicago, Ill.

8 b Glenn Eldon Gibbel b. March 25, 1919. Farmer. Brethren. Girard, Ill.

7 c Jonathan Paul Gibbel b. March 29, 1896 m. June 6, 1926 to Verda Hershberger. M. D. Served as missionary in Africa for a short time. Brethren. General practitioner. Greenville, Ohio.

9 a Kathleen Gibbel b. November 12, 1927.

9 b Donald Paul Gibbel b. July 21, 1930.

9 c Phyllis Louise Gibbel b. October 11, 1931.

7 d Isaac Harvey Gibbel b. April 9, 1902 m. March 31, 1925 to Norma Roynon b. June 1, 1905. Employee of Oil Co. Brethren. Hemit, Cal.

8 a Pauline Gibbel b. August 27, 1926 m. Donald Stringham. Brethren. Needles, Cal.

8 b Lorene Gibbel b. November 29, 1929. Brethren. Hemit, Cal.

8 c Myra Lee Gibbel b. February 26, 1947.

6 f Mary Ann Brubaker b. April 20, 1860 d. May 31, 1939.

6 g Henry D. Brubaker b. June 21, 1869 died in infancy.

6 h Barbara Brubaker m. (1) Frantz m. (2) Joseph Harshbarger.

7 a Jonathan Frantz m. Catherine Roach.

8 a Laura Frantz 8 b Chester Frantz.

8 c Elmer Frantz.

7 b Peter Frantz m. Lillian Buckley—Founder of Bethany Hospital, Chicago, Ill.

8 a Roy Frantz (deceased).

7 c Ezra Frantz m. Mamie Buckley. They have several children.

7 d Martha Frantz m. Jacob L. Brubaker.

8 a Elgrance 8 b Ada 8 c Florence.

8 d Oran 8 e Henry.

4 c Jacob Brubaker b. June 25, 1799 m. Susannah Grisso April 1820.

5 a Mary Brubaker b. 1805 d. 1889 m. Daniel Oberholtzer.

5 b Samuel Brubaker m. Elizabeth Weimer.

5 c Abraham Brubaker m. Martha Parker. No additional information of this family.

4 d Joel Brubaker b. March 17, 1801 d. July 7, 1853 m. Elizabeth Fisher b. 1804 d. 1865.

5 a Mary Brubaker b. May 15, 1828 d. May 16, 1911 m. John M. Garst January 5, 1846. They had three sons and five daughters. Roanoke, Va.

5 b Moses Brubaker b. October 5, 1830 d. April 2, 1914. m. (1) Susan Grisso. They had eight children.

6 a Nancy Brubaker m. Lewis Heckman.

7 a Emma Heckman m. (1) Edward Brubaker m. (2) .... Wells. LaVerne, Cal.

8 a Otis Brubaker 8 b Roy Brubaker.

7 b Carrie Heckman m. Eli Bowman. Operate feed store.

8 a Donald Bowman.

7 c Olive Heckman m. Jesse Smeltzer. Minister in Brethren Church. LaVerne, Cal. They have several children.

7 d Pearl Heckman m. Roy Roech (deceased). Farmer. They have one son.

6 b Peter Brubaker (deceased) m. Ida Gibson. Farmer—Salesman. Brethren minister.

7 a Albert Brubaker. Brethren.

7 b Elmer Brubaker. Brethren.

7 c Cora Brubaker m. .... Masters. Canton, O.

6 c Elizabeth Brubaker m. Joseph Filburn (deceased). LaVerne, Cal.

7 a Della Filburn m. .... Schecter (deceased). Brethren.

7 b Bertha Filburn m. .... Schecter. Fruit Grower. Brethren. Wenatchee, Wash.

7 c Olive Filburn m. .... Schecter. In Bethany Biblical Seminary, Chicago, Ill.

7 d Grace Filburn m. .... Rich. Brethren. LaVerne, Cal.

6 d Jonathan A. Brubaker m. Nettie Royer (daughter of Eld. J. G. Royer).

7 a Madge Brubaker m. .... Sieck. Brethren.

7 b Ralph Brubaker. Brethren. Los Angeles, Cal.

7 c Galen Brubaker. Brethren.

7 d Nellie Brubaker m. .... Stensgoard. Brethren. Pomona, Cal.

7 e Bernice Brubaker m. Stensgoard. Brethren. Los Angeles, Cal.

5 b Moses Brubaker m. (2) Lizzie Bosler of Ind.

6 a Elmer R. Brubaker (deceased). Farmer. Brethren.

7 a Edith Brubaker m. .... Sellers. Farmer. Green Springs, O.

7 b Wilbur H. Brubaker. Farmer. Girard, Ill.

7 c Cleda Pearl Brubaker m. .... Murphy. Peoria, Ill. Supt. of Schools.

7 d Milton M. Brubaker (deceased). Springfield, Ill.

7 e Mabel Brubaker m. .... Stoner. Both teachers. Tera Bella, Cal.

6 b Asa J. Brubaker (deceased). Farmer. Virden, Ill.

7 a Amelia Brubaker (deceased).

7 b Terry Brubaker. Mail Carrier.

7 c Nellie Brubaker m. .... Knox. Farmer.

7 d Florence Brubaker m. .... Lamprect. Cattle buyer.

6 c Susan Brubaker m. .... Neher. Fruit grower. Pomona, Cal.

7 a Clella Neher m. .... Bustin. Nurse. Binghampton, N. Y.

7 b Anna Neher m. .... White. Farmer. Cornwallis, Ore.

7 c Edgar Neher (deceased).

7 d Bertha Neher m. .... Davidson. Lumberman. Los Angeles, Cal.

7 e Verner Neher. Electrician. San Bernardino, Cal.

7 f Harold Neher. Industrial Engineer. Los Angeles, Cal.

7 g Glen Neher. Farmer. Pomona, Cal.

7 h Dorothy Neher. Music Teacher. Montebello, Cal.

6 d Lydia Brubaker (deceased) m. .... Hunter. Farmer. Girard, Ill.

5 c John Brubaker b. September 4, 1832 d. October 5, 1905 m. Mary Naff.

6 a Martha R. Brubaker b. May 1, 1870 d. April 16, 1946 m. Isaac Harshbarger February 14, 1889. Girard, Ill.

7 a Vinnie Harshbarger m. Ralph G. Rarick. Pastor and Elder in the Brethren Church. Served a number of years as pastor; now pastor at Live Oak, Cal.

7 b Ethel Harshbarger m. Lemon T. Weddle. Girard, Ill.

7 c J. Russell Harshbarger. Roscoe, Ill.

7 d Ada Harshbarger m. Ernest E. Lownes. Lombard, Ill.

6 b Mrs. Elizabeth Vaniman.

6 c Mrs. Katie Snell.

6 d Alpheus Brubaker. Lives in Cal.

6 e Riley F. Brubaker. Lives in Cal.

6 f Caleb C. Brubaker. Lives in Cal.

6 g Nicholas J. Brubaker b. April 23, 1868 d. February 25, 1938. Los Angeles, Cal.

6 h Charles H. Brubaker b. August 27, 1873 d. October 20, 1910. Served the Brethren Church as missionary for a number of years in India. Died and buried in India.

5 d Susannah Brubaker b. August 17, 1834 d. March 5, 1913 m. June 23, 1851 to John Riffey b. December 3, 1823 d. September 28, 1873. Born in Roanoke County, Va. G. B. B. Buried in the Pleasant Hill cemetery, near Virden, Ill.

6 a Elizabeth Riffey b. August 2, 1852 m. March 2, 1870 to Henry Beckner b. February 6, 1848 d. August 13, 1921. Farmer. G. B. B. Westphalia, Kans.

7 a Ezra J. Beckner b. March 4, 1872 d. October 21, 1942.

7 b Susannah Elizabeth Beckner m. .... Alban b. July 13, 1879. G. B. B.

7 c Levi Peter Beckner b. September 8, 1874 d. February 13, 1943. Buried at Bethel Cemetery, Anderson County, Kans.

7 d Clara M. Beckner b. May 17, 1887. Lives in Anderson County, Kans.

7 a Ezra J. Beckner b. March 4, 1872 d. October 21, 1942 m. February 11, 1894 to Mina Heck b. July 15, 1873. G. B. B. Westphalia, Kans.

8 a Four children were born and died in infancy.

8 b Jesse Lee Beckner b. March 12, 1899 d. October 9, 1918.

7 b Susannah Elizabeth Beckner b. July 13, 1879 m. December 22, 1897 to James Harrison Alban b. April 3, 1861. Farmer. Garnett, Kans.

8 a Son b. and d. February 6, 1899.

8 b Henry Roy Albin b. August 17, 1900 m. June 22, 1926 to Edna Croner. Mechanic. Ottawa, Kans.

9 a Bernard Gail Albin b. June 8, 1929. Served in World War II.

7 c Levi Peter Beckner b. September 8, 1874 d. February 13, 1943. Buried in Bethel Cemetery, in Anderson County, Kans. m. January 20, 1925 to Martha Plunkett b. December 15, 1878. G. B. B. Westphalia, Kans.

8 a Adah Beckner b. September 5, 1896 m. April 4, 1915 to Earl Crist b. September 22, 1897. Farmer. Covington, O.

9 a Albert Crist b. July 14, 1916 d. July 14, 1916. Buried in Bethel cemetery. Westpahlia, Kans.

9 b Delbert Crist b. April 19, 1918 m. 1942 to Wilma Cripe b. August 22, 1923. Broom Maker. Wakarusa, Ind.

10 a Rosetta Ann Crist b. March 24, 1943.

10 b Donald Crist b. June 1944.

10 c Dorothy Ellen Crist b. June 14, 1946.

9 c Myrtle M. Crist b. October 1, 1920 m. October 9, 1942 to Walter Brumbaugh. Laborer. Pittsburg, Ohio.

10 a Jerry Lee Brumbaugh b. February 11, 1944.

10 b Charles Ray Brumbaugh b. February 4, 1945.

8 b Estella Beckner b. August 12, 1899 d. May 19, 1944. (Buried in Bethel cemetery, Westphalia, Kans.,) m. October 29, 1919 to Delbert Roy Crist b. May 4, 1900. Farmer. G. B. B. Westphalia, Kans.

9 a Arvilla Marie Crist b. November 3, 1920 d. November 3, 1920.

9 b Lawrence Lee Crist b. October 6, 1921 d. March 9, 1922.

9 c Bruce Everett Crist b. December 21, 1923 d. December 23, 1923.

9 d Norma May Crist b. February 2, 1926 d. February 2, 1926.

9 e Neva Marie Crist b. September 28, 1926 (a foster child). m. Paul Garber b. May 7, 1922. Farmer. Sawyer, Kans.

8 c Roy L. Beckner b. January 18, 1905 m. May 1, 1928 to Glenna Montgomery b. November 4, 1901. Farmer. Baldwin City, Kans.

9 a Reta Maye Beckner b. May 9, 1929.

8 d Floyd W. Beckner b. May 20, 1907 m. October 23, 1927 to Martha Filburn b. March 18, 1904. Farmer. Deacon in G. B. B. Westphalia, Kans.

9 a Donald William Beckner b. July 17, 1937.

9 b Alma Ann Beckner b. July 10, 1943.

8 e Clarence E. Beckner b. February 8, 1910 m. (1) Verna Howser b. November 25, 1907 (date of first marriage June 23, 1930). m. (2) Stella Harris b. November 11, 1918 (date of second marriage August 16, 1941. Tool Manufacturer. Ottawa, Kans.

9 a Everett William Beckner b. December 23, 1936.

9 b Clarence Gale Beckner b. November 5, 1942.

8 f Pearl Beckner b. October 19, 1912 m. September 20, 1931 to Fred A. Howser. Farmer and dairyman. G. B. B. Modesto, Cal.

9 a Donald Howser b. August 6, 1938.

9 b Doris Howser b. August 6, 1938.

9 c Merle Howser b. April 14, 1946.

7 d Clara M. Beckner b. May 17, 1887 m. April 28, 1909 to Elmer Alban. G. B. B. Westphalia, Kans.

8 a Florence N. Alban b. March 26, 1913 m. April 27, 1934 to Morgan E. Winn.

9 a Kenneth Lee Winn b. May 26, 1935.

9 b Barbara Sue Winn b. June 2, 1941.

8 b Gail Harrison Alban b. December 18, 1916 m. November 4, 1942 to Dora Mae Beard.

6 b Peter Frank Riffey b. September 29, 1854 m. January 1, 1880 to Alice B. White. Farmer. Methodist. Virden, Ill.

7 a Neva Mae Riffey b. September 9, 1891 d. August 3, 1922 m. April 11, 1915 to Richard Emerson Young. Farmer. Methodist. Girard, Ill. She buried near Girard, Ill.

8 a Mildred Amy Young (died in infancy).

6 c James Riffey b. near Salem, Va., September 5, 1866 m. October 12, 1879 to Tinia Beckner b. in Ohio February 1, 1861. Farmer. Deacon in G. B. B. He d. June 7, 1931. Buried near Sawyer, Kans.

7 a John Henry Riffey b. September 15, 1880 m. January 27, 1904 to Myrtle Jane Armstrong b. March 25, 1883.

8 a Amy Alice Riffey b. December 23, 1905 m. August 27, 1924 to Osie L. Hirt b. June 17, 1900. G. B. B. Westphalia, Kans.

9 a Fern Marie Hirt b. January 19, 1926 m. August 27, 1944 to Melvin E. Miller b. June 18, 1918. G. B. B. Westphalia, Kans.

10 a Everett Eugene Miller b. November 13, 1945.

9 b Bernice Ellen Hirt b. July 4, 1929. G. B. B.

9 c Vernon John Hirt b. May 5, 1935.

9 d Richard Lee Hirt b. May 17, 1942.

9 e Keith Ray Hirt b. June 4, 1945.

8 b Elmer Enoch Riffey b. January 12, 1908 m. January 16, 1929 to Florence Alma Boots b. October 16, 1909. Deacon in G. B. B. Pendleton, Ind.

9 a Paul Eugene Riffey b. January 21, 1931.

9 b Charles Ray Riffey b. August 13, 1935. } Twins.

9 c Bonnie May Riffey b. August 13, 1935. }

9 d Harold Elmer Riffey b. April 4, 1938.

9 e Caroline Sue Riffey b. January 15, 1945 d. January 15, 1945.

8 c Alva Charles Riffey b. April 15, 1911 m. September 28, 1932 to Vernia Ellen Barnhart b. July 28, 1914. Elected deacon and later to the ministry in the G. B. B. Westphaila, Kans.

9 a Homer Alva Riffey b. January 13, 1935.

9 b Glen Laverne Riffey b. September 22, 1937.

9 c Wanda Maxine Riffey b. November 13, 1944.

8 d Homer Everett Riffey b. August 17, 1919 d. December 15, 1920.

8 e Daughter b. April 4, 1922. (Died in infancy.)

8 f Martha Ellen Riffey b. June 21, 1924 m. March 25, 1944 to John Henry Edgecomb b. July 23, 1920. G. B. B. Westphalia, Kans.

9 a Barbara Ellen Edgecomb b. March 4, 1945.

7 b Alice M. Riffey b. September 24, 1881 m. December 16, 1908 to Ernest E. Boyd b. September 11, 1884. G. B. B. Sawyer, Kans.

8 a Jesse Erwin Boyd b. October 22, 1909 m. September 28, 1935 to Fern Elizabeth Hern b. October 12, 1917. G. B. B. Sawyer, Kans.

9 a Louise Fern Boyd b. October 11, 1936.

9 b Doyl Eugene Boyd b. June 11, 1938.

9 c Eleln Rae Boyd b. February 4, 1941.

9 d Phyllis Ann Boyd b. April 16, 1942.

9 e Joan Ilene Boyd b. July 11, 1944.

8 b Edith Pearl Boyd b. February 28, 1911. G. B. B.

8 c Ethel Fern Boyd b. March 30, 1912. G. B. B.

8 d Hazel Ellen Boyd b. October 26, 1913 m. April 18, 1943 to George Edgecomb b. August 23, 1915. G. B. B. Overbrook, Kans.

9 a Lester Eugene Edgecomb b. June 7, 1944.

8 e Ivan Fay Boyd b. May 4, 1916. Christian. m. December 22, 1946 to Edna House b. September 17, 1916. She taught four years. Farmer. Sawyer, Kans.

8 f Earl Elmer Boyd b. February 18, 1918 m. June 12, 1943 to Margaret Lucile Long b. December 7, 1923. G. B. B. Pendleton, Ind.

7 c Aca Erwin Riffey b. May 14, 1884 m. February 10, 1910 to Hazel Goyen b. November 19, 1893. He died at Wichita, Kans., April 14, 1936. Christian.

8 a Neva Riffey b. February 13, 1924 m. November 11, 1944 to Herold Kwmberg b. March 12, 1923.

9 a Sandra Kay Kwmberg b. June 11, 1946.

7 d Charles F. Riffey b. February 1, 1887 m. January 15, 1913 to Amy Pearl Boots b. June 29, 1889. Farmer. Sawyer, Kans.

8 a Mildred Irene Riffey b. April 7, 1914. Sawyer, Kans.

8 b Alva James Lewis Riffey b. December 17, 1926 d. February 17, 1917.

8 c Walter Earl Riffey b. August 21, 1918 m. December 20, 1941 to Marjorie Blanche Clark b. September 14, 1922 d. September 6, 1945. Farmer. Sawyer, Kans.

9 a James Allen Riffey b. September 5, 1942. (Died in infancy.)

8 d Clyde Lawrence Riffey b. October 12, 1920 m. April 12, 1942 to Marylin Catherine Montgomery b. September 2, 1919. Farmer. Sawyer, Kans.

7 e Mary Ellen Riffey b. June 1, 1895 m. May 14, 1918 to William Martin Wray b. June 3, 1897. Springfield, Ohio.

8 a Alvin James Wray b. March 1, 1919.

8 b Clyde William Wray b. August 19, 1920 m. June 7, 1942 to Frances Marcella Ivie b. September 14, 1923.

9 a Mark Allen Wray b. June 16, 1946.

7 f Jesse E. Riffey b. April 24, 1899 m. February 9, 1924 to Bessie Lee Montgomery b. April 6, 1902. Farmer. G. B. B. Sawyer, Kans.

8 a Ruby Louise Riffey b. October 11, 1931. G. B. B.

6 d Magdaline Riffey b. October 4, 1858 m. April 22, 1877 to Anthony Wrightsman, of Roanoke, Va. She died May 5, 1935, and he January 4, 1942. Buried in the Bethel cemetery, Anderson County, Kans. G. B. B.

7 a A daughter died in infancy.

7 b Ida Wrightsman b. October 23, 1878 m. June 20, 1907 to Alfred G. Reed b. November 7, 1862 d. October 20, 1940. Buried at Attica, Kans. Christian. Attica, Kans. Her address after his death, Hardtner, Kans.

7 c Charles David Wrightsman b. December 20, 1880 m. June 1911 to Bertha E. Flora b. Sepetmber 9, 1889 d. April 29, 1916. G. B. B. Harris, Kans. Carpenter.

8 a Amos David Wrightsman b. May 14, 1913 m. (1) Nov. 29, 1942 to Myrtle Catherine Crist b. April 7, 1919. Deacon in G. B. B. Farmer. Baldwin City, Kans.
m. (2) Lizzie Luretta Garber June 25, 1917, of Fairview, Mo. She was born May 3, 1887.

9 a Carolyn Jean Wrightsman b. April 19, 1945.

8 b Ada Charlene Wrightsman b. November 29, 1923 m. February 16, 1941 to Alfred William Altic b. June 4, 1916. G. B. B. Farmer.

9 a Edward Alfred Altic b. August 1, 1943.

9 b Robert William Altic b. February 16, 1946.

7 d Rosella Wrightsman b. February 8, 1883 m. September 16, 1903 to James Skinnell b. August 3, 1882. Plumber. Seattle, Wash. Nazarene Church.

8 a Cyril James Skinnell b. February 24, 1907 d. June 30, 1943. Buried Glendale Forest Lawn cemetery. m. September 16, 1928 to Georgia Virginia Carr. Salesman. Presbyterian. Seattle, Wash.

8 c Paul William Skinnell b. December 8, 1910 m. February 10, 1934 to Kathryn Lillian Elliott b. August 18, 1909. Electrician. Baptist. Seattle, Wash.

9 a Dennis Elliott Skinnell b. August 1, 1936.

7 e Susie Wrightsman b. September 10, 1885 m. (1) Albert Horst 1908, m. (2) Joe Turrell in 1925, m. (3) Ross Neil September 1927. He b. May 19, 1887. She d. January 1935. Buried in Bethel cemetery, Anderson County, Kans.

7 f Samuel Wrightsman b. August 12, 1890 m. August 21, 1917 to Beula Thomas b. September 25, 1895. Farmer. Baldwin City, Kans.

8 a Marvin Dale Wrightsman b. June 12, 1918 m. August 18, 1940 to Myrle Weber b. May 1919. Minister. Bethany, Okla.

9 a Grace Marlene Wrightsman b. December 16, 1942.

9 b Marilyn Kay Wrightsman b. September 29, 1944.

8 b Eva Marie Wrightsman b. March 22, 1920 m. November 1, 1941 to Edward Boehle b. July 1920. Lawrence, Kans.

9 a Steven Douglas Boehle b. December 2, 1946.

8 c Dean Clayton Wrightsman b. April 24, 1922 m. March 26, 1943 to Grace Beaman b. September 1920. Farmer. Lawrence, Kans.

8 d Daryl E. Wrightsman b. November 11, 1924. Served in World War II. Lawrence, Kans.

6 e Noah Riffey b. July 1, 1863 d. September 9, 1944 near Virden, Ill. m. December 26, 1889 to Katie Foster.

7 a Claude Riffey.

6 f Mary Riffey b. December 5, 1865 d. January 2, 1866, near Virden, Ill.

6 g Henry Riffey b. December 14, 1865 d. April 17, 1925 m. April 24, 1912 to Lottie B. Kreger. Farmer. Ponca, Neb.

7 a Henry Abel Riffey b. March 3, 1913. Lived at Stuart, Holt County, Neb.

7 b Franklin Roscoe Riffey b. December 22, 1914. Omaha, Neb.

7 c Ralph Ezra Riffey b. September 4, 1918. Sioux City, Iowa.

7 d Earl Grant Riffey b. June 10, 1920. Lived at Ponca, Dixon County, Neb.

7 e Samuel Levi Riffey b. October 15, 1922 m. February 8, 1946 to Florence Underwood b. January 17, 1929.

7 f Wesley Emmert Riffey b. August 17, 1924 m. December 28, 1944 to Ruth Elaine Bellar b. 1928. Emmett, Neb.

8 a Joan Carol Riffey b. April 28, 1946.

6 h Emma Jane Riffey b. May 10, 1870 m. Andrew Brubaker. G. B. B. Lived near Virden, Ill.

6 i Cephas W. Riffey b. June 12, 1872. Lived near Virden, Ill. d. September 26, 1938. buried in Cal. m. August 15, 1895 to Nettie O. Bean b. October 27, 1875 d. September 25, 1912, buried at Harrison, Ark. Methodist.

7 a Ancil Clyde Riffey b. December 15, 1896 d. September 11, 1912 at Harrison, Ark.

7 b Roscoe Ivan Riffey b. October 5, 1898 m. October 3, 1923 to Ida Selina Balminen b. August 9, 1903.

8 a William Ivan Riffey b. July 27, 1924. Served in World War II. Mormon.

8 b Robert Alvin Riffey b. January 22, 1926. Mormon. Omaha, Neb.

8 c Richard Francis Riffey b. April 16, 1927. Lutheran. Burbank, Cal.

8 d Harold Eugene Riffey b. June 6, 1929. Lutheran. Burbank, Cal.

8 e Floyd Riffey b. June 3, 1931. Lutheran. Burbank, Cal.

8 f Frank Roscoe Riffey b. September 6, 1933. Lutheran. Burbank, Cal.

8 g John James Riffey b. November 6, 1935. Lutheran. Burbank, Cal.

8 h A boy b. June 19, 1937 (died in infancy).

8 i Elizabeth Joan Riffey b. December 7, 1939. Lutheran. Burbank, Cal.

7 c Geraldine May Riffey b. October 5, 1903 m. December 22, 1920 to Eugene Arnold Gregg b. July 13, 1899 d. July 7, 1936. She m. (2) December 10, 1936 to Marion Howard Creason b. July 16, 1913. She a Methodist. Her second husband a Congregational. Doniphan, Cal.

8 a Junior Merle Gregg b. February 1, 1922. Methodist.

8 b Gladys Imogene Gregg b. January 29, 1924 m. May 15, 1944 to Glen Morgan Johnson b. May 3, 1915. Methodist. Doniphan, Cal.

9 a Eugene Glen Johnson b. May 12, 1945.

8 c Sandra Kay Creason b. December 1, 1937.

8 d Larry Wayne Creason b. January 28, 1941.

7 d Margaret Edith Riffey b. June 28, 1909 m. February 4, 1930 to Lyle Charles Creason b. January 14, 1910. Doniphan, Neb. Road Maintenance Operator.

8 a Marlene Ann Creason b. Apirl 12, 1938. Died in infancy. Buried in Cedarview cemetery, Doniphan, Neb.

8 b James William Creason b. March 20, 1943.

5 e Noah Brubaker b. June 25, 1836 near Roanoke, Va. d. September 5, 1917 at Sawyer, Kans., m. (1) Margaret Crist of Clark County, O., b. February 18, 1839 d. May 10, 1862. Married February 22, 1857. They had one son, m. (2) February 15, 1863 to Elizabeth Bird b. April 24, 1840. Farmer and minister in G. B. B. Buried in Pleasant View cemetery, Sawyer, Kans.

6 a Aaron Brubaker b. September 29, 1859 d. March 26, 1945 (child by first marriage), m. Etta Garst December 23, 1883. She member G. B. B. Buried in the Meyer's cemetery. North Hampton, O.

7 a Charles G. Brubaker b. October 9, 1884 m. Eva Wahaley October 26, 1909. Merchant. Lutheran. Tipp City, Ohio.

8 a Lawrence Edwin Brubaker b. April 9, 1911 m. January 10, 1939 to Madonna Workman. Lutheran. Troy, Ohio.

9 a Tom Eugene Brubaker b. September 15, 1939.

9 b Judy Karene Brubaker b. October 29, 1938.

8 b Retamae Brubaker b. May 3, 1912 m. January 10, 1936 to Jno. W. McClure of Union City, Ind. Lutheran. Troy, Ohio.

9 a Billy W. McClure b. May 28, 1939.

9 b John Charles McClure b. July 22, 1945.

7 b Alma May Brubaker b. August 22, 1890 m. February 5, 1910 to Granville B. Zeller. Lutheran. Troy, O.

8 a Ruthanna Zeller b. October 24, 1917 m. June 23, 1940 to Harry Wise of Canton, Ohio. Presbyterian.

6 b John Andrew Brubaker (this and the following children by the second marriage). b. October 29, 1865 m. Emma Jane Pefley b. May 10, 1870 d. October 4, 1940. They were married Aug. 26, 1891. She buried at Pleasant View cemetery, Sawyer, Kans. Retired farmer. Deacon in the G. B. B. Church for a number of years. Sawyer, Kans.

7 a Nellie Edith Brubaker b. December 16, 1897 m. March 21, 1925 to John Michael Reece b. June 1, 1890. Minister and Elder in the G. B. B. Farmer. Sawyer, Kans.

8 a Martha Emma Reece b. June 22, 1927 m. December 9, 1944 to Arnold Verl Gish b. September 7, 1926. Dairy Farmer. G. B. B. Modesto, Cal.

8 b Melvin Henry Reece b. March 7, 1931. At home.

7 b Everett James Brubaker b. February 6, 1905 m. Hazel Frances Montgomery b. June 2, 1908 m. October 1, 1927. Farmer. G. B. B. Sawyer, Kans.

8 a Donald Oscar Brubaker b. March 1, 1929.

8 b Joel Andre Brubaker b. September 27, 1931.

6 c Rachel Ellen Brubaker b. January 9, 1870 d. March 31, 1943. Buried in Pleasant View cemetery, Sawyer, Kan., m. December 4, 1887 to Samuel Turner. Farmer. Minister in the G. B. B. , d. October 10, 1904. Buried in Dice Cemetery, Fairview, Mo.

7 a Edith Turner b. February 2, 1889 d. July 2, 1924. Buried in Pleasant View cemetery m. December 22, 1909 to John Michael Reece b. June 1, 1890. Farmer. Minister in G. B. B. Church. Sawyer, Kans.

8 a Richard T. Reece b. August 5, 1912 m. August 19, 1933 to Edyth Boone of Va. b. September 27, 1910. Laborer. G. B. B. Rockymount, Va.

9 a John Henry Reece b. July 1, 1934.

9 b Lois Geraldine Reece b. October 29, 1940.

8 b Bessie Catherine Reece b. October 4, 1914 m. June 14, 1933 to James Boone b. Oct. 4, 1909. Farmer. Quinter, Kans.

9 a Patricia Louise Boone b. March 2, 1934 (died in infancy).

9 b Roland James Boone b. March 9, 1937.

9 c Catherine Arlene Boone b. February 16, 1939.

9 d Linda Lee Boone b. March 27, 1942.

9 e Ross Leaonard Boone b. November 23, 1944.

8 c Fannie May Reece b. October 7, 1918 m. Oct. 2, 1937 to Richard McGuire b. July 27, 1912. Works in Ship Yard at Almeda, Cal. Address: Modesto, Cal.

9 a Betty Merlene McGuire b. November 5, 1939.

7 b Maude Turner b. October 14, 1891 m. March 23, 1913 to John Henry Garber. Farmer. G. B. B. Modesto, Cal.

8 a Eva Leon Garber b. October 8, 1914 m. August 26, 1936 to Jacob Samuel Wolf b. November 9, 1908. G. B. B. Quinter, Kans.

9 a John Daniel Wolf b. June 28, 1936.

9 b Glenn Allen Wolf b. June 16, 1937.

9 c Margaret Lee Wolf b. September 25, 1938.

9 d Bonnie Jane Wolf b. November 21, 1941.

9 e Leona Irene Wolf b. July 20, 1945.

9 f Thaddeus Wolf b. September 26, 1946.

7 c Alvah Turner b. September 3, 1895 m. October 14, 1917 to Mable Montgomery of Mo. b. September 5, 1897. Farmer. Minister in the G. B. B. Sawyer, Kans.

8 a Irene Turner b. May 7, 1920 m. October 6, 1940 to La Drue Wray b. August 31, 1926. Farmer. G. B. B. Sawyer, Kans.

9 a Judith Ann Wray b. December 18, 1942.

9 b Linda Elaine Wray b. July 14, 1944.

8 b Pauline Turner b. August 31, 1926 m. August 3, 1946 to William Craft Johnson. Farmer. G. B. B. Bader, Ill.

8 c Harold Turner b. February 21-, 1932. At home.

7 d Fred Turner b. Mar. 14, 1902 m. June 5, 1928 to Mary Belcher. Liberal, Kans.

8 a Samuel Turner b. June 11, 1931.

6 d Wilbur Brubaker b. December 26, 1874 m. November 27, 1905 to Lula Maude McQuaid b. December 18, 1876 d. November 5, 1946. Buried in the Ellenwood cemetery, Sawyer, Kans. Oklahoma City, Okla.

7 a Don McQuaid Brubaker b. May 22, 1907 m. October 1, 1927 to Emma Blaine b. August 30, 1905 . Bookkeeper. Methodist. Hugaton, Kans.

8 a Charles Wayne Brubaker b. August 12, 1928. At home.

8 b Billy Keith Brubaker b. October 21, 1930. At home.

8 c Forest Max Brubaker b. December 7, 1932. At home.

8 d Roger Ray Brubaker b. August 13, 1934. At home.

8 e Leo Dane Brubaker b. September 1, 1937.

Children all Methodist.

7 b Noal Paul Brubaker b. December 14, 1909 m. December 24, 1933 to Esther Quillen. Laborer. Maywood, Cal.

8 a Patricia Brubaker b. February 14, 1935.

7 c Julia Ilene Brubaker b. January 9, 1911 m. September 12, 1936 to Francis Reiley b. September 2, 1903. Kansas City, Mo.

8 a Jerry Reiley b. October 15, 1939.

7 d Ruth Elizabeth Brubaker b. May 6, 1912 m. August 19, 1938 to Vern C. Canfield. He a farmer. She a bookkeeper for Oklahoma City R. R. Co. Oklahoma City 10, Okla.

6 e Fred Brubaker b. May 31, 1877 m. (1) November 18, 1902 to Isabel Denny b. 1882. Barber. Christian Science, Seattle, Wash. d. April 11, 1947.

7 a Imogene Brubaker b. July 4, 1910 m. Webster Wade (deceased).

8 a Sharon Wade b. March 4, 1932.

m. (2) Claire Tripp in 1934. Died in 1940.

m. (3) Ailene Byron January 17, 1943.

6 f Richard Brubaker b. December 9, 1879 m. May 4, 1904 to Fannie Webber b. January 3, 1878. Retired Farmer. Christian Church. Phoenix, Arizona.

7 a Bernard Brubaker b. February 23, 1906 m. May 27, 1928 Ferrell French b. November 1909. Farmer.

8 a Leota May Brubaker b. May 27, 1929.

8 b Donald Lloyd Brubaker b. September 2, 1931 d. September 4, 1931.

8 c Roberta Louise Brubaker b. October 9, 1932.

8 d Philip Ray Brubaker b. March 6, 1935.

8 e Richard Lee Brubaker b. March 26, 1936.

7 b Kenneth Lee Brubaker b. August 3, 1910 m. November 7, 1936 to Charlotte Reinick b. March 4, 1910.

8 a Kenneth Lee Brubaker Jr. b. December 10, 1942.

6 g Silas Brubaker b. January 5, 1883 d. July 29, 1939 m. October 7, 1908 to Bertha Carlisle b. October 7, 1908. Hardware Business. Methodist. Sawyer, Kans.

7 a Nellie Theta Brubaker b. February 26, 1910 m. September 18, 1931 to Eugene W. Kinser b. January 26, 1904. Shop Supt. of Engine Repairs in Civil Service—Warner Robins, Ga. Methodist.

8 a Roland Eugene Kinser b. July 3, 1933.

8 b Norma Louise Kinser b. December 17, 1935 d. June 23, 1946.

8 c Judith Ann Kinser b. September 25, 1945.

7 b Dana Pauline Brubaker b. May 28, 1912 d. September 5. 1912.

7 c James Leon Brubaker b. May 14, 1917 m. May 23, 1937 to Maudie Marie Johnson b. February 13, 1919. Farmer. Methodist.

8 a Barry Lee Brubaker b. December 11, 1940.

8 b Dana Marie Brubaker b. March 28, 1945.

7 d Robert Dean Brubaker b. November 30, 1925. Methodist.

5 f Peter Brubaker b. June 24, 1837 d. February 26, 1922 m. (1) Catherine Crist August 15, 1861 d. January 31, 1865.

6 a Hester Brubaker b. September 23, 1862 d. September 22, 1928 m. October 10, 1880 to Joseph Snavely. G. B. B. Buried in Pleasant View cemetery, Sawyer Kans.

7 a Emma Snavely (died in infancy).

7 b Clara Snavely b. December 7, 1883 m. July 22, 1908 to Curry James Wilcox b. February 7, 1878, of Columbus, O. Farmer. Missionary Baptist. Sawyer, Kans.

8 a Elton Peter Wilcox b. June 14, 1910 m. July 5, 1933 to Marie Miller b. January 27, 1909.

9 a Robert Elton Wilcox b. December 31, 1934.

9 b Janet Marie Wilcox b. July 11, 1941.

7 c Elizabeth Snavely b. January 17, 1887 m. March 30, 1910 to John O. Oyler b. July 31, 1885. Farmer. Minister in G. B. B. Delphi, Ind.

8 a Joseph L. Oyler b. December 30, 1910 m. April 16, 1933 to Mary Gladys Fall b. October 3, 1910. Farmer. Minister in G. B. B. Modesto, Cal.

9 a Robert Fall Oyler b. February 6, 1935.

9 b Rosemary Elizabeth Oyler b. August 18, 1944.

8 b Chester E. Oyler b. June 12, 1913 m. December 25, 1934. to Pauline Woolridge b. February 11, 1917. Carpenter. Richmond, Cal.

9 a Camilla Ann Oyler b. 1938.

9 b Gary Grant Oyler b. March 17, 1945. Chester E. Oyler m. (2) June 17, 1945, to Mary Durkee b. April 17, 1922.

8 c Walter F. Oyler b. May 9, 1915 m. October 11, 1936 to Esther E. Wise b. March 25, 1913. Farmer. G. B. B.

9 a Jo Ann Oyler b. February 14, 1939.

8 d Howard M. Oyler b. October 29, 1916 m. December 5, 1940 to Inez E. Fisher b. February 24, 1920. Farmer. Minister in G. B. B. Modesto, Cal.

9 a Rachel Irene Oyler b. February 24, 1942.

9 b John Howard Oyler b. December 27, 1943.

9 c David Lee Oyler b. October 31, 1945.

8 e Esther E. Oyler b. January 28, 1920 m. April 4, 1942 to Joe Wise Blocker b. January 13, 1921. Farmer. G. B. B. Camden, Ind.

8 f Ruby E. Oyler b. September 19, 1921 m. March 3, 1940 to Lloyd H. Miller b. February 22, 1916. Farmer. G. B. B. Delphi, Ind.

9 a Frederic Jesse Miller b. April 10, 1942.

9 b Harlan John Miller b. September 3, 1943.

8 g Floretta Marie Oyler b. October 6, 1923. At home.

8 h Helen Maxine Oyler b. December 25, 1930. At home.

7 d Susie Snavely b. June 17, 1891 m. August 11, 1915 to Robert Bruce Meador b. May 10, 1878. School Janitor. Great Bend, Kans. Baptist.

8 a Albert Sidney Meador b. June 13, 1916 m. May 5, 1940 to Marjorie Smith b. May 5, 1921. Baptist.

9 a Malvin Edward Meador b. June 23, 1941.

9 b Betty Rose Meador b. March 5, 1943.

9 c Patricia Ann Meador b. September 3, 1944.

8 b Betty Rose Meador b. September 3, 1924 d. May 19, 1925.

6 b Catherine Brubaker b. January 8, 1865 d. March 8, 1865.

6 c Peter Brubaker m. (2) Jauary 9, 1868 to Elizabeth Filburn b. December 24, 1848 d. November 16, 1933.

6 d Harvey Brubaker b. February 11, 1871, at Girard, Ill. d. February 25, 1947. Buried at Cimmeron, Kans. m. February 26, 1896 to Sallie P. Meador b. September 14, 1871 at Bedford, Va.

7 a Charles Joseph Brubaker b. December 9, 1896.

7 b Florence Belle Brubaker b. April 13, 1906 m. December 14, 1923 to Lee M. Wooden b. July 20, 1898. Mechanic.

8 a Maxine Wilma Wooden b. January 17, 1929.

8 b Bonnie Melle Wooden b. June 19, 1932.

6 e Joseph Brubaker b. April 16, 1873 in Ill., m. April 12, 1901 to Lora Bell Tucker of Ohio, b. March 9, 1879. Moved from Kans. to Modesto, Cal. in 1912. Farmer. He d. November 30, 1934. Buried in the Wood Colony cemetery, Modesto, Cal.

7 a Carrie Esther Brubaker b. July 3, 1902 m. September 11, 1920 to Arthur Charles Hansen b. July 25, 1898 in South Dakota.

8 a Jack Zane Hansen b. March 17, 1929. Served in Navy in World War II.

Carrie m. (2) September 29, 1939 to Walter Ernest Kimball b. May 9, 1889 in Vermont. Farmer. Rio Linda, Cal.

7 b Goldie Irene Brubaker b. August 16, 1905 in Kans., m. June 14, 1925 to Albert E. Hufford b. February 10, 1900 at Wabash, Ind. Fresno, Cal.

8 a Darwin Joe Hufford b. February 2, 1933 d. 1936. Buried in Wood Colony cemetery, Fresno, Cal.

7 c Emerson Peter Brubaker b. June 4, 1907 m. 1927 to Lorraine Stonum b. September 26, 1907. Christian Church.

8 a Patricia Lee Brubaker b. November 6, 1931.

8 b Michael Lynn Brubaker b. June 28, 1933.

7 d Charles Leo Brubaker b. July 17, 1911 in Kans., m. in 1935 to Ida Jane Sturgess. Served in World War II.

6 f George Brubaker b. August 18, 1878 d. November 21, 1879.

6 g Charles Brubaker b. August 16, 1880 d. September 6, 1881.

6 h Bertha Brubaker b. February 11, 1882 in Neb. m. November 6, 1899 to Samuel B. Perdue, of Va. Farmer.

7 a George Raymond Perdue b. September 3, 1900 m. February 25, 1926 to Naomi Wells of Lawrence, Kans.

8 a George Burton Perdue b. February 21, 1928.

8 b Doris Louise Perdue b. May 6, 1930.

8 c Bruce Robert Perdue b. September 2, 1932.

7 b Floyd Burton Perdue b. June 29, 1903 m. Vera Sweitsburger of Lawrence, Kans., November 8, 1928. Laborer. Lawrence, Kans.

8 a Ronald Perdue b. March 4, 1931.

8 b Arlene Perdue b. July 14, 1937.

7 c Ada Elizabeth Perdue b. July 11, 1906 m. June 19, 1923 to Noah Pugh. Lawrence, Kans. Farmer.

8 a Elsie Mae Pugh b. June 5, 1926.

7 d Melvin Peter Perdue b. December 12, 1908 m. December 2, 1930 to Mabel Sutton, of Baldwin, Kans.

8 a Raymond Perdue b. July 4, 1932.

8 b Betty Perdue b. February 21, 1935.

7 e Eunice Bertha Perdue b. June 10, 1917 m. May 4, 1936 to James Tryon of Lawrence, Kans. Laborer. Lawrence, Kans.

8 a Lois Jean Tryon b. February 1, 1942.

8 b Elizabeth Arlene Tryon b. October 27, 1945.

6 i Iva Brubaker b. June 15, 1884 m. August 29, 1906 to W. L. Flory b. December 29, 1877 d. March 11, 1942. Brethren. Buried at Great Bend, Kans.

7 a Oliver E. Flory b. September 19, 1907 m. September 19, 1930 to Marcelline Muriel Hill. Christian Church.

8 a Faith Ann Flory b. July 23, 1931.

8 b Barbara Jean Flory b. January 26, 1937.

8 c Marcia Kathryn Flory b. December 18, 1939.

7 b Helen Mae Flory b. December 29, 1910 m. W. B. Maxson b. July 15, 1908. Baptist.

8 a Mary Elizabeth Maxson b. December 5, 1941.

7 c Elizabeth Ellen Flory b. January 9, 1923 m. Leonard Frederic Bunselmeyer b. November 27, 1916. Evangelical.

8 a Warren Lawrence Bunselmeyer b. November 6, 1943 d. March 7, 1945.

7 d Chester M. Flory b. June 15, 1920 m. Hazel Smith Flory b. May 31, 1921. Christian.

6 j Lydia Brubaker b. June 18, 1886 d. September 27, 1943, buried in Liberal cemetery. m. March 5, 1907 to Samuel Dodd b. May 17, 1885. Farmer. Christian. Liberal, Kans.

7 a Ennis Brubaker Dodd b. January 12, 1908 m. December 31, 1833 to Ethel Bruce of Wichita, Kans. b. July 16, 1912. Dallas, Texas.

7 b Donald Delmar Dodd b. September 10, 1910 m. January 3, 1935 to Clara Bell Lawson of Oswego, Kans. b. February 24, 1909.

7 c Gene Loraine Dodd m. Captain Floyd Dale Harris b. January 26, 1920, April 24, 1942, of Carson City, Nev. Bremerhaven, Germany.

8 a Larry Gene Harris b. September 18, 1945.

5 g Magdalene Brubaker b. January 8, 1842 d. October 24, 1864.

5 h Elizabeth Brubaker b. February 7, 1844 d. July 16, 1921 m. March 1, 1863 to Henry Biller b. September 24, 1826. G. B. B. She buried in Pleasant View cemetery, Sawyer, Kans. He buried in Dice cemetery, Fairview, Mo. He died December 21, 1905.

5 i Catherine Brubaker b. June 7, 1846 d. November 26, 1895. (No information on this family.)

4 e Joseph Brubaker b. 1802. No data on this family.

4 f Peter Brubaker b. 1804 No data on this family.

4 g Henry Brubaker b. May 5, 1806 m. (1) Susannah Fisher b. November 17, 1802, d. September 4, 1874 m. (2) Elizabeth Ault of Illinois. Nine children by first marriage and none by the second. He was born near Salem, Va. Migrated to Tenn. in 1838 and to Illinois in 1870, and in 1875 he moved to Holmesville, Neb. He organized a Brethren church in this locality. In 1886 he moved to Montaigne County, Texas, and assisted in organizing the church at Ancona. The family then moved to McPherson, Kans. He later died in Iowa.

5 a Peter Brubaker b. February 25, 1828 d. 1901 m. Delilah Wattenberger b. 1825 d. 1905. The family lived in Tenn., then in 1789 moved to Gage County, Neb.

6 a Susannah Brubaker b. 1853 d. 1926 m. Noah Wrighstone—Lived in Neb.

6 b Hannah Brubaker b. 1855 d. 1913 m. Frank Bryant—Lived in Neb.

6 c Henry Brubaker b. 1857 d. 1935 m. Josephine Brubaker (half sister of Amos O. Brubaker).

6 d Sarah Brubaker b. 1859 died in infancy.

6 e John Brubaker b. 1862 killed by mule kick 1882.

6 f Benjamin Brubaker b. September 2, 1863. Resided at Holmesville, Neb., m. .... Henderson.

6 g Mary Brubaker b. 1865 d. 1892 m. .... Root.

6 h Jacob Brubaker b. 1867 died in infancy.

6 i Mattie Brubaker b. 1871 d. 1933 m. .... Hill.

5 b Elizabeth Brubaker b. November 26, 1830 m. Joel Wattenberger. Lived in Tenn. No children.

5 c Jacob Brubaker b. November 29, 1832 d. November 8, 1901 m. Margaret Saylor b. January 8, 1836 d. November 16, 1915.

6 a Susannah Brubaker b. October 9, 1858.

6 b Henry T. Brubaker b. September 5, 1860 d. 1941.

6 c Jacob F. Brubaker b. March 7, 1863 d. June 6, 1880.

6 d William L. Brubaker b. April 17, 1865.

6 e Sarah M. Brubaker b. June 13, 1868.

6 f Hannah E. Brubaker b. April 13, 1870.

6 g John A. Brubaker b. April 2, 1872.

6 h Jonathan M. Brubaker b. March 13, 1874.

6 i James M. Brubaker b. March 2, 1876 d. September 3, 1880.

6 j Jerome R. Brubaker b. March 5, 1879 d. January 12, 1880.

6 k Elizabeth L. Brubaker b. January 4, 1881 d. January 15, 1922.

5 d John Brubaker b. November 26, 1834 d. October 15, 1900 m. (1) Anna Miller, b. July 25, 1838 d. February 20, 1885 m. (2) Anna Arnold. All the children were of the first marriage, and all born in Tenn. Information of this family from Mrs. Barbara Wine, Greenville, Tenn., R. 6.

6 a Elizabeth Brubaker b. January 3, 1860 d. October 15, 1861.

6 b Samuel D. Brubaker b. September 29, 1861 d. May 9, 1887.

6 c Sarah Brubaker b. July 22, 1863 d. May 29, 1865.

6 d Julia C. Brubaker b. April 24, 1866 d. August 15, 1936.

6 e Henry Roy Brubaker b. March 9, 1868 d. June 14, 1921. Lived in Cal.

6 f Mary M. Brubaker b. June 28, 1897. Lives in Texas.

6 g Barbara E. Brubaker b. August 12, 1871 m. .... Wine.

5 e Jonathan Brubaker b. November 5, 1837 d. January 22, 1900 m. Margaret Carter b. November 12, 1845 d. December 12, 1932. In 1886 the family moved to Rice County, Kansas, and live near Lyons.

6 a Nancy Brubaker b. November 12, 1861.

6 b Bettie Brubaker b. February 1863 m. (1) Morehouse (2) Wiggins.

6 c Sarah M. Brubaker b. November 15, 1865 m. .... Carter.

6 d Benjamin Brubaker b. December 30, 1869 m. .... Frantz. Res. 417 N. Maxwell St., McPherson, Kans.

6 e William Brubaker b. May 10, 1872 m. .... Brubaker. Live in Oklahoma.

6 f Lucy Brubaker b. February 12, 1883. Live in Kansas.

5 f Joseph Brubaker b. January 25, 1839 d. June 14, 1899 m. Mary Ann Fink b. October 25, 1840 d. May 26, 1917. First lived in Tenn. Moved to Missouri in 1879 and later to Neb., then to Texas and to Utah where he died.

6 a Sarah M. Brubaker b. February 5, 1861 d. July 15, 1895 m. .... Brower.

6 b Susannah Brubaker b. November 14, 1862 d. March 12, 1893 m. .... Potter.

6 c Henry Brubaker b. May 23, 1863. Died young.

6 d Martha E. Brubaker b. February 8, 1867 m. .... Walters. 559 Alamo Ave., Burley, Idaho.

6 e William Brubaker b. October 10, 1869 d. January 7, 1935.

6 f Hannah Brubaker b. February 10, 1872 d. November 8, 1892.

6 g Mary Ann Brubaker b. May 28, 1874 m. .... Farrar. 552 Rose Ave., Long Beach, Cal.

6 h Lucy C. Brubaker b. September 17, 1876 m. .... Berchtold. Tremonton, Utah.

6 i Peter Joseph Brubaker b. July 21, 1880 m. .... Vaugn.

6 j John Robert Brubaker b. October 5, 1884.

5 g Sarah Brubaker b. March 23, 1841 d. January 1, 1878 m. William Wright. This family lived in Tenn., except David, that lived with his uncle, Jonathan, that lived near Lyons, Kans.

6 a Joel Wright.

6 b Jacob Wright died in infancy.

6 c Susan Wright.

6 d Ida Wright.

6 e David Wright.

5 h Henry Brubaker b. May 16, 1843 d. August 22, 1932 m. (1) Elizabeth Miller b. April 11, 1945 d. November 15, 1871.

6 a Abagail E. Brubaker b. November 7, 1866 d. December 29, 1897 m. D. Evan Hughes.

7 a Bertha Hughes b. January 8, 1892 m. .... McNally. 21 Lawrence St., Yonkers, N. Y.

7 b Henry B. Hughes b. April 11, 1893. 2509 S. Central St., Oklahoma City, Okla.

7 c Ernest Hughes b. January 12, 1895. Jainerville, Texas.

6 b Mary E. Brubaker b. February 22, 1869 m. James E. Beard b. October 3, 1876. Waynoka, Okla. R.F.D.

6 c Peter Edward Brubaker b. December 14, 1870 m. Lizzie Westerfield. Farmer—Havre, Montana.

7 a Helen J. Brubaker b. June 16, 1902 m. George Windecker. Salem, Oregon.

8 a Lola Mae Windecker b. June 1, 1929.

7 b Alice M. Brubaker b. June 12, 1906 m. Harold May—Chicago, Ill.

7 c James S. Brubaker b. May 11, 1909 m. Edna Creamer—Havre, Montana.

7 d Elizabeth Brubaker b. June 23, 1911 m. Kendell C. Moore. Chicago, Ill.

7 e Eleanor H. Brubaker b. October 9, 1921—Chicago, Ill.

6 d Martha Jane Brubaker b. September 11, 1871 d. August 16, 1872. Children by second marriage.

6 e Dora Brubaker b. June 23, 1873 m. D. P. Hutchinson b. November 17, 1866 d. August 6, 1930. LaVerne, Cal.

7 a Kenneth Hutchinson b. October 14, 1900.

7 b Paul Hutchinson b. September 21, 1904.

6 f Minnie Brubaker b. June 26, 1875 m. (1) Willard D. Porter b. January 3, 1864 d. January 15, 1923 m. (2) A. M. White b. February 26, 1861 d. September 1935. 148 Ocean St., Santa Cruz, Cal.

6 g John C. Brubaker b. June 28, 1877 m. (1) Maggie Jett b. March 5, 1878 d. January 25, 1899.

7 a Paul J. Brubaker b. January 24, 1899 d. November 18, 1939.

m. (2) Nellie Steele b. November 25, 1874 d. February 1926.

7 a Betty E. Brubaker b. December 6, 1901.

m. (3) Philomena Balster b. March 16, 1877. Los Angeles, Cal.

6 h Sarah M. Brubaker b. March 7, 1879 d. March 21, 1879.

6 i Della M. Brubaker b. May 18, 1880 d. January 15, 1943 m. Guy Abel b. March 19, 1872. Oakwood, Okla.

7 a Donald Abel 7 b Ned Abel 7 c Lottie M. Abel 7 d Betty Abel.

6 j Lula A. Brubaker b. Sptember 11, 1882 m. Harry G. Hapgood b. June 24, 1873 d. June 25, 1938. 312 Elm St., McPherson, Kans.

7 a Leita E. Hapgood 7 b Emerald Hapgood 7 c Harold Hapgood 7 d Mary Ellen Hapgood.

6 k Lottie E. Brubaker b. February 14, 1885 m. Earl Sitzler b. November 19, 1893. 259 Broadway St., Santa Cruz, Cal.

6 l David H. Brubaker b. September 5, 1887 d. January 24, 1888.

6 m D. Oliver Brubaker b. November 29, 1888 m. (1) Ellen Hoffman.

7 a Earl Brubaker, D. Oliver m. (2) Edna Posten Brubaker. Santa Cruz, Cal.

6 n Grace V. Brubaker b. June 27, 1891 m. W. H. Keim b. October 7, 1890 d. January 1, 1944. Nampa, Idaho.

7 a Louise Keim.

7 b Bruce Keim.

7 c Gilbert Keim.

6 o Clarence C. Brubaker b. November 9, 1893 m. Mildred Harkness b. October 31, 1897. Hollywood, Cal.

7 a Jack Brubaker.

7 b Clarence Brubaker Jr.

5 i Joel Brubaker b. November 19, 1845 d. December 12, 1873 m. Susannah Fink b. November 17, 1842 d. September 4, 1874.

4 h Catherine Brubaker b. September 29, 1808 m. David Barnhart Novem-

ber 4, 1834. No data on this family.

4 i Nicholas Brubaker b. 1809. No data on this family.

4 j John Brubaker b. July, 1811, m. Susannah Flora (daughter of Jacob Flora Sr. and granddaughter of Joseph Flora, Sr.) This John Brubaker is the oldest child of Henry Brubaker by his second marriage to Sarah Eller. This makes him a half brother of the children listed above, who were children by Henry Brubaker's first marriage to Elizabeth Flora.

CHAPTER NINE

Abraham Flora Family — Preble County, O., and Carroll County, Ind.

Joseph J. Flory (1683-1741) Immigrant Father from Palatinate, Germany.

2 e Jacob Flora (1727?-1796?) Immigrant son from Palatinate, Germany.

3 e Abraham Flora (1776-1858).

Abraham Flora b. April 28, 1776 d. November 21, 1858. He was likely born in Frederick County, Md. Married in Franklin County, Va., and died in Preble County, Ohio. Was buried in the Gratis cemetery. m. Nancy Oberholtzer (Overholt, daughter of Abraham and Ansey Overholt) September 11, 1797 in Franklin County, Va. Several of their children were born in Va. They moved to Preble County, Ohio, about 1810 or 1812. She was b. April 15, 1774 d. January 21, 1844. A deed recorded in the clerk's office at Rockymount, Franklin County, Va., August 3, 1912, records that Abraham and Nancy Oberholtzer Flora deeded a tract of land containing 232 acres to Jacob Kesler, located on Little Creek, a branch of Blackwater river. They were among the earlier settlers in Gasper Township, Preble County, O. Farmer. Brethren. Gratis, O. In box 1534 in the Recorder's Office in the Court House at Eaton, Preble County, you will find his will recorded as follows:

I, Abraham Flora, of the County of Preble and the state of Ohio—Do make and publish this, my last will and testament, in the following manner, that is to say—First:—It is my will that all my funeral expenses and all my just debts be paid in full. Second:—It is my will that with whomsoever of my children I may reside at the time of my decease, that they shall be fully paid out of my estate, either in money, or in property that I may have, at the time, for all the trouble and expense of my sickness and decease, to be at the option of the one I live with. Third:—It is my will that my executors sell all my property, both real and personal, as soon after my decease as convenient, either at private or personal sale. Fourth:—I give and divide to all my children, that is to say, Henry, John, the heirs of Daniel, Jonas, Jacob, Elizabeth, married to Benjamin Frantz, Susannah, married to John Brubaker, an equal share of all my estate, both real and personal, to be divided, share and share alike, and that the heirs of my son Daniel (deceased), shall receive an equal share with the rest of my children, out of the estate of my daughter, Mary, (deceased).

And, lastly, I hereby constitute and appoint Henry Flora, my son, Henry Brubaker, and John Brubaker, my son-in-laws, (one name not legible), to be the executors of this, my last will and testament, revoking and annuling all former wills by me made, and avow this and no other to be my last will and testament. In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this the 27th day of July, 1849.

Signed—Published by the foregoing named Abraham Flora as, and for his last will and testament, in the presence of us, who, at this request, have signed.

Abraham Flora (sealed).

Daniel Kitterman
Daniel Howser
Arthur M. McChristy

4 a Henry Flora born in Franklin County, Va., November 30, 1798 d. February 23, 1880 m. Marylis Pagan b. November 12, 1808 d. May 31, 1904. Successful Farmer. Brethren. Buried in the Gratis cemetery.

5 a Joseph Flora b. July 29, 1828 d. November 1, 1895. His wife, Mary A. Flora b. September 26, 1831 d. June 27, 1921. Farmer. Brethren. Buried in cemetery at Gratis, Ohio.

6 a Marilyn Flora b. June 1851 d. October 20, 1920, m. John Stoner. Lived near Pendleton, Ind.

7 a Solomon Stoner m. Emma Cripe.
7 b Jennie Stoner (Died in infancy).
7 c Joseph Stoner, married.
7 d Mary Stoner m. Fred Desch.
8 a Ruth Desch, married.
7 e Noah Stoner m. Mary Peters. One daughter.
7 f Jesse Stoner married. Three children.
7 g Amos Stoner m. Fannie Fisher.

6 b Henry Flora m. Louise Wagner. Farmer. Buried in cemetery at West Alexander, Ohio.

7 a Ida Flory m. Charles Fadler.
8 a Paul Fadler, married.
8 b Ruth Fadler m. John Dellenmayer, Cincinnati, Ohio.

6 c Sara Flory b. 1856 d. June 11, 1913 m. Fred Wagner. Farmer. Lived in Preble County, O.

7 a Frank Wagner m. Ruth Longanecker (deceased) Eaton, Ohio.
7 b Vera Wagner, married. Miami, Florida.

6 d Lydia Flory b. February 11, 1857 m. (1) Henry Beck m. (2) William Smith. Brethren. Dayton, O.

6 e Elizabeth Flory m. (1) Allie Minnich. Farmer. Brethren. Buried in the Gratis cemetery.

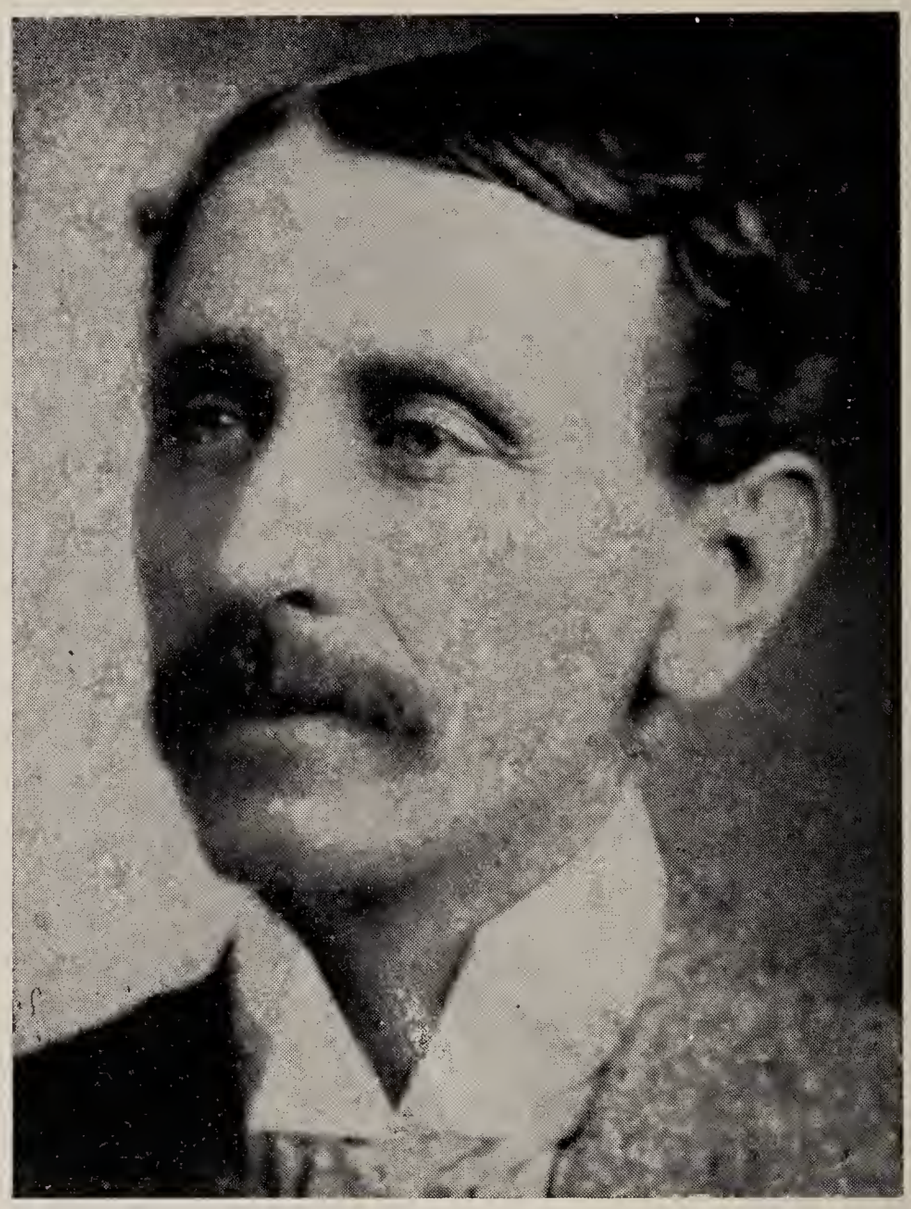
7 a Charles Minnich m. Jennie Goodwin. Farmer. Gratis, O.
8 a Russell Minnich 8 b Gladys Minnich 8 c Hilda Minnich.
7 b Frank Minnich married and lives in Dayton, O.
7 c Maude Minnich m. (1) Frank Brubaker m. (2) Ray M. Cecil.
7 d Nellie Minnich m. Theodore Saylor. Farmer. Brethren.
8 a Ruth Saylor m. John Eyler.
8 b Marie Saylor m. Carl Smith.
8 c Louise Saylor m. John Dodt.

Elizabeth Flory m. (2) Sylvester Andrews.

7 e Orville Andrews.
7 f Opal Andrews m. (1) Jesse Fudge.

7 f Opal Andrews m. (1) Jesse Fudge. m. (2) Ed Travis. Camden, Ohio.

8 a Kenneth Fudge. Portland, Oregon.



Josiah Flory b. 1860, d. 1948, Eaton, Preble County, Ohio. Son of Joseph, grandson of Henry, great grandson of Abraham, all of Preble County.

6 f Josiah Flory b. August 11, 1860 d. February 1948 m. (1) Cassie Ackerman b. Aug. 2, 1860 d. Aug. 6, 1900. Successful farmer. Cattle raiser and dealer. Commissioner of Preble County for a number of years. Director and vice president of Preble County National Bank, Eaton, Ohio. Brethren. Buried in Gratis cemetery.

7 a Orville Flory b. August 13, 1885 m. Anna Baker. Farmer. Eaton, Ohio.

7 b Ethel Flory m. Vinnedge Murphy. Farmer. Eaton, Ohio.

8 a William Josiah Murphy m. Rosemary Lemon. Farmer. Methodist. Darke County, O.

9 a Billy Joe Murphy.

9 b Michael Murphy.

Josiah Flory m. (2) Mrs. Nancy Casey Burns.

7 c Gordon Flory b. June 6, 1905 d. March 26, 1918.

6 g Harriet Flory d. March 17, 1906, age 43, m. David Gilbert.
7 a Edna Gilbert m. John Vogue. In oil business. Ashtabula, O. Brethren.
6 h Isaac Flory. Bachelor, d. November 16, 1944. Lived in Cincinnati, O.
6 i Drusilla Flory b. April 19, 1867 m. Vanny Lantis d. May 6, 1918. Farmer. Christian. Eaton, O.
7 a Zelpha E. Lantis b. March 29, 1886. Clerk. Christian. Eaton, O. Lives with her mother.
7 b Edward Lantis b. March 12, 1897 m. May 14, 1922 to Catherine Crumbaker. Eaton, O.
8 a Martha Lantis b. July 1925. Student at O. S. U. Columbus, O.
6 j Elvira Flory b. November 8, 1870 m. Edward Copp (deceased). Brethren. Dayton, O.
7 a Stanley Copp m. Marian Walker.
8 a Phillip Copp.
7 b Ruth Copp m. Jack Green.
7 c Zuella Copp. At home.

5 b Abraham Flory b. November 27, 1831 d. September 18, 1918 m. Christena Frantz b. October 23, 1838 d. January 21, 1899. Farmer. G. B. B. Buried in the Gratis cemetery.

6 a Henry Flory b. March 15, 1857 d. March 19, 1944. Brethren. Greenville, O. Never married.
6 b Sarah Flory b. July 31, 1860 m. Orlanda Hoover. Carpenter, Brethren. Covert, Mich.
7 a John Hoover (deceased) married—no children.
7 b Rosa Hoover m. Arthur Reist. Laborer. Hartford, Mich.
8 a Edward Reist 8 b Donald Reist.
8 c Laura Reist.
7 c Ethel Hoover m. Thomas Cole. Kalamazoo, Mich.
8 a Helen Cole.
6 c Mary Ann Flory b. February 9, 1865 m. Isaiah Friend, b. April 5, 1864 d. September 14, 1937. Merchant. G. B. B. Covert, Mich.
7 a Lola M. Friend b. January 27, 1891 m. Albert H. Brown b. June 13, 1876 d. April 16, 1921.
8 a Olin Virgil Brown b. March 26, 1915 d. October 5, 1920.
8 b Elwyn Dale Brown, b. September 9, 1918 m. Roberta Nary McCarthy May 8, 1918.
9 a Dixie Jane Brown b. February 2, 1938.
9 b Basel Albert Brown b. November 2, 1941.
7 c Opal Marie Friend b. September 1, 1895 m. Louis E. Stanbrook, b. December 1, 1897.
8 a Elva Marjorie Stanbrook b. September 5, 1918 m. Clarence Reinhardt.
9 a Allen Richard Reinhardt, b. June 21, 1943.

8 b Rhoda Iris Stanbrook, b. May 30, 1926.

7 d Edythe Mae Friend, b. November 1, 1899 m. George Krogel, b. September 9, 1894.

8 a Elson Truman Krogel b. December 13, 1819, m. Norma Johnson, June 26, 1942.

9 a Terry Truman Krogel, b. March 3, 1944.

8 b Arliss Joy Krogel, b. June 10, 1923.

8 c Ona May Krogel b. February 4, 1925 m. Frank Knapp Jr.

8 d Ronald Edwin Krogel b. May 12, 1933.

7 e Nina Flossy Friend b. October 5, 1901 m. Emil Nead Fifer b. November 17, 1897 m. December 30, 1924.

8 a June Elaine Fifer b. June 1, 1926.

8 b Ardith May Fifer b. May 11, 1929.

6 d David Flory b. September 12, 1866 m. Effie Hartman. Brethren. Springfield, Ohio.

7 a Russell Flory m. Cora Gausho. Brethren. Farmer. Rossville, Ind.

7 b Elmer Flory m. Bessie Sheets. Laborer. North Hampton, O.

7 c David Flory Jr. m. Goldie Sollenberger. Farmer. Brethren. North Hampton, O.

7 d Emma Flory m. Joseph Wray. Farmer. Brethren. New Carlisle, Ohio.

8 a Samuel Wray 8 b Eugene Wray.

7 e Inez Flory m. Harry Wray. Farmer. Brethren. Sawyer, Kans.

8 a Ladu Wray 8 b Eva Wray.

7 f Verma Flory m. Weldon Teach. Farmer. Deacon in G. B. B. Springfield, Ohio.

8 a Murlyn Teach 8 b Rachel Teach.

7 g Nellie Flory m. Robert Garber. Farmer. Brethren. Dayton, O.

8 a Carl Garber.

6 e Elizabeth Flory b. November 29, 1868 m. Jacob Lavy—Farmer. Minister G. B. B. North Hampton, Ohio.

7 a Walter Lavy (deceased) m. Springfield, O.

7 b Nora Lavy m. Jesse Thomas—Farmer. G. B. B. North Hampton, Ohio.

8 a Earl Thomas—Modesto, Cal.

8 b Carl Thomas—Springfield, O.

7 c Roy Lavy m. Elizabeth Gautt—Farmer. G. B. B. Piqua, O.

7 d Hazel Lavy m. David Rapp—Dayton, Ohio.

7 e Edna Lavy m. Gustin Balentine—Banker—Methodist. Springfield, O.

8 a Lois Balentine.

8 b Jean Balentine.

8 c Betty Balentine.

7 f Iva Lavy m. Durward Hinkle—Thresher—Methodist. North Hampton, Ohio.

7 g Orpha Lavy m. Leonard Young. Railroader. Christian Church. Bellefontaine, Ohio.

7 h Wesley Lavy m. Esther Bowman—Farmer—Deacon—Dunkard. Dialton, Ohio.

7 i Amos Lavy m. ..... Insurance, Hamilton, Ohio.

7 j Orville Lavy—Springfield, O.

7 k Edgar Lavy m. ..... Milwaukee, Wis.

6 f George Flory b. September 5, 1870, m. Emma Reynolds, December 24, 1894. Farmer—Church of God. Anderson, Ind.

7 a Dorothy Flory m. Henry Cortner. Office Work. Church of God. Anderson, Ind.

7 b Edith Flory, m. Lawrence Hatch—Church of God—Anderson, Ind.

7 c Carl Flory—Laborer—Anderson, Ind.

7 d Richard Flory m. ..... Merchant—Evanston, Ill.

6 g Irvin Flory b. June 5, 1872 m. Hannah Ross. Farmer. Brethren. Camden, Ohio.

7 a Orville Flory m. Hazel Woltz. Farmer. Brethren. Camden, Ohio.

8 a Naomi Flory 8 b Carol Flory 8 c Gordon Flory.

8 d Kenneth Flory 8 e Roger Flory 8 f Charles Flory.

7 b Marie Flory m. Homer Cupp. Brethren. Camden, O.

8 a Eugene Cupp, m. Goldie Ashbury.

7 c Susie Flory m. Trace Cupp. Brethren. Camden, Ohio.

8 a Sue Ann Cupp.

8 b Eleanor Cupp.

8 c Donald Cupp.

7 d Mabel Flory m. Henry Kearns. Brethren. Camden, Ohio.

8 a Henrietta Louise Kearns b. June 10, 1943.

6 h Jennie Flory b. February 21, 1874 m. Alva Brubaker January 6, 1895. Retired Farmer. G. B. B. Eaton, Ohio.

6 i Emma Flory b. August 7, 1877 m. Robert Bitner. Farmer. Brethren. Camden, Ohio.

7 a Ruth Bitner m. Ezra Baker. Farmer. Brethren. New Carlisle, Ohio.

8 a Roger Baker.

8 b Robert Baker.

8 c Jane Baker.

8 d Jean Baker.

7 b Clarence Bitner b. April 23, 1905. Farmer. Camden, Ohio.

6 j Frank Flory b. December 19, 1879 m. Pearl Flory—Salida Brethren. Modesto, Cal.

7 a Paul Flory m. ..... Modesto, Cal.

7 b Willard Flory m. ..... Modesto, Cal.

7 c Glen Flory m. ..... Modesto, Cal.

7 d Velva Flory m. Clyde Miller—Brethren. Modesto, Cal.

5 a Nancy Flory b. February 24, 1827 d. February 27, 1894 m. Joseph Brubaker September 27, 1846. Farmer. Deacon in the Brethren Church. Lived in Preble County.

6 a David Brubaker b. November 26, 1847 d. January 15, 1872. Buried in the Wheatville cemetery.

6 b Reuben Brubaker b. October 4, 1849 m. December 26, 1872 to Ella Young b. March 24, 1854 d. July 22, 1926.

7 a Alva Brubaker b. October 4, 1849 m. January 6, 1895 to Jennie Flora, b. February 21, 1874. Retired farmer. Eaton, O.

7 b Elizabeth Brubaker b. September 7, 1888 m. April 21, 1926 to Roy Poe. Jeweler. Eaton, O.

7 c Eva Brubaker b. July 14, 1876 m. (1) to Austin Durkle November 6, 1892.

8 a Naomi Durkle b. May 1896 m. Herber Kurtz. Garage Foreman. Farmersville, O.

9 a Norbert Kurtz, b. December 24, 1922.

Eva Brubaker m. (2) Denver Leedy. Painter. Eaton, O.

7 d Ollie Brubaker b. October 29, 1885 d. June 27, 1887. Buried in the Gratis cemetery.

6 c Mary Ann Brubaker b. April 22, 1851 d. December 31, 1926, m. January 6, 1876 to Ephraim Yost b. December 15, 1849, d. May 3, 1919.

7 a Robert B. Yost b. February 8, 1877, d. May 23, 1903.

7 b Frank Yost b. January 12, 1879 m. March 9, 1907, to Myrtle Watts, d. in 1941.

8 a Marion Yost b. April 30, 1909 d. August 11, 1919.

8 b Esther N. Yost b. August 7, 1913 m. March 13, 1937 to Charles Irvin Kizer b. August 12, 1912.

9 a Rita Carol Kizer b. October 22, 1938.

7 c Ardella Yost b. March 14, 1883 d. August 4, 1883. Buried in Gratis cemetery.

7 d Martha Yost b. February 20, 1885, m. March 12, 1908 to Elias Deacon, b. October 23, 1885. Farmer. Lewisburg, O.

8 a Willard A. Deaton b. January 29, 1909, m. March 26, 1937, to Ruth Petry b. 1916.

9 a Joyce Deaton b. July 22, 1938.

8 b Mary Ethel Deaton b. July 10, 1911 m. June 5, 1934 to Russell Johnson, b. December 29, 1910. Employee of General Electric. Lewisburg, O.

9 a Doris Jean Johnson b. June 20, 1935.

9 b Robert Max Johnson, b. June 25, 1937.

9 c Gary Lee Johnson, b. January 21, 1939.

8 c Raymond Deaton b. January 24, 1916.

8 d Lenora Deaton b. July 6, 1918.

8 e Chester Deaton b. October 22, 1920.

6 d Marillas Brubaker b. May 26, 1853 d. November 3, 1892, m. James T. Miller, b. July 21, 1853 d. November 25, 1926. Farmer. Deacon in G. B. B. Preble County.

7 a Denver Miller, b. November 16, 1878, d. July 17, 1924, m. Nettie Brown. Clerk. He died at Logansport, Ind.

7 b Edith Miller b. March 3, 1882 m. (1) April 2, 1900, to Milton Shaw, b. October 9, 1878 d. 1906.

8 a Raymond Shaw b. August 28, 1902, m. Margaret Belmont b. 1904. They had one child.

Edith Miller, m. (2) July 5, 1908 to Jay English, b. December 2, 1880, d. July 1928.

8 b Beatrice English, b. May 17, 1909, m. March 3, 1929, to Raymond Moore. Poultryman. South Bend, Ind.

9 a Maralyn Moore.

9 b Sharon Moore.

8 c James English b. July 27, 1911 m. November 10, 1937 to Vernie Miller b. October 2, 1915. Landscaping. Mishawaka, Ind. They have one child.

Edith Miller m. (3) February 21, 1920, to Thomas Ghon, b. February 27, 1874. Farmer. Mishawaka, Ind.

7 c Joseph B. Miller b. October 11, 1885 m. September 20, 1912 to Mary Stalder, b. January 5, 1896. Farmer. Deacon in G. B. B. Delphi, Ind.

8 a Leslie Miller b. August 26, 1913, m. June 30, 1933, to Lola Wolf, b. August 12, 1912. Farmer. G. B. B. Delphi, Ind.

8 b Fern Miller b. June 24, 1918. G. B. B.

7 d Susan Miller, b. July 13, 1890, m. in 1911 to Owen Joseph Sides, b. December 6, 1888. Farmer. Minister in G. B. B. Arcanum, O.

8 a Ruth Irene Sides b. December 16, 1912, m. December 25, 1929, to Albert Lester Hollinger, b. September 18, 1907. Farmer. Modesto, Cal.

9 a Charles Edward Hollinger b. October 19, 1930.

8 b Florence Mae Sides b. May 27, 1914, m. January 1, 1938, to Emmert Brubaker, West Alexandria, Ohio.

9 a Martin Stanley Brubaker, b. October 3, 1939.

8 c Lester Hubert Sides b. May 14, 1916, m. June 18, 1938 to Martha Ruerode. Farmer. Arcanum, O.

9 a Charles Owen Sides b. May 4, 1939.

8 d Charles Everett Sides b. September 12, 1917 d. February 12, 1918.

8 e Ethel Rebecca Sides b. March 11, 1919 m. October 1, 1935 to Merle Jamison. Farmer. Quinter, Kans.

9 a Darrel Merle Jamison b. July 8, 1938.

8 f Joe Miller Sides, b. February 19, 1922.

8 g Oliver James Sides, b. April 29, 1925.

8 h Walter Harvey Sides, b. August 13, 1927.

8 i Hester Marillas Sides, b. December 13, 1928.

8 j Harley Andrew Sides, b. June 14, 1929.

8 k Eunice Iolene Sides, b. September 5, 1930.

8 l Philis June Sides, b. February 24, 1934.

6 e Joel Brubaker b. September 2, 1854, d. August 12, 1855.

6 f John Henry Brubaker b. July 23, 1856. d. October 25, 1890. Farmer. G. B. B.

6 g Orpha Brubaker, b. January 19, 1859 m. October 19, 1890, to Josiah Eller b. August 21, 1870. Farmer. Deacon in G. B. B. Whittier, Cal.

7 a Flora S. Eller b. September 19, 1891 m. September 12, 1912 to Everett E. Henry, b. November 1889. Farmer. Brethren. Flora, Ind.

8 a Glen E. Henry b. June 22, 1913.

8 b Vada C. Henry, b. May 9, 1915.

8 c Russell Lowell Henry b. January 1, 1919.

7 b Nancy May Eller, b. July 5, 1893 m. March 31, 1911, to Glen Conrad. Purchasing agent for county school system. Montecello, Cal.

8 a Wilber D. Conrad, b. October 26, 1912.
8 b Rebe E. Conrad, b. June 21, 1914.
8 c Paul F. Conrad, b. January 27, 1916.
8 d Guy L. Conrad, b. December 7, 1918.
8 e Richard E. Conrad b. December 15, 1929.

7 c Charles A. Eller, b. May 28, 1895 m. February 9, 1916, to Faye Brubaker, b. September 21, 1893. Kokomo, Ind.

8 a Katherine Eller b. February 7, 1917.
8 b Parline Eller b. October 28, 1918.
8 c Harold Eller b. August 29, 1920.
8 d Mary Valentine Eller b. February 14, 1921.
8 e David Eller b. December 22, 1924.
8 f Robert Eller b. June 16, 1926.
8 g Charles A. Eller Jr. b. March 24, 1928.
8 h Richard E. Eller, b. June 27, 1934.

7 d Lula Jane Eller b. September 13, 1896 d. December 11, 1898.

7 e Esther E. Eller, b. December 20, 1879, m. February 14, 1917 to Vannie Arnold. Auto salesman. Chino, Cal.

8 a Virginia A. Arnold b. August 16, 1918.
8 b Infant Son b. January 1, 1925 d. January 5, 1925.
8 c Donald Arnold b. July 1, 1929.

7 f Lena Eller b. March 15, 1900 m. January 15, 1924, to Daniel Stamy. Fruit grower. Minister in G. B. B. Riveria, Cal.

8 a Erma Jane Stamy b. December 17, 1924.
8 b Lois Eileen Stamy b. June 2, 1926.
8 c Hubert C. Stamy b. June 3, 1928.
8 d Kennette D. Stamy b. July 10, 1932.

7 g Ruby C. Eller b. August 30, 1901 m. April 8, 1924 to Elmer Gish b. April 4, 1898. Foreman; Whittier California Park. Whittier, Cal.

8 a Marjorie Gish b. May 5, 1925.
8 b Doris M. Gish b. July 17, 1927.
8 c Devon E. Gish b. October 3, 1931.
8 d Harriet Gish b. December 6, 1939.

6 h Elizabeth Brubaker b. April 29, 1861, d. March 28, 1878.

6 i Jacob Brubaker b. September 29, 1861, d. October 22, 1864.

6 j Lavinia Brubaker, b. September 28, 1865, m. September 12, 1886, to Edward C. Miller, b. March 16, 1865. Retired farmer. Minister in G. B. B. Delphi, Ind.

7 a Lydia Miller, b. February 9, 1888, d. August 16, 1930, m. September 14, 1906, to Amos Skiles, b. March 8, 1887. G. B. B. Lafayette, Ind.

8 a Ernest David Skiles, b. September 30, 1908, d. December 25, 1940, m. June 5, 1928, to Anna Marie Taylor. Farmer. Frankfort, Ind.

9 a William Amos Skiles, b. December 12, 1930.

9 b Betty Joan Skiles, b. July 9, 1932.

9 c Patricia Lou Skiles, b. May 26, 1934.

8 b Edward Amos Skiles, b. February 24, 1911, m. August 9, 1930, to Elma Ervil Pullen. Farmer. Frankfort, Ind.

9 a Robert Edward Skiles, b. February 12, 1932.

9 b Thomas Max Skiles, b. July 30, 1934.

8 c Clarence Skiles, b. November 1912 m. November 1933, to Gertrude Driver. Salida, Cal. They have two children.

8 d Floyd Skiles, b. June 3, 1915, m. June 3, 1935, to Mary Root. Farmer. G. B. B.

9 a Merideth Skiles.

8 e Mary Skiles b. August 16, 1916 m. June 17, 1939 to Wayne Angle. Farmer. Salida, Cal.

7 b Orpha Miller b. November 4, 1889 m. September 19, 1909 to Emanuel Skiles, b. January 26, 1889. Hatchery and feed store. Pyrmont, Ind.

8 a Jesse Skiles, b. September 15, 1911, m. August 8, 1932, to Bernice Driver, b. March 12, 1914. G. B. B. Pyrmont, Ind.

9 a Loretta Jane Skiles, b. August 14, 1936.

8 b Morris Skiles, b. May 23, 1914.

7 c Hester Miller, b. November 20, 1891 m. October 28, 1911 to Abel Wagoner b. February 10, 1888. Farmer. Lafayette, Ind.

8 a Lavinia Wagoner, b. June 22, 1914, m. June 3, 1934, to Clarence Eller, b. September 13, 1913. Farmer. G. B. B. Flora, Ind.

9 a Janette May Eller b. July 17, 1936.

7 d Jesse Miller, b. May 31, 1893, m. December 21, 1913, to Rcsa Wagoner, b. July 3, 1894. Farmer. Minister in G. B. B. Delphi, Ind.

8 a Gladys Miller b. January 29, 1915 m. March 29, 1936, to Jesse Endress b. October 26, 1912. Farmer. G. B. B. Flora, Ind.

8 b Lloyd Miller, b. February 22, 1916.

8 c Alberta Miller b. October 28, 1927.

7 e Howard Miller, b. April 5, 1895, m. February 2, 1918, to Jennie Stoner, b. August 2, 1891. Deacon in G. B. B. Pendleton, Ind.

8 a Paul Miller, b. November 8, 1918, married, and have one child.

8 b Doretha Miller, b. January 27, 1920, m. April 9, 1939, to Evan Flora. Farmer. G. B. B. They have two children.

8 c Harold Miller, b. December 18, 1921.

8 d Donald Miller, b. March 2, 1925.

8 e Ralph Miller. b. September 25, 1927.

8 f Marie Miller, b. June 1, 1932.

8 g Mary Elizabeth Miller, b. March 14, 1938.

7 f Lora Miller, b. April 20, 1896, d. March 23, 1927, m. December 24, 1916, to Charles Long, b. Feb. 4, 1895. Deacon in G. B. B. Lapel, Ind.

8 a David Long b. Octobefr 10, 1917.

8 b Everett Long b. June 27, 1923 d. October 17, 1924.

7 g Mary Miller, b. November 5, 1903, m. November 24, 1921, to Amos T. Brubaker. Farmer. G. B. B.

8 a Donald Brubaker m. Louise Snigle. Farmer. G. B. B.

6 k Nancy Jane Brubaker, b. December 31, 1867 m. (1) Calvin Baker, b. May 19, 1865, d. November 16, 1918.

7 a Esther Baker, b. June 25, 1905, m. March 3, 1925, to Nelson Curwitt, b. June 29, 1904. Mechanic. Dayton, O.

8 a Clara Jane Curwitt, b. March 8, 1927.

7 b A son, b. June 15, 1892, d. June 15, 1892.

7 c Joseph Harley Baker, b. May 18, 1894, d. April 3, 1895.

7 d Emory Baker b. July 14, 1891.

Nancy Jane Brubaker m. (2) December 24, 1921, to John Studebaker b. April 10, 1862, d. August 21, 1926.

Nancy Jane Brubaker m. (3) April 5, 1928, to Ezra Denlinger, b. Apirl 5, 1869. Retired Farmer. Dayton, O.

6 l Flora Ellen Brubaker, b. October 12, 1872, m. December 24, 1891 to Charles Moore, b. March 14, 1869, d. June 27, 1920. Farmer. G. B. B. Wabash, Ind.

7 a Everett Lester Moore, b. June 3, 1895, m. November 28, 1920, to Hazel Marie Milam, b. April 27, 1893. Farmer. G. B. B. Minot, N. D.

8 a Roland Joel Moore b. July 28, 1924.

8 b Deloris Gloria Moore, b. March 24, 1931.

7 b Ethel Elizabeth Moore, b. September 28, 1895, m. September 12, 1915, to Mervin Welk. Farmer. G. B. B. Lafayette, Ind.

8 a Floyd Earl Welk, b. May 9, 1916, married. G. B. B.

8 b Marlin Leroy Welk, b. June 11, 1917. Married. G. B. B.

8 c Galen Benjamin Welk, b. April 16, 1919. Married. G. B. B.

8 d Charles George Welk, b. January 2, 1922. G. B. B.

8 e Nelly Marie Welk, b. December 14, 1927.

8 f Robert Richard Welk, b. November 5, 1932, d. November 19, 1932.

7 c Orpha Luella Moore b. December 30, 1897 m. August 26, 1923 to Lawrence Flora b. January 13, 1890. Farmer.

8 a Dorothy Teresa Flora, b. April 16, 1924.

8 b Marjorie Ellen Flora, b. November 12, 1926.

8 c Duane Eugene Flora, b. March 2, 1929.

8 d Donald Roy Flora, b. March 22, 1932.

7 d Orval John Moore, b. November 19, 1899, m. July 19, 1925, to Besse Ellen Wray, b. April 17, 1905. Farmer. G. B. B. Delphi, Ind.

8 a Doris Irene Moore, b. January 11, 1926.

8 b Flora Catherine Moore, b. August 19, 1927.

8 c Ellery Lowell Moore, b. April 20, 1931.

8 d Leona Evelyn Moore, b. April 27, 1933.

8 e Virgil Wray Moore, b. December 16, 1934.

8 f Joel Charles Moore, b. 1938.

7 e Ray Ernest Moore, b. February 27, 1903, d. July 1903.

7 f Bertha Rebecca Moore, b. June 9, 1905. North Manchester, Ind.

7 g Alice Roberta Moore, b. December 3, 1907, m. September 26, 1926, to Lawrence Cecil Wray, b. October 28, 1906. Laborer. Peru, Ind.

8 a Lucile May Wray b. October 18, 1927.

8 b Eldon Edward Wray b. August 6, 1929.

8 c Wilma Gladys Wray b. October 17, 1933.

8 d Leroy Charles Wray b. July 30, 1934.

7 h Esther Flora Moore b. December 11, 1911. Wabash, Ind.

7 i Iva Gladys Moore b. July 8, 1915, m. Homer D. Brenneman. Farmer. Delphi, Ind.

8 a Homer Keith Brenneman, b. March 16, 1932.

8 b Marylee Joyce Brenneman, b. March 1936.

5 d Elizabeth Flory b. December 7, 1829, d. April 9, 1904, m. Jacob Brubaker, (Son of John and Mary Frantz Brubaker) b. June 9, 1827, d. August 5, 1894. Married December 23, 1847. Brethren. Lived in Preble County, Ohio. (Data more complete on this family from Descendants of John Brubaker.

6 a Joseph C. Brubaker, b. September 22, 1848, d. February 22, 1927. m. (1) to Emaline Keplinger December 2, 1872. She d. November 29, 1877.

7 a Oris Brubaker, b. February 19, 1874, d. May 27, 1920. m. January 1, 1889 to Minerva Ryder, b. June 20, 1874.

8 a Edith Brubaker, b. February 20, 1900, m. Richard Hanley in 1920.

9 a Virginia Hanley, b. April 26, 1921.

9 b Rolland Hanley, b. January 12, 1926.

7 b Howard Brubaker, b. May 15, 1902, d. June 18, 1934, m. Charlotte Ruby in 1925.

9 a Jackoline Brubaker.

Joseph C. Brubaker m. (2) Minnesota Scott in 1880. G. B. B. Eaton, Ohio.

7 c Jesse Brubaker b. February 12, 1881, m. October 6, 1904, to Emma Duval Frantz, b. December 10, 1884. Farmer. Brethren. Eaton, O.

8 a Orville Brubaker b. August 25, 1906, m. March 1929 to Dorothy Michael, b. July 2, 1907. Eaton, O.

9 a Herman M. Brubaker, b. January 3, 1931.

9 b Marjorie Ann Brubaker, b. January 14, 1932.

8 b Vergil Brubaker, b. May 23, 1910.

8 c Esther Brubaker (adopted), b. December 7, 1914, m. February 2, 1932, to Wilmer Coning, b. June 20, 1909. Farmer. G. B. B. West Alexandria, O.

9 a Catherine Louise Coning, b. January 12, 1935.

7 d Enos Brubaker, b. December 26, 1883 d. May 8, 1886.

7 e Albert Brubaker, b. September 27, 1885, m. October 11, 1906, to Myrtle Frantz, b. June 30, 1882. Laborer. New Lebanon, O.

8 a Florence Brubaker b. August 25, 1908, m. July 1927 to Lee Linsey.

9 a Larry Lee Linsey, b. April 24, 1928.

8 b Juniata Brubaker b. August 14, 1911.

8 c Joseph Brubaker b. March 10, 1921.

7 f Amos Brubaker, b. September 3, 1886, d. July 14, 1932, m. September 6, 1908, to Ruth Hill, b. December 4, 1884. Farmer.

8 a Russell Brubaker, b. November 18, 1911, m. June 1, 1931, to Madalene Flesh, b. 1905. Farmer. Richmond, Ind.

6 b Henry F. Brubaker, b. May 27, 1851, m. December 10, 1874, to Katherine Lesh, b. July 8, 1853, d. November 6, 1928. Farmer. G. B. B. West Alexandria, O.

7 a Bertha Brubaker, b. July 19, 1876 m. November 22, 1899, to Enos Eikenberry, b. October 27, 1876. Farmer. West Alexandria, O.

8 a Milford Eikenberry, b. June 6, 1901, m. May 17, 1930, to Ethyl Denlinger, b. January 17, 1905. Farmer. West Alexandria, O.

9 a Evelyn Marie Eikenberry, b. February 1, 1933.

9 b Doris Jean Eikenberry, b. August 13, 1934.

8 b Dorothy Eikenberry, b. September 13, 1903, m. January 31, 1926, to John Landes, b. November 8, 1905. Farmer. Brookville, O.

9 a Esther Kathryn Landes b. July 21, 1928.

9 b Lois Elizabeth Landes, b. September 13, 1932.

8 c Alice Perlina Eikenberry, b. November 5, 1905, m. June 16, 1928 to Samuel Miller, b. April 1, 1905. Farmer. New Lebanon, O.

9 a Helen Louise Miller, b. December 15, 1930.

9 b Glen Eugene Miller, b. July 7, 1933.

7 b Ina Brubaker b. October 15, 1878, m. January 29, 1903, to Emmanuel Auckerman, b. January 24, 1878. Farmer. West Alexandria, O.

8 a Willard Auckerman, b. Feb. 13, 1905, m. May 11, 1929, to Lucille Miller, b. May 18, 1910. Farmer. West Alexandria, O.

9 a Dale Auckerman, b. June 8, 1930.

9 b Anna Auckerman, b. December 10, 1934.

8 b Mary Auckerman, b. September 8, 1907, m. September 8, 1928 to Raymond Filburn, b. May 18, 1907. Farmer. Dayton, O.

9 a Bernice Filburn, b. March 22, 1930.

9 b Dennis Filburn, b. January 18, 1934.

7 c Lola Brubaker, b. February 22, 1881, m. December 10, 1903, to Irvin Rhodes, b. January 22, 1866. Retired Farmer. West Alexandria, O.

8 a Ethel Mildred Rhodes, b. July 26, 1908, m. December 10, 1935, to Forest Kreitzer.

8 b Lawrence Irvin Rhodes, b. December 13, 1915.

7 d Dora Brubaker, b. November 28, 1884, m. December 1905 to Ben Frantz. Fruit grower. Carlsbad, Cal.

8 a Clarence Brubaker, b. October 23, 1887, m. December 31, 1912 to Maude Eby, b. June 3, 1891. Farmer. West Alexandria, O.

9 a Ward Eldon Brubaker, b. September 30, 1913.

9 b Fern Virginia Brubaker, b. February 14, 1917, married. One child, b. July 1, 1938.

7 e Wilmer H. Brubaker, b. November 1, 1896, m. July 26, 1925, to Mabel Leinbach, b. April 22, 1907. Farmer. West Alexandria, O.

8 a Vera Brubaker b. August 1, 1926.

8 b Martha Brubaker b. March 1935.

6 c Marillas Brubaker, b. February 17, 1850, d. December 12, 1916, m. January 3, 1871, to Sam Rinehart. They had two foster children.

6 d Mary Jane Brubaker, b. February 27, 1853, d. May 7, 1933, m. October 27, 1878, to Dan Eikenberry, b. April 5, 1853, d. January 21, 1932. G. B. B.

7 a Ervan Eikenberry, b. March 9, 1882, m. February 17, 1901, to Stella Brower, b. December 11, 1882. Minister. Eaton, O.

8 a Harold Eikenberry, b. November 21, 1904, m. March 6, 1927, to Mary Garver, b. April 13, 1909.

8 b Carlton Eikenberry, b. November 7, 1907, m. November 7, 1929, to Ellen Shoup, b. October 7, 1907.

9 a Joyce Eikenberry, b. October 31, 1932.

9 b Joan Eikenberry, b. February 19, 1935.

7 b Two children died in infancy.

6 e Aaron Brubaker, b. October 23, 1854, d. July 23, 1934, m. July 23, 1878 to Clara Eikenberry, b. November 22, 1858, d. June 1944. Minister and Elder in the Brethren Church. Camden, O. Buried in the Gratis cemetery.

7 a Virgie Brubaker, b. December 16, 1878, d. July 1949, m. to Joseph Lohman (deceased), Farmer. Brethren. Camden, O.

8 a Elizabeth Lohman, b. September 10, 1915. Married and has one child. Farmer. Brethren. Camden, O.

6 f Eli Brubaker, b. August 8, 1856, m. September 18, 1882, to Bertha Rinehart, d. June 19, 1918.

7 a Everett Brubaker b. 1887.

6 g Christena Brubaker, b. July 25, 1858, m. January 7, 1877, to John Barnhart, b. March 10, 1851, d. December 17, 1929. Eaton, Ohio.

7 a Victor E. Barnhart, b. Ocotber 22, 1877, d. December 15, 1914, m. December 20, 1899, to Ada Mae Brandenburg, b. May 16, 1879.

8 a Grace Barnhart, b. July 19, 1901, m. September 5, 1917, to Ernest Garret, b. November 19, 1892. Eaton, O.

9 a Dorothy Garret, b. January 14, 1919.

9 b Helen Garret, b. January 17, 1916.

9 c Victor Garret, b. August 2, 1924.

9 d Julia Garret, b. August 20, 1929.

8 b John Barnhart, b. December 2, 1902, m. March 16, 1928, to Marie Schildt. Painter. Eaton, O.

8 c Kathryn Barnhart, b. January 2, 1912, m. November 28, 1929, to Paul Smith, b. January 10, 1905. Farmer. Eaton, Ohio.

9 a Vera Jean Smith, b. August 30, 1930, d. January 15, 1933.

7 b Carrie Ellen Barnhart, b. March 9, 1885, m. August 10, 1916, to Otto M. Shipley, b. February 22, 1883. Real estate. Dayton, O.

8 a Harry M. Shipley, b. September 4, 1917.

8 b John Shipley, b. February 2, 1919.

8 c Charles E. Shipley, b. April 19, 1922.

7 c Leonard J. Barnhart, b. November 15, 1890, m. September 16, 1914, to Blanche Shearer, b. July 29, 1892. Farmer. West Alexandria, O.

6 h Nancy Brubaker, b. April 7, 1860, d. June 26, 1933, m. February 3, 1881, to John Wagner, b. January 18, 1852, d. March 8, 1932.

7 a Charles Wagner, b. October 1, 1882, m. Emma Gauch. Salesman. Eaton, O.

8 a Michael Grafton Wagner, b. May 31, 1935.

8 b Ruth Wagner, b. March 16, 1937.

7 b Joseph Wagner, b. June 5, 1888, m. June 6, 1914, to Gertrude Wysong, b. May 11, 1892. Farmer. Eaton, O.

8 a John Wagner, b. June 19, 1919.

8 b Martha Wagner, b. December 7, 1922.

8 c Anna Wagner, b. October 3, 1926.

7 c Maud Wagner, b. September 18, 1895, m. February 19, 1919 to Hugh Pence. Farmer. Eaton, O.

8 a James Pence b. March 13, 1923.

6 i Amos Brubaker, b. September 24, 1861, d. April 30, 1935, m. (1) January 26, 1888, to Sophia Baker, b. August 5, 1863, d. September 2, 1926. G. B. B.

7 a Silvanus Brubaker, b. November 5, 1888, m. June 1, 1916, to Lillian Ozias, b. July 29, 1895. Farmer. Eaton, O.

8 a Helen Marie Brubaker, b. April 18, 1919.

8 b Maxine Brubaker, b. October 16, 1921.

8 c Edwin S. Brubaker, b. January 9, 1934.

7 b Frances Brubaker, b. January 17, 1892, m. November 12, 1912 to Clarence Markey, b. February 19, 1892. Farmer. Eaton, O.

8 a Mildred Markey, b. October 12, 1913.

7 c Omer Brubaker, b. September 4, 1895, m. July 26, 1922, to Runella Deaton, b. March 31, 1901. Farmer. Eaton, O.

8 a Harold Amos Brubaker, b. June 9, 1923.

8 b Ruth Sophia Brubaker, b. January 21, 1925.

8 c Anna Mary Brubaker, b. May 2, 1929.

8 d Leah Ellen Brubaker, b. May 28, 1932.

7 d Alma M. Brubaker, b. July 15, 1904, m. July 23, 1927, to Lee R. Landes, b. January 25, 1900. Farmer. G. B. B. Eldorado, O.

8 a Pauline S. Landes, b. September 21, 1928.

8 b Kenneth Eugene Landes, b. February 23, 1932.

7 e Ira H. Brubaker, b. July 15, 1904, m. November 11, 1926, to Lotto E. Bowser, b. September 24, 1908. Farmer. West Alexandria, O.

8 a Wilma Jean Brubaker, b. April 12, 1930.

Amos Brubaker, (above) m. (2) February 21, 1929 to Mary Neff, b. 1862 d. August 10, 1938. Eaton, O.

6 j Marcus Brubaker, b. February 19, 1863, d. January 25, 1928, m. February 25, 1885 to Agnes Ardell Ozias, b. April 16, 1865. Dayton, O.

7 a Ozias R. Brubaker, b. December 1, 1885, d. January 22, 1911 m. December 24, 1908, to Virginia Eby.

7 b Alfred J. Brubaker, b. July 23, 1887, m. November 29, 1911, to Mary Z. Ozias. Farmer. Eaton, O.

8 a Arthur O. Brubaker, b. October 8, 1912 m. February 2, 1936, to Helen Metzger.

8 b Agnes Louise Brubaker, b. October 29, 1913.

8 c Marcus Brubaker, b. March 19, 1915, m. February 5, 1939, to Olive Landes, b. January 28, 1919.

8 d Marianna Brubaker, b. July 4, 1919.

8 e Christian Alfred Brubaker, b. October 25, 1923.

8 f John Wesley Brubaker, b. November 22, 1924.

7 c Mary Catherine Brubaker, b. December 24, 1890. Nurse, Pasadena. Cal.

7 d Susie Brubaker, b. September 22, 1892, m. January 10, 1917, to Howard A. Smith. Farmer. Eaton, O.

8 a Lloyd B. Smith, b. August 4, 1918.
8 b Gladys Mae Smith, b. July 20, 1920.
8 c Mary Helen Smith, b. November 23, 1924.
7 e Emma L. Brubaker, b. May 20, 1986, m. May 31, 1917, to Newton A. Deaton. Garage mechanic. Brethren. Eaton, O.
8 a Rachel Ardell Deaton, b. July 19, 1918, m. June 4, 1937, to Edwin Geeting, b. September 23, 1916. Live in Cal.
8 b Alice Marie Deaton, b. December 15, 1920.
8 c Robert Newton Deaton, b. August 13, 1925.
8 d Donald Norman Deaton, b. May 15, 1928.
7 f Wilson Marcus Brubaker, b. July 9, 1906, m. July 14, 1934, to Marjorie Tehl. Pasadena, Cal.
6 k Sarah Ann Brubaker, b. January 11, 1865, d. August 21, 1868.
6 l Minerva Brubaker, b. September 3, 1866, d. January 16, 1895, m. September 24, 1885, to John F. Ozias, b. June 6, 1862, d. June 20, 1926.
7 a Elizabeth Catherine Ozias, b. September 28, 1886, m. Lee Hand. Quoqille, Oregon. Two children died in infancy.
7 b Jesse R. Ozias b. August 24, 1891 m. July 24, 1913 to Fanny Stamey, d. in 1915.
8 a Jesse Raywoth Ozias, b. June 23, 1914.
Jesse R. Ozias m. (2) Velma. Fullerton, Cal.
8 b Stanley Ozias 8 c Norman Ozias.
8 d Jack Ozias 8 e Bruce Ozias.
6 m Lydia Ellen Brubaker, b. January 25, 1868, m. January 6, 1887, to Henry Denlinger, b. October 12, 1862, d. May 9, 1929. Retired Farmer. Eaton, O.
7 a Edwin Jacob Denlinger, b. March 27, 1888, m. January 24, 1912, to Anna C. Lesh, b. September 14, 1892. Farmer. Minister. Eaton, O.
8 a Wilson Denlinger, b. November 20, 1912.
8 b Ervin Denlinger, b. May 15, 1915.
7 b Harry Martin Denlinger, b. June 7, 1889, d. May 5, 1893.
7 c Franklin Denlinger, b. October 9, 1891, m. January 28, 1915, to Ethel Brubaker, b. June 3, 1892. Anderson, Ind.
7 d Orval Denlinger, b. August 24, 1893, m. October 19, 1916, to Lillie Brubaker, b. March 30, 1897, Dayton, O.
8 a Dorotha Louise Denlinger, b. July 12, 1917.
8 b Floyd Denlinger, b. October 17, 1920.
7 e Walter Denlinger, b. June 20, 1900, m. October 7, 1920, to Bessie Hickey, b. January 29, 1898. Farmer. Eaton, O.
8 a Mildred Ilene Denlinger, b. March 11, 1923.
8 b May Fern Denlinger, b. April 19, 1925.
8 c Vera Louise Denlinger, b. March 3, 1927.
6 n Cora Elizabeth Brubaker, b. August 22, 1869, m. January 2, 1890, to William Denlinger, b. May 12, 1866. Farmer. Minister. New Madison, O.
7 a Carl M. Denlinger, b. November 27, 1890, m. June 16, 1921, to Mary Lane, b. December 3, 1897. Mechanic. Dayton, O.

8 a Carl Eugene Denlinger, b. November 11, 1928.

7 b Zelpha E. Denlinger, b. October 6, 1892. Eaton, O.

7 c Irene Denlinger, b. June 21, 1894, m. June 1, 1923, to Elmer Sink, b. December 3, 1894. Farmer. New Madison, O.

8 a Carolyn Lee Sink, b. September 15, 1924.

8 b Robert Dean Sink, b. May 13, 1928.

8 c James Edwin Sink, b. February 25, 1933.

7 d Roy F. Denlinger, b. September 12, 1896, m. February 19, 1921, to Mary Baker, b. November 10, 1898. Mechanic. Dayton, O.

8 a Betty Z. Denlinger, b. October 20, 1932.

8 b Ned B. Denlinger, b. May 7, 1927.

7 e Orlan Denlinger, b. June 23, 1900, m. January 18, 1922, to Ruth L. Crane, b. June 7, 1901. Electrician. Dayton, O.

8 a George William Denlinger, b. March 8, 1923.

8 b Nancy Ann Denlinger, b. December 25, 1931.

5 e David Flory, b. January 13, 1835, d. March 22, 1927, m. Leah Frantz b. October 6, 1840, d. January 19, 1912. Farmer. Brethren. Buried at the Gratis cemetery, Gratis, Ohio.

6 a Minerva Flory, b. November 7, 1860, d. January 10, 1866.

6 b Dr. George W. Flory, b. May 26, 1862. He has practiced medicine in Eaton, Ohio, for sixty years. He is a graduate of the P. M. College of Indianapolis, Ind. He was mayor of Eaton for two years. Served on town Council for eight years. At present is County Coroner, and President of Preble County Medical Society, m. Loretta Catherine Brubaker, in October 1888. She d. February 26, 1912. February 11, 1914 m. Mellie McWhinney. Christian. Eaton, Ohio.

7 a Carl Leonard Flory, b. January 25, 1898. Graduate of Electrical Tech School, Boston. Mass. He lives at Ft. Wayne, Ind., m. Henriette Folk, of Hamilton, O. Christian.

8 a Ruth Loretta Flory, b. March 18, 1931. Lives with her mother, Hamilton, O.

6 c Joseph Flory, b. August 21, 1863, d. January 11, 1866.

6 d Mary Hannah Flory, b. February 19, 1865, m. February 4, 1892, to Jacob Austin Cover, b. March 19, 1868. G. B. B. Live at Modesto, Cal.

7 a Earl W. Cover, (adopted), b. March 5, 1902, m. May 4, 1923, to Lois Emma Rumble, b. January 1, 1904.

8 a Ruth Eliza Cover, b. September 11, 1925.

8 b Cora June Cover, b. June 25, 1929.

8 c Raymond Earl Cover, b. May 13, 1939.

7 b F. Mildred Cover, b. March 21, 1904, m. April 17, 1924, to Harvey B. Beachler, b. January 13, 1897.

8 a Donald Gordon Beachler, b. July 3, 1927.
8 b Lowell Harvey Beachler, b. February 4, 1931.

6 e Erwin M. Flory, b. March 13, 1867, is married and has four children, as follows:
7 a Erma Flory, m. Herbert Haines. Lives in Chicago, Ill.
8 a Barbara Helen Haines.
8 b George Herbert Haines.
7 b Bernice Flory is married and lives in Chicago. She has one child.
7 c Harold Flory.
7 d Carl Flory.

6 f Martha Ellen Flory, b. October 25, 1868, (deceased), m. Dr. E. H. Brubaker. He has practiced in New Castle, Ind., for a number of years.
7 a Marie Brubaker m Thomas Lohr. New Castle, Ind.
8a Janette Lohr is married.
7 b Russell Brubaker is married. Linotype Operator. Muncie, Ind.

6 g Willis H. Flory, b. February 14, 1870, m. Ada Brubaker. Moved to N. D., where he farmed for a number of years, and about 1910 he moved to Cal., here he operated on orange grove for a number of years. He is retired. Brethren.

6 h Nancy Jane Flory, b. April 13, 1872, m. January 24, 1892, to Edwin J. Rinehart, b. February 1, 1866; she d. August 25, 1915. Farmer in Preble County. Brethren.
7 a Infant daughter, b. and d. May 10, 1893.
7 b Ralph D. Rinehart, b. July 20, 1896, m. Miriam D. House, b. November 28, 1928. Statistician. United Brethren. Dayton, O.
7 c Glen E. Rinehart, b. November 15, 1900, m. Ruth E. Watts, August 11, 1923. Accountant. Dayton, O.
7 d Ervin F. Rinehart, b. July 27, 1902, m. Opal B. Fudge, July 31, 1924. Salesman. Christian. Dayton, O.
8 a Helen Rinehart, b. June 6, 1927.
8 b Josephine Ann Rinehart, b. December 8, 1929.
7 e Stanley B. Rinehart, b. June 5, 1908 m. January 17, 1931, to Helen Thomas. Farmer.
8 a Donald Rinehart, b. October 29, 1931.
8 b Robert Rinehart, b. September 9, 1936.

6 i Jesse D. Flory, b. July 11, 1875 m. (1) Mary Denlinger. Farmer. Well Driller and Salesman. Cong. Christian. Eaton, Ohio.
7 a Paul J. Flory, b. December 4, 1900, m. Mildred Clark. Manager of Retail Merchants Association, Dayton, O. Cong. Christian.
7 b Martha Flory, b. August 8, 1906, m. Joseph H. Frantz. Teacher and Brethren Pastor. Donna, Texas.
8 a Ardene Frantz 8 b Donald Frantz.
8 c Janet Frantz.
7 c Grace Flory, d. at age 25. Buried in Gratis cemetery.

Jesse D. Flory m. (2) Leila Eikenberry b. January 24, 1879 (daughter of Levi Eikenberry and granddaughter of Peter Eikenberry).

7 d Janet Lee Flory, b. April 21, 1914 m. Francis A. Hays. Farmer. United Presbyterian. Camden, Ohio.

8 a Jane Lee Hays.

8 b Susana Hays.

8 c Daniel Arthur Hays.

8 d Joellene Hays.

7 e J. Arthur Flory, b. January 8, 1916 m. Lucile Stevens. Operates Filling Station. Dayton, O.

8 a David Allen Flory.

8 b Daniel Leroy Flory.

6 j Ada May Flory, b. October 28, 1877, m. George G. Garber b. February 13, 1875, m. October 28, 1897. Farmer. German Baptist Brethren. Brookville, O.

7 a Cecel Irene Garber, b. September 25, 1898 m. Willie R. Flora November 17, 1920. Farmer—G. B. B. Brookville, O.

8 a Glenn William Flora, b. March 2, 1922, m. Sarah Bayer, April 4, 1942 . Farmer—G. B. B. Brookville, O.

8 b Joseph Calvin Flora, b. November 1, 1923.

8 c George Rufus Flora, b. August 17, 1925.

8 d Esther Irene Flora, b. March 24, 1929.

8 e David Benjamin Flora, b. July 21, 1934.

8 f Ross Edward Flora, b. March 23, 1943.

7 b Oscar J. Garber, b. September 25, 1900, m. Della I. Denlinger August 21, 1921. Farmer. G. B. B. Camden. O.

8 a Daniel Robert Garber, b. October 6, 1922 m. Virgle Bowser February 21, 1942. Laborer—G. B. B. Dayton, O.

8 b Mabel Catharine Garber, b. May 2, 1924 m. Dennis Biser May 30, 1942. Laborer—C. of B. Clayton, O.

9 a Darrell Lee Biser b. April 4, 1943.

9 b Dean Edward Biser b. August 6, 1944.

8 c Richard Oscar Garber, b. April 6, 1930.

8 d Paul Edward Garber, b. November 16, 1931.

8 e Wilma Eileen Garber, b. April 4, 1939.

8 f Dale Eugene Garber, b. December 28, 1942.

7 c Leah May Garber, b. May 11, 1902, m. Orville E. Baker, May 20, 1921. Farmer—G. B. B. West Alexandria, O.

8 a Belva Beulah Baker, b. November 6, 1922.

8 b Elbert Orlanda Baker, b. September 1, 1924.

8 c Oscar Julius Baker, b. July 25, 1931.

8 d Joyce Odette Baker, b. November 25, 1936.

8 e Donald Ralph Baker, b. December 9, 1938.

7 d Cora Ethel Garber, b. February 18, 1904. Single. At home. G. B. B.

7 e Elmer D. Garber, b. July 20, 1905, m. Fannie M. Lavy, August 15, 1926. Farmer—G. B. B. Bradford, O.

8 a Ralph Everett Garber, b. January 5, 1929.

8 b Harold Elbert Garber, b. July 3, 1933.

8 c Dorothy Evelyn Garber, b. September 6, 1934.

8 d Opal Irene Garber, b. November 13, 1937.

7 f David Lester Garber, b. November 28, 1907, d. March 18, 1908.

7 g Raymond Henry Garber, b. August 1, 1909, m. Grace E. Long May 1, 1932. Laborer—G. B. B. Lima, O.

8 a Kenneth Raymond Garber, b. June 30, 1935.

8 b Marjorie Ellen Garber, b. July 26, 1941.

8 c Howard Laverne Garber, b. December 18, 1943.

7 h Earl Joseph Garber, b. December 7, 1913, m. Mary Alice Hall December 21, 1935. Farmer—G. B. B. Brookville, O.

8 a Ella Mae Garber, b. February 16, 1937.

8 b Earl Eugene Garber, b. August 13, 1938.

7 i Myrtle Marie Garber, b. February 11, 1915, m. Ray L. Strike December 16, 1939. Farmer—G. B. B. Chambersburg, Pa.

8 a Carl J. Strike, b. October 5, 1940.

8 b Lloyd Alvin Strike, b. December 12, 1942.

6 k Elmer S. Flory, b. January 19, 1881, m. (1) Nina Stabler, b. March 19, 1882, d. August 15, 1916. Successful Farmer. Methodist. Camden, Ohio.

7 a Donald Flory (adopted). Attended Business College. Clerical work at Frigidaire, d. September 30, 1934.

m. (2) Grace ..... b. December 15, 1923.

7 b Richard Ellsworth Flory, b. December 15, 1923. At home with parents on farm.

5 f Jacob Flory died at age 28 (single).

CHAPTER TEN

John Flora Family — Carroll Co., Ind.

Joseph J. Flory 1863-1741, Immigrant father from Palatinate, Germany.
2 e Jacob Flora 1727?-1796? Immigrant son from Palatinate, Germany.
3 e Abraham Flora 1776-1858.

4 b John Flora, b. July 14, 1802 in Va. d. May 11, 1875, m. May 7, 1826 to Sarah Harter, b. September 13, 1808, d. August 25, 1878. Moved with his parents from Franklin County, Va., to Preble County, Ohio, and later to Carroll County, Ind. They braved all the experiences characteristic of the frontier life. He owned a farm of 160 acres, including large orchards. When the first railroad was built in about 1872, the town of Flora was laid out on a part of his farm. He was the first deacon elected in the Brethren Church at Flora, Ind.

5 a Abraham Flora b. April 5, 1827, d. September 11, 1900, at Flora, Ind. m. Lydia Brubaker, daughter of John and Mary Frantz Brubaker, b. May 30, 1829. d. February 22, 1872 . Brethren.

6 a Mary Ann Flora, b. April 14, 1851, d. October 9, 1894, m. December 29, 1869, to George Witter, b. September 15, 1845, d. July 20, 1824.

7 a Florence Witter, b. January 21, 1873, m. January 21, 1893, to Jonas Wilson Brower, b. June 18, 1871. Farmer and Minister. Warsaw, Ind.

8 a Bessie Marie Brower, b. November 8, 1893, m. August 26, 1912 to Elmer L. June. Farmer. Bringhurst, Ind.

9 a Isabelle June, b. February 3, 1914, m. May 9, 1937, to Kenneth Callene. Farmer—Bringhurst, Ind. One child.

8 b Edith May Brower, b. October 1, 1895.

8 c Catherine Isabelle Brower, b. August 30, 1909, m. March 24, 1934 to Paul Erbaugh. Mechanical engineer, Dayton, O.

7 b Elizabeth Witter, b. December 10, 1875, m. William Eckerle, Blacksmith—Brethren. Flora, Ind.

8 a Lee Eckerle, b. November 4, 1911, m. July 4, 1933, to Madge Johnson—Flora, Ind.

8 b (Adopted) Esther Cunningham Eckerle, b. July 30, 1901, m. July 3, 1920, to Paul Hay—Rural mail carrier. Flora, Ind.

9 a Dorothy Hay, b. April 14, 1921.

9 b Elizabeth Hay, b. July 4, 1922.

9 c Lois Hay, b. July 27, 1925.

9 d Nancy Hay, b. March 6, 1934.

8 c Infant son—died.

8 d Infant daughter—died.

7 c Benjamin Witter, b. December 13, 1877, d. June 1, 1879.

7 d Dale Witter, b. August 16, 1881, m. November 29, 1902, Mae Barnard, b. January 10, 1882. Farmer—Flora, Ind.

8 a Nina Witter, b. January 31, 1904, m. Ralph Rinehart, b. April 10, 1904, m. August 20, 1922. Farmer—Cutler, Ind.

9 a Doris R. Rinehart, b. August 14, 1924.

9 b Charles Ralph Rinehart, b. October 8, 1930.

9 c Martin Ralph Rinehart, b. July 8, 1935.

8 b Mary Witter b. September 24, 1906, m. December 24, 1933 to Clarence Gillam, b. March 2, 1904. Farmer—Bringhurst, Ind.

8 c Lois Witter, b. October 24, 1908, m. October 28, 1928 to Ralph Regan, b. October 17, 1903. Farmer, Delphi, Ind.

9 a Berdana Regan, b. December 18, 1932.

9 b Marjorie Regan, b. 1935.

8 d George Witter, b. January 15, 1911, d. October 6, 1912.

8 e Max Witter, b. April 30, 1917.

8 f Dean Witter, b. October 22, 1919.

7 e Orville Witter, b. September 1, 1882, m. February 14, 1902 to Lillie Blue, b. August 19, 1883. Farmer. Flora, Ind.

8 a Eva Witter, b. April 24, 1906, m. March 1, 1925, to Willis Harter, b. November 2, 1903. Farmer. Bringhurst, Ind.

9 a Jack W. Harter, b. February 26, 1909, d. February 4, 1934.

9 b Max Dean Harter, b. March 7, 1935, d. March 11, 1935.

8 b Joe Witter, b. September 26, 1909, m. May 15, 1932, to Thelma Brown, b. March 21, 1914. Farmer—Flora, Ind.

9 a Billie Joe Witter, b. September 24, 1933.

7 f Anna Witter, b. September 1, 1882, d. May 27, 1921, m. April 15, 1914, to William Bower, b. September 22, 1873. Clerk. Cerro Gordo, Ill.

8 a Daniel George Bower, b. September 27, 1917, d. October 10, 1927.

8 b Doria Marie Bower, b. May 25, 1919.

7 g Addie Witter, b. August 8, 1885, m. July 24, 1912 to Harry Burns, b. April 20, 1886. Mail Carrier. Flora, Ind.

8 a Ruth Burns, b. March 16, 1913, m. 1937 to Delos King, Flora, Ind.

8 b George Burns, b. December 14, 1916.

8 c Mary Elizabeth Burns, b. December 24, 1920, m. 1937 to Paul Flora.

8 d Robert Burns, b. January 1, 1926.

7 h John Witter b. October 15, 1889, m. to Fanny Thomas. Farmer. Flora, Ind.

8 a Clarabelle Witter.

8 b Myra Witter m. Charles Gardner, Camden, Ind.

8 c Jane Witter.

8 d Mary Lou Witter.

8 e Thomas Witter m., one child.

9 a Jerry Witter.

6 b Jacob B. Flora, b. November 7, 1853, m. September 16, 1875, to Sarah Jane Miller, b. December 2, 1853. Minister. Camden, Ind.

7 a Abraham Marvin Flora, b. October 11, 1876, m. November 1, 1898 to Clara Mae Metzger, b. September 17, 1881(d. March 6, 1928. Farmer. Rossville, Ind.

8 a Della Ann Flora, b. July 26, 1900, m. April 24, 1922, to Dewey Reene.

9 a Bertha Mae Reene, b. December 26, 1923.

9 b Dorothy Lucile Reene, b. March 27, 1926.

9 c Leroy Vern Reene, b. March 15, 1934.

8 b Nellie May Flora, b. May 5, 1903, m. June 3, 1924, to Raymond Wrightsman.

9 a Donald Leroy Wrightsman.

9 b Alfred John Wrightsman, b. March 22, 1926, d. February 12, 1929.

9 c Eileen Joyce Wrightsman, b. October 14, 1928.

9 d Harold Roy Wrightsman, b. April 2, 1931.

9 e Ronald Leroy Wrightsman, b. April 26, 1935.

8 c Chester Roy Flora, b. April 3, 1906, m. November 1929, to Mary Buckingham. Farmer. Scottsville, Mich.

9 a Charles Arthur Flora, b. February 3, 1931.

9 b Betty Lou Flora, b. March 16, 1934.

8 d Ella Marie Flora, b. October 19, 1909, m. March 14, 1936, to Elmer Hufford, b. August 2, 1911. Laborer. Wabash, Ind.

8 e Mary Elizabeth Flora, b. October 5, 1916.

8 f Charles Edward Flora, b. January 11, 1920.

8 g Robert Leroy Flora, b. May 6, 1923, d. May 26, 1925.

m. (2) to Sue Wagoner November 20, 1937. Lived at Rossville, Ind.

7 b Isaac Reuben Flora, b. March 1, 1878, m. to Ella Fisher. Farmer. Weston, Wis.

8 a Willie Flora, b. September 4, 1904, m. December 22, 1929 to Phoebe Miller. Goshen, Ind.
They had one daughter, b. December 7, 1931.

8 b Tiry James Flora, b. November 3, 1905, m. January 11, 1931 to Nora Ellen Clark, b. May 9, 1907. Farmer. Weston, Wis.

9 a Cora Alice Flora, b. February 27, 1932.

9 b Joyce Marie Flora, b. July 9, 1934, d. August 9, 1934.

8 c John Flora, b. September 18, 1907, m. August 16, 1932 to Dorothy Clark, b. June 8, 1915. Farmer. Weston, Wis.

9 a John Flora Jr. b. August 21, 1936.

9 b Charles Flora, b. 1938.

8 d Lester Flora m. Lily Brady. Kokomo, Ind.

8 e Charles Flora, b. December 20, 1915.

8 f Asa Flora, b. February 14, 1917.

7 c Bennie Flora, b. October 1, 1880, d. March 4, 1881.

7 d Emmett Flora b. May 1, 1882 m. September 26, 1903 to Naomi Ellen Austin d. March 12, 1920.

8 a Basil Leland Flora, b. August 18, 1905, d. February 12, 1920.

8 b Virgil Delores Flora, b. March 25, 1907, m. May 29, 1925, to Seth Jenkins, b. January 31, 1906. Farmer. Camden, Ind.

9 a Carl Jenkins, b. September 2, 1926.
9 b Dorothy Jenkins, b. September 22, 1928.
9 c Ralph Jenkins, b. November 1930.
9 d Another child, b. 1936.

8 c Audrey Flora, b. June 1, 1909, m. January 30, 1935, to Jerome Williamson. Lakeland, Florida.
8 d Gerald Emmert Flora, b. May 22, 1912, d. June 17, 1912.
8 e Delbert Flora, b. November 1, 1917—Lakeland, Florida.

7 d Emmett Flora, b. May 1, 1882, m. September 25, 1903, to Naomi Ellen Austin, d. March 12, 1920.

Emmett Flora (second marriage) to Mary Austin May 25, 1923. Truck Gardener. Lakeland, Florida.

7 e Elizabeth Ann Flora, b. May 21, 1884. Menominee, Wis.
7 f Noah H. Flora, b. January 21, 1886, m. to Mary E. Rockwell, b. October 23, 1889. Menominee, Wis.

8 a Harvey Flora, b. July 19, 1915.
8 b Earl Flora, b. January 2, 1918.
8 c Carl Flora, b. May 31, 1920.
8 d Hazel Flora, b. January 9, 1921.
8 e Donald Flora, b. September 18, 1924.
8 f Francis Flora, b. July 9, 1927.
8 g Kenneth Flora, b. June 3, 1929.
8 h Robert Flora, b. October 6, 1934.

7 g Lora Ellen Flora, b. October 31, 1887.
7 h Albert William Flora, b. August 11, 1889, m. to Pearl Miller. Wisconsin.
7 i Lydia May Flora b. May 17, 1891 d. March 19, 1926 m. January 23, 1910 to Joseph Elmer Flora, b. May 10, 1885. Laborer.

8 a Martha Florence Flora, b. December 18, 1909, d. 1940.
8 b Moses Franklin Flora, b. March 8, 1912, m. August 13, 1933 to Ruby Skiles, b. February 2, 1913. Farmer.

9 a Gerald Wayne Flora, b. March 18, 1935.
9 b Phyllis Jane Flora, b. November 2, 1937.

8 c Mary Elizabeth Flora, b. November 22, 1914, m. to Floyd Filburn, b. September 23, 1908. Farmer. Dayton, Ohio.

9 a Thelma Louise Filburn, b. December 18, 1933.
9 b Eldin J. Filburn, b. December 6, 1935.

8 d Amanda Magdalene Flora b. February 9, 1915, m. December 22, 1933 to John Skiles b. November 29, 1910, son of Henry and Lula Flora Skiles. Farmer. Camden, Ind.

9 a M. John Skiles, b. January 13, 1935.
9 b Jesse Lee Skiles, b. October 1938, d. December 1938.

8 e Sarah Marillas Flora, b. July 2, 1917, m. January 27, 1937 to Burlin Bowser, b. August 15, 1917. Lived in Ohio.

9 a Alberta Joan Bowser, b. July 27, 1938.

8 f Monroe Manuel Flora, b. June 1, 1918, m. March 5, 1938, to Elnora Wagoner, b. May 16, 1919. Camden, Ind.

9 a Marlin Jesse Flora, b. July 12, 1939.

8 g Merle Jacob Flora, b. October 11, 1919. Lived in Ohio.

8 h Viola Arzula Flora, b. March 21, 1922. Menominee, Wis.

8 i Susan Jane Flora, b. March 19, 1923. Lived with her aunt Elizabeth Ann Flora at Menominee, Wis.

8 j James Elmer Flora, b. November 22, 1924. Lives in Ohio.

7 j Ida Arzula Flora, b. July 3, 1893. Operates Hatchery. Camden, Ind.

7 k Martha Rebecca Flora, b. March 29, 1896, m. first Samuel Skellener, lost at sea. Married second, Carl Lariman—Lived in Wisconsin.

6 c Benjamin H. Flora, b. December 17, 1855, m. December 24, 1876 to Sarah Elizabeth Trent, b. October 20, 1859. Retired minister of the Brethren Church. North Liberty, Ind.

7 a Gilbert Flora, b. December 28, 1877, d. January 26, 1886.

7 b Jerry L. Flora, b. April 8, 1879, m. August 11, 1900 to Alta Ann Groff, b. November 29, 1879. Farmer. Largo, Ind.

8 a Delbert B. Flora, b. June 27, 1901, m. September 2, 1929, to Romayne Keys, b. August 21, 1905. Minister, Brethren Church. Muncie, Ind. Dean of Ashland Seminary, in Ohio.

9 a Jerry Ress Flora, b. January 17, 1933.

9 b Guy R. Flora, b. November 9, 1935.

8 b Roscoe Flora b. September 14, 1903, m. March 29, 1925, to Velma Dyson, b. November 8, 1906. Wabash, Ind.

9 a Bruce Edward Flora, b. May 18, 1926.

9 b Charles Jerry Flora, b. November 16, 1929.

9 c Anna Belle Flora, b. June 6, 1934.

8 c Blanche Flora, b. December 10, 1906, m. June 7, 1928, to Clarence Terrell, b. September 10, 1905. Farmer, Largo, Ind.

9 a Alta Lorena Terrell, b. February 28, 1929.

9 b Raymond Cecil Terrell, b. April 29, 1930.

9 c Thelma May Terrell, b. February 9, 1936.

9 d Clarence Terrell, b. August 7, 1931.

8 d Thora Lorena Flora, b. March 10, 1914, m. January 12, 1931, to Glen Brock b. August 5, 1905.

9 a Barbara Jean Brock, b. January 16, 1932.

9 b Glenna Mae Brock, b. May 11, 1934.

7 c William Flora, b. January 28, 1882, d. August 25, 1882.

7 d Abraham Elonza Flora, b. June 18, 1883, d. February 26, 1886.

7 e Fannie Ellen Flora, b. January 28, 1885, d. February 9, 1885.

7 f Daisy Blanche Flora, b. February 17, 1886, m. September 1, 1906, to Arthur E. Price, b. August 10, 1884. Electrician. North Liberty, Ind.

8 a Flora E. Price, b. July 17, 1908, m. 1933 to Leslie Allen Foreman, b. March 26, 1905. Supervisor in Woolen Mills, Mishawaka, Ind.

9 a David Leslie Foreman, b. March 14, 1935.

8 b J. Benjamin Price, b. November 19, 1913.

8 c Catherine Ruth Price, b. May 8, 1916.

8 d Jasper L. Price, b. May 13, 1920.

8 e Juniata May Price, b. September 10, 1923.

6 d Sarah E. Flora, b. March 5, 1858, d. March 30, 1928, m. February 6, 1876 to John Overholser, b. January 14, 1857. Flora, Ind.

7 a Daisy Overholser, b. March 26, 1677, m. July 31, 1895 to Nelson B. Sharp, b. February 9, 1876. Farmer. Flora, Ind.

8 a Infant son, b. December 30, 1898, d. December 30, 1898.

8 b Infant son, b. December 15, 1899, d. Dec. 15, 1899.

8 c Dale Sharp, b. February 1, 1901, m. February 24, 1926 to Ione Shanks, b. October 15, 1900. Farmer. Flora, Ind.

9 a Kenneth Dale Sharp, b. January 25, 1927.

9 b Mary Lou Sharp, b. January 12, 1928.

9 c James Nelson Sharp, b. May 4, 1930.

9 d Lois Ione Sharp, b. September 16, 1934.

8 d Lotas O. Sharp, b. May 2, 1905, d. August 14, 1905.

8 e Veral Nelson Sharp, b. May 29, 1906, m. January 7, 1936, to Mary Lavina Flora, b. June 16, 1915, duaghter of Ezra and Anna Flora. Farmer. Flora, Ind.

7 b Elizabeth Overholser, b. November 8, 1873, d. December 13, 1873.

7 c Infant son, b. January 6, 1883, d. January 7, 1883.

7 d Martha Wright Overholser (adopted), b. November 11, 1895. Lives with her father. Employee of Clark's paint store, of Flora, Ind.

6 e John E. Flora, b. March 11, 1860, m. June 3, 1883, to Melissa Ann Alsbaugh, b. April 2, 1865. Melissa Ann Alsbaugh, daughter of George Washington Alsbaugh, granddaughter of John Alsbaugh, great granddaughter of Stephen Alsbaugh and great-great granddaughter of Zacharias Alsbaugh, in company with three brothers and his father, John Alsbaugh, came to Philadelphia, Pa., from Rhenish, Bavaria, Germany, September 23, 1734, on the vessel "Hope." Farmer. Minister, Flora, Ind.

7 a Rolla S. Flora, b. March 8, 1885, m. May 28, 1904, to Alberta Sink, b. February 28, 1887. Farmer in Wisconsin.

8 a Charles Flora, b. October 15, 1905, m. May 5, 1926, to Alma Patrick, b. August 12, 1907. Farmer in Wisconsin.

9 a Yulonda Flora, b. October 19, 1929.

9 b Marketa Flora, b. July 25, 1932.

8 b George Flora, b. February 22, 1906, m. February 25, 1928, to Ruth McHenry, b. May 25, 1911. Denver, Ind.

9 a Jack Flora b. March 9, 1930 (deceased).

9 b Jean Flora b. February 11, 1932.

7 b Clinton Flora, b. October 30, 1886, m. to Ellen Linholm. Farmer. Weston, Wisconsin.
8 a John C. Flora.
8 b Carl C. Flora.
8 c Bernice Flora.
8 d Blanche Flora.
Clinton Flora (Married a second time).
8 a Clinton Flora Jr.
8 b Norman Flora.
8 c Dorthea Lucille Flora.
7 c Herman A. Flora, b. January 3, 1887, d. January 11, 1893.
7 d Howard G. Flora, b. December 12, 1889, m. November 20, 1910 to Eva Fisher, (daughter of Joseph and Cinderella Flora Fisher), b. May 7, 1891. Farmer.
8 a Harold Flora, b. June 6, 1913, m. January 4, 1936, to Virginia Runkels.
9 a Ronald Flora, b. April 30, 1938.
8 b Mable Flora, b. October 24, 1914, m. 1936 to Tom Anderson.
8 c Dorothy Flora, b. March 22, 1921. Her husband mail carrier at Peru, Ind.
8 d Evelyn Flora, b. May 26, 1928, d. January 1929.
8 e Mary Ann Flora, b. June 8, 1930.
7 e Norman D. Flory, b. December 19, 1891, m. October 20, 1912 to Clara Arnold, b. January 16, 1894. Farmer. Peru, Ind.
8 a Herman Flora, b. July 12, 1913, m. December 24, 1933, to Catherine Mohler, b. May 30, 1912. Farmer. Flora, Ind.
9 a Nancy Ann Flora, b. January 14, 1936.
8 b Arnold Flora, b. April 25, 1917.
8 c Earl Robert Flora, b. November 3, 1927.
7 f Carrie M. Flora, b. June 5, 1893, m. September 7, 1913, to Harry Bowerman, b. October 10, 1894. Trucker. Peru, Ind.
8 a Bessie Malissa Bowerman, b. February 28, 1915, m. December 24, 1933, to Ellis Richardson, b. November 6, 1912. Farmer. Peru, Ind.
9 a Howard Richardson, b. June 29, 1934.
9 b Laura Jane Richardson, b. August 28, 1938.
8 b Sarah Fern Bowerman, b. July 8, 1916, m. September 29, 1935, to Howard Huddleston.
9 a A child b. October 15, 1937.
8 c Doris B. Bowerman, b. September 6, 1918.
8 d Paul Lee Bowerman, b. February 5, 1921, m. July 19, 1938 to Mary Blocker.
9 a Ronald Lee Bowerman, b. March 14, 1939.
8 e Joan Bowerman, b. March 29, 1931.
8 f Dale Bowerman, b. September 1934.
7 g Sarah Flora, b. November 18, 1897, m. March 23, 1916 to John Garber, b. January 20, 1895. Trucker of hay and straw. Peru, Ind.

8 a Lulu Garber, b. August 21, 1917, m. October 1937 to Jacob Mohler.

8 b Nina Garber, b. December 13, 1923.

8 c Dale Garber, b. May 3, 1928.

8 d Vern Garber, b. September 7, 1931.

7 h Orpha Flora b. June 21, 1900, m. October 20, 1920 to Frank Brower b. July 8, 1900. Works at filling station. Flora, Ind.

8 a Ralph Brower, b. May 5, 1921.

8 b Raymond Brower, b. May 5, 1921 (twins).

8 c Frank Donald Brower, b. February 19, 1924.

8 d Dana Brower, b. November 26, 1925.

6 f Ellen Flora, b. November 12, 1861, m. November 11, 1882 to David John McCain. Farmer. Flora, Ind.

7 a May F. McCain, b. October 24, 1883, m. Manford Wagoner. Piano teacher.

7 b George W. McCain, b. January 27, 1885, m. Leona Barnhardt. High School teacher.

8 a Charles David McCain, b. November 25, 1913.

8 b Lois Roxene McCain b. August 18, 1917.

8 c Flora Catherine McCain, b. November 11, 1920.

8 d George Howard McCain, b. November 15, 1924.

7 c Carl B. McCain, b. January 13, 1887, m. Margaret Guard. High School teacher and Farmer. Flora, Ind.

8 a Julia McCain, b. and d. February 21, 1919.

8 b Mary Virginia McCain, b. July 3, 1921.

8 c George Robert McCain, b. August 12, 1923.

8 d John Richard McCain, b. August 12, 1923.

7 d Edwin Dill McCain, b. October 15, 1888, m. Blanche Mitchell. Farmer.

8 a Mary Ellen McCain, m. Merrill Johnson.

8 b Mark Mitchell McCain.

8 c Dale McCain.

8 d Daniel Denton McCain.

7 e Jesse Reir McCain, b. December 15, 1891, m. Hope Kendall. Lawyer and salesman. 904 Home Ave., Kokomo, Ind.

8 a Nancy Lee McCain, b. November 8, 1921.

8 b John Kendall McCain.

8 c Jane Louise McCain.

8 d Patricia Anne McCain, b. May 10, 1926.

8 e Mary Alice McCain.

8 f Margaret Joan McCain.

8 g William Reid McCain.

8 h Jimmy McCain.

8 i Julia May McCain, b. June 1937, d. February 18, 1938.

7 f Fred Stark McCain, b. March 5, 1898, d. July 25, 1898.

7 g Frank Kendall McCain, b. March 5, 1898, m. Mabel Yahey. High School teacher and farmer.

6 g Nancy Flora, b. September 13, 1863, d. November 1935, m. September 2, 1882 to Oscar Landis b. October 4, 1857 d. March 15, 1928. Dealer in live stock. Flora, Ind.

6 h Rebecca Flora, b. February 11, 1865, m. Isaac W. Brubaker, b. August 15, 1861, d. 1937. Minister Church of the Brethren. Des Moines, Iowa.

7 a Earl M. Brubaker, b. February 11, 1888, m. September 22, 1910 to Mary S. Buckingham, b. March 13, 1889. Salesman. Prairie City, Iowa.

8 a Price N. Brubaker, b. January 22, 1913.

8 b Carl R. Brubaker, b. November 13, 1914.

8 c Leo L. Brubaker, b. August 30, 1916.

8 d Opal Hester Brubaker, b. January 14, 1920.

8 e Merlin Dale Brubaker, b. September 10, 1921.

8 f Doyle Earl Brubaker, b. May 26, 1923.

8 g Marvin Wayne Brubaker, b. November 15, 1934.

7 b Lova Hazel Brubaker, b. December 8, 1890, m. October 14, 1914, to Earl F. Deardoff, b. February 13, 1891. Minister and farmer. Elkhart, Iowa.

8 a Ruth Irene Deardoff, b. August 12, 1915, m. September 1, 1934 to Ellis M. Abuhl, b. June 8, 1912. Farmer. Slater, Iowa.

9 a John L. Abuhl, b. June 12, 1935.

8 b Paul Leroy Deardoff, b. August 19, 1917.

8 c Esther Marie Deardoff, b. February 21, 1919.

8 d Harold James Deardoff, b. December 21, 1921.

8 e Helen Elizabeth Deardoff, b. January 12, 1923.

7 c Flossie Myrel Brubaker, b. February 15, 1892, m. September 4, 1910 to Benjamin F. Buckingham, b. May 1887. Minister and farmer. Monroe, Iowa.

8 a Kenneth D. Buckingham, b. September 10, 1912.

8 b Ralph B. Buckingham, b. August 5, 1914.

8 c Florence L. Buckingham, b. November 6, 1916.

8 d Ida Mae Buckingham, b. May 25, 1919.

8 e Orville W. Buckingham, b. August 22, 1923.

7 d Reba Flora Brubaker, b. June 10, 1898 m. December 12, 1920 to Merlin A. Brewer, b. December 9, 1899—Farmer. Prairie City, Iowa.

8 a Donald Roy Brewer, b. March 3, 1923.

8 b Dorothy Marie Brewer, b. December 5, 1929.

7 e J. Arnold Brubaker, b. May 30, 1901, m. September 30, 1928 to Pauline Cabage, b. August 27, 1905. A car driver. 115 Ovid St., Des Moines, Iowa.

7 f D. L. Brubaker, b. March 20, 1905, m. June 24, 1926 to Thelma Dawson, b. March 24, 1907. Garageman. 3095 Cornell St., Des Moines, Iowa.

8 a Darrell L. Brubaker, b. August 29, 1927.

6 i Eprhaim Flora, b. July 21, 1868, d. September 25, 1868.

6 j Martin Flora, b. July 24, 1870, d. July 30, 1870.

6 k Reuben B. Flora, b. January 22, 1872, d. October 21, 1892, m. Orra Myers.

7 a Infant, b. October 14, 1892, d. January 15, 1893.

6 l Another child that died in infancy.

5 b Polly Flora b. April 1, 1829 d. August 1900 m. an Eikenberry. (This Eikenberry family moved from Va. to Preble County, Ohio, and a little later to a farm near Bringhurst, Ind.)

6 a Sarah Ann Eikenberry, b. October 2, 1843, d. October 5, 1922.

6 b Susannah Eikenberry, b. March 14, 1852 (died in infancy).

6 c John H. Eikenberry, b. February 14, 1853, d. 1921.

6 d Lavinia Eikenberry, b. December 4, 1856, d. August 31, 1884.

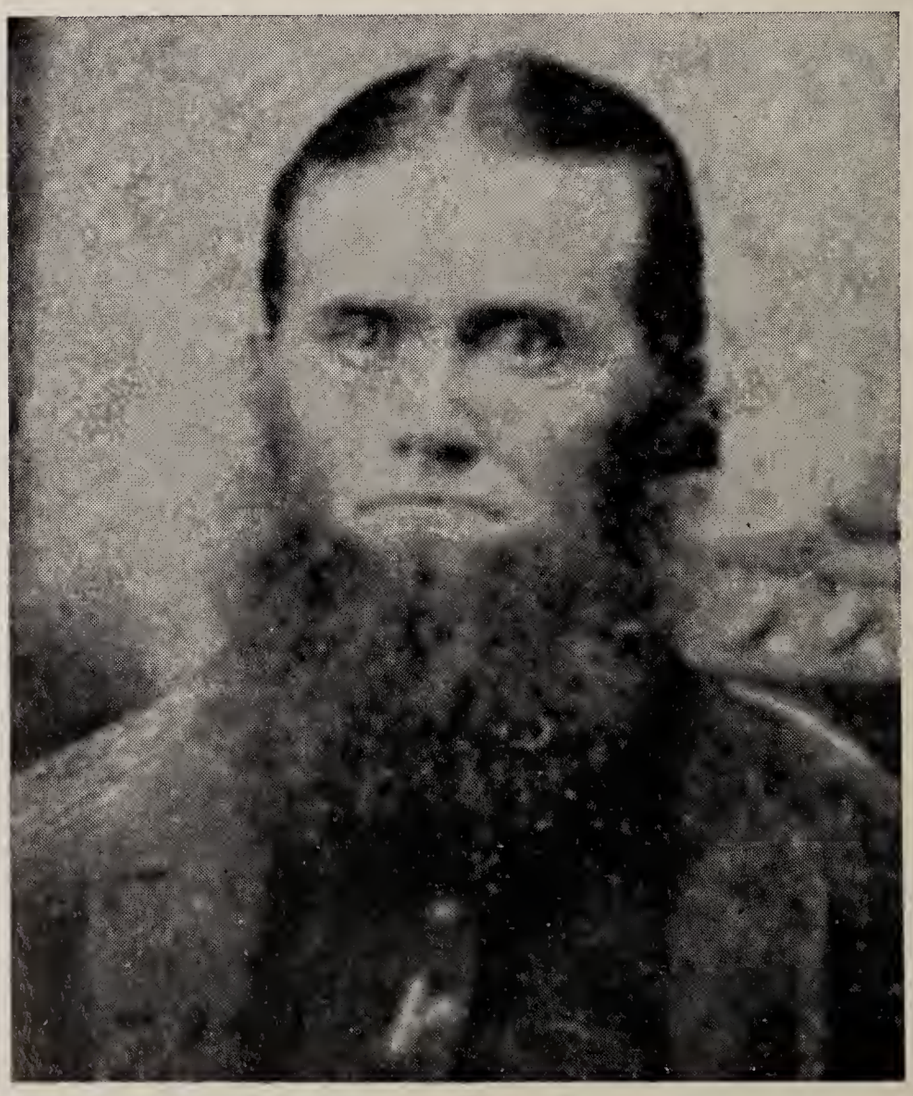
6 e Jonas Eikenberry, b. May 17, 1858, d. February 9, 1945.

6 f David Franklin Eikenberry, b. November 9, 1870.

6 g Joel Henry Eikenberry, b. October 28, 1872, d. September 1942.

6 h Harve Darris Eikenberry, b. August 1, 1875, d. October 19, 1938. A landscaper.

5 c David Flora, b. October 8, 1830, m. (1) Mary Ross, m. (2) Elizabeth Replogle. Farmer and real estate dealer. Built many brick houses which are still in good condition.



David Flora b. 1830, d. 1890, Flora, Indiana. Son of John Flora and grandfather of Dr. J. Atlee Flora, of Daytona Beach, Florida.

6 a John Flora, b. June 23, 1853, d. about 1912, m. Harriet Carney. School teacher. Township Trustee.
7 a Andrew Flora, (died young) 7 b David Flora.
7 c Ollie Flora, m. Vernon Lowman.
7 d Ada Flora, m. Glenn Boothe.
7 e John Atlee Flora M.D. b. 1892 near Flora, Ind., m. Lydia Ayler of Flora. Taught School. Practiced medicine in Flora from 1921 to 1933. Moved to Kingsport, Tenn., and practiced medicine there till 1941 when he moved to Daytona Beach, Fla., and is now retired.
8 a Jerry Flora.
8 b Donald Flora.
8 c Harriet Flora.
6 b Anna Flora, b. September 3, 1855, d. October 21, 1925, m. October 15, 1876, to Wesley Eller.
6 c Barbara Flora, b. October 25, 1858, d. October 27, 1933, m. John Wolf.
7 a Rose Wolf m. Earl Douglas.
7 b Grace Wolf m. ..... Jones.
7 c Albert Wolf m. Faye Kingery.
7 d Clarence Wolf m. Flossie Brower.
7 e Susie Wolf m. ..... Zug.
7 f Howard Wolf m. Reba Byrum.
6 d Lucinda Flora, b. April 10, 1868 m. Lincoln Alsbaugh.
7 a Floyd Alsbaugh.
7 b Herman Alsbaugh m. Mamie Weaver.
7 c Eva Alsbaugh m. Newton Wray.
6 e Sarah E. Flora, b. July 29, 1871, m. January 1, 1891, to Stanford Kuns.
7 a Oscar L. Kuns (single).
7 b Chester A. Kuns m. Opal Layman.
7 c Delbert M. Kuns m. Edith Heiland.
7 d Everett L. Kuns m. Cordelia Blocker.
6 f William R. Flora.
7 a Ruth Flora 7 b Una Flora.
6 g Daniel Flora, b. April 20, 1863, m. Belle Kays.
7 a Reed Flora 7 b Marie Flora 7 c Madaline Flora.
6 h Samuel Flora, b. February 26, 1866, m. December 26, 1890 to Louisa Humbert.
7 a Glenn Flora 7 b Earl Flora.
7 c Vernon Flora 7 d Basil Flora.
7 e Bertha Flora 7 f Donald Flora.

5 d John H. Flora, b. October 8, 1830, d. May 21, 1884, m. October 3, 1852 to Anna Young, b. September 1, 1834, d. May 2, 1879, (daughter of Solomon and Sarah Brubaker Young).

6 a Solomon Flora, b. September 7, 1853, d. June 8, 1913, m. October 31, 1880, to Catherine Reist, b. February 29, 1860, d. December 3, 1938. Farmer. Minister in G. B. B. Flora, Ind.

7 a Reuben Flora, b. November 6, 1883, m. December 10, 1904 to Stella Wagoner, b. January 27, 1882. Farmer. Minister in Brethren Church. Nappanee, Ind.

8 a Chester Flora, b. September 15, 1905, m. September 3, ... to Lydia Skiles, b. January 27, 1910.
Three children born in 1934, 1937 and 1939 respectively. The younger one deceased.

8 b Sylvia Flora, b. November 23, 1907, m. November 27, 1926 to Daniel Wolf, b. June 22, 1903. Carpenter and contractor. Modesto, Cal.

8 c Delbert Flora, b. January 16, 1910, m. March 30, 1935, to Evanell Longfield, b. March 9, 1916. Laborer. Wakarusa, Ind.

9 a Jack L. Flora, b. January 30, 1936.

8 d Catherine Flora, b. June 21, 1913, m. December 3, 1935 to William Hitch, b. November 24, 1912. Laborer. Modesto, Cal.

9 a Carol A. Hitch, b. June 4, 1935.

9 b ..... Hitch, b. 1938.

8 e Rosetta Flora, b. April 5, 1915, m. January 1, 1938, to Harold Myers. Farmer. Nappanee, Ind.

8 f Clifford Flora, b. November 12, 1916.

8 g Donald Flora, b. September 19, 1921.

8 h Lois Flora, b. December 19, 1930.

7 b Ruth Flora, b. February 27, 1884, m. April 8, 1912 to Ralph Peters, d. February 4, 1927.

8 a Miriam Ruth Peters, (adopted daughter), b. September 29, 1916, m. February 12, 1938, to Elmer Comstock, b. February 10, 1917. Farmer. Goshen, Ind. They have one child.

7 c Ezra Flora, b. October 28, 1885, m. August 26, 1911, to Anna Myers, b. April 1, 1891, (daughter of David and Emma Flora Myers). Farmer. Deacon in G. B. B. Flora, Ind.

8 a Paul Flora, b. August 14, 1912, m. February 16, 1937, to Esther Kinzie, b. February 16, 1913. Farmer. G. B. B. Flora, Ind.

9 a Jennie Ann Flora.

9 b Rosaline Flora.

8 b Mary Lavinia Flora, b. June 16, 1915, m. January 7, 1936 to Veral Sharp, b. May 29, 1906. Farmer. Flora, Ind.

9 a Nelson Benny Sharp.

9 b Joanna Sharp.

8 c Evan Flora, b. August 4, 1917, m. April 9, 1939 to Dorothy Miller, b. January 27, 1920. Farmer. Flora, Ind. G. B. B.

9 a Kenneth Lee Flora.

9 b Karen Sue Flora.

8 d Esther Flora, b. August 20, 1919, m. Clement Skiles.

9 a Clement Skiles Jr.

9 b Richard Lee Skiles, b. October 20, 1946.

8 e Ruth Emma Flora, b. January 23, 1925.

8 f Martha Flora, b. January 25, 1927.

7 d Chloe Flora, b. February 27, 1888, m. January 22, 1916 to Monroe Eikenberry. Farmer. Deacon in G. B. B. Walton, Ind.

8 a Flora Eikenberry, b. January 7, 1917.

8 b Wayne Eikenberry, b. August 16, 1918.

8 c Max Eikenberry, b. October 29, 1926.

8 d Bryce Eikenberry, b. April 1, 1928.

7 e Carrie Flora, b. January 22, 1892, m. August 26, 1913, to Lester Moser, b. November 14, 1887. Farmer. New Paris, Ind.

8 a Loren Moser, b. November 10, 1916.

8 b Martha Moser, b. October 23, 1921.

8 c Mildred Moser, b. January 15, 1923.

8 d David L. Moser, b. October 20, 1926.

8 e Lewis E. Moser, b. November 24, 1929.

7 f Roy Flora, b. March 18, 1894, m. May 10, 1917, to Gertrude Morgan, b. September 19, 1892. Farmer. Nappanee, Ind.

8 a Elanor Flora, b. November 21, 1917.

8 b Edwin Flora, b. July 25, 1921.

8 c Gladys Flora, b. June 14, 1923.

7 g Isabelle Flora (died in infancy).

6 b Josiah Flora b. November 29, 1854, d. June 30, 1920, m. April 7, 1878, to Anna C. Miller, b. September 22, 1858. Flora, Ind.

7 a Alice Flora, b. January 27, 1879, m. January 24, 1912, to Aaron Royer, b. January 8, 1874. Small fruit grower. G.B.B. (deacon). Lakeland, Florida.

7 b John H. Flora, b. April 20, 1881, m. December 5, 1907, to Minnie Flora (daughter of Charles and Ella Metzger Flora). Retired farmer. Flora, Ind.

8 a Faye Flora, b. October 8, 1908, m. 1932, to Silas Skiles. Farmer. Flora, Ind.

9 a Jeannette I. Skiles, b. June 24, 1940.

8 b Meredith Flora, b. November 3, 1914, d. July 24, 1935 (by accidental drowning).

7 c Frank Flora, b. January 27, 1883, d. September 14, 1884.

7 d Loren Flora, b. October 25, 1885, m. to Elma Hausman.

7 e Goldie Flora, b. August 17, 1894, m. September 1, 1912 to Charles Harter. Farmer.

8 a Anna Elizabeth Harter b. August 23, 1913 m. June 17, 1934 to Edwin Howard Cox. Farmer.

9 a Phyllis Ann Cox b. February 19, 1936.

9 b Edwin Cox b. January 6, 1939.

9 c Enga Mae Cox b. August 14, 1943.

9 d Penny Marie Cox b. June 13, 1945 d. June 13, 1945.

9 e Esther Irene Cox b. May 22, 1947.

9 f Joanna Cox b. April 19, 1949.

8 b Marjorie Marie Harter b. Apirl 29, 1915 m. October 30, 1936 to Raymond Lishy b. August 1, 1911.

9 a David Ray Lishy b. November 18, 1946 d. November 12, 1949 (adopted).

6 c Amos Flora, b. June 26, 1857 ,d. September 14, 1932, m. March 4, 1879, to Lizzie Zook, b. June 5, 1860, d. September 29, 1932. Deacon in G. B. B.

7 a Nancy Flora, b. November 9, 1879, m. May 3, 1900, to John E. Wolf, b. November 18, 1879. Farmer. Mulberry, Ind.

8 a Jesse Wolf m. Pearl Patrick. Farmer. Flora, Ind.

9 a Melvin Leroy Wolf, b. January 25, 1924.

9 b Dorothy Jane Wolf, b. Ocotber 31, 1925.

9 c Catherine Lois Wolf, b. December 12, 1927.

9 d David Eugene Wolf, b. July 3, 1929.

9 e Marjorie Ann Wolf, b. November 27, 1932.

8 b Loren Amos Wolf, b. April 28, 1903, m. February 22, 1925 to Martha L. Frailing, b. October 19, 1904. Farmer. Flora, Ind.

9 a Lowell Raymond Wolf, b. December 24, 1925.

9 b Virginia Pauline Wolf, b. November 11, 1926, d. December 28, 1926.

9 c Ruth Elizabeth Wolf, b. December 22, 1927.

9 d Wayne Andrew Wolf.

9 e Paul Amos Wolf, b. January 7, 1934.

9 f Evelyn Martha Wolf, b. March 27, 1937.

9 g Esther Mary Wolf, b. March 27, 1937.

8 c Chester Lee Wolf, b. September 12, 1908, m. June 20, 1931, to Martha Lehman, b. December 17, 1910. Farmer. Lima, Ohio.

9 a Velma Ilene Wolf, b. August 3, 1934.

9 b Beulah Wolf, b. 1937.

8 d Mary Ann Wolf, b. March 18, 1911, m. January 3, 1930, to Clay Eller, b. June 30, 1909, d. May 22, 1935. Rossville, Ind.

9 a Leo Elias Eller, b. November 16, 1931.

9 b Betty Lois Eller, b. May 21, 1934.

9 c Doris Joan Eller, b. July 31, 1935.

8 e Orpha May Wolf, b. May 30, 1917, m. September 29, 1935 to Adrian Lloyd Eller, b. September 1, 1916. Farmer. Rossville, Ind.

9 a Harold Keith Eller, b. November 18, 1936.

9 b Arnold Eugene Eller, b. October 1938.

8 f Carl Vernon Wolf, b. December 10, 1919.

7 b Rufus Flora, b. September 17, 1882, m. September 5, 1903 to Laura Harter, b. August 5, 1885. Farmer. Flora, Ind.

8 a Arthur Lee Flora, b. July 20, 1904 m. November 25, 1928 to Mary Pearson, b. December 25, 1903. Salesman. Flora, Ind.

9 a Patricia Flora b. October 16, 1936.

8 b Neal Henry Flora, b. July 15, 1906, m. November 7, 1935 to Esther Plunkett, b. December 17, 1913. Farmer. Flora, Ind.

8 c Russell Ross Flora, b. July 2, 1908, m. February 26, 1922 to Donnabelle Chapman b. May 10, 1911. Laborer. Flora, Ind.

7 c Alfred Flora, b. January 23, 1885, m. November 9, 1907, to Lena E. Harter, b. October 2, 1888, d. June 21, 1909. Farmer. Elder in G. B. B. Flora, Ind.

8 a Lewis E. Flora, b. May 27, 1909. At home.

Alfred Flora m. (2) October 27, 1910 to Lula M. Hodges, b. March 8, 1891.

8 b Merle H. Flora, b. August 24, 1911, m. February 6, 1932 to Jesse J. Metzger, b. January 22, 1910. Farmer. Frankfort, Ind.

9 a David Flora Metzger, b. March 19, 1934.

9 b Daniel James Metzger, b. February 17, 1935.

8 c Martha A. Flora, b. July 6, 1913, m. January 1, 1933 to Clarence H. Yoder, b. September 9, 1911. Farmer. Rossville, Ind.

9 a Charles Lee Yoder, b. June 18, 1934.

9 b Gladys Irene Yoder, b. March 3, 1936.

8 d Mary Irene Flora, b. December 10, 1915, m. March 8, 1933 to Lucian Eller, b. December 30, 1914. Farmer. Camden, Ind.

9 a Donald Richard Eller, b. June 28, 1934.

9 b Rosetta Irene Eller, b. September 12, 1935.

9 c Dana Joseph Eller, b. September 14, 1938.

8 e Amos J. Flora, b. June 25, 1924.

8 f Elizabeth Faye Flora, b. May 9, 1926.

8 g Naomi Marie Flora, b. December 17, 1928.

7 d Luella Flora b. March 25, 1888, m. December 25, 1907 to Henry Skiles, b. August 22, 1888. Carpenter. Camden, Ind.

8 a Opal Irene Skiles, b. April 13, 1909, m. September 1, 1928 to Henry Miller, b. December 25, 1906. Carpenter and Contractor. Camden, Ind.

9 a Mary Louise Miller, b. August 22, 1929.

9 b David Lee Miller, b. November 18, 1930.

9 c Wayne Henry Miller, b. December 27, 1931.

8 b John Amos Skiles, b. November 29, 1910, m. December 27, 1933, to Amanda Flora (daughter of Joseph and Lydia Flora).

9 a John Skiles, b. January 13, 1935.

9 b Joseph Henry Skiles, b. December 4, 1936.

9 c Jesse Lee Skiles, b. October 26, 1938, d. December 21, 1938.

8 c Ruby Elizabeth Skiles, b. February 2, 1913, m. August 13, 1933, to Moses F. Flora (son of David and Lydia Flora). Farmer. Camden, Ind.

9 a Gerald Wayne Flora, b. March 19, 1935.

9 b Phyllis Jane Flora, b. November 1937.

8 d Ruth Hazel Skiles, b. March 14, 1915, m. August 13, 1933 to Donald Larimore, b. February 1, 1914. Carpenter. Delphi, Ind.

9 a Richard Lee Larimore, b. February 10, 1936.

8 e Walter Andrew Skiles, b. January 28, 1917, m. 1937, to Marjorie Isaacs. Carpenter. Flora, Ind.

9 a A child born April 21, 1938.

8 f Flora Belle Skiles, b. October 2, 1923.

8 g Freda Lois Skiles, b. October 19, 1926.

8 h Anna Mae Skiles, b. February 11, 1931.

7 e Walter Flora, b. March 28, 1890, m. February 14, 1912 to Clara Wolf, b. December 9, 1892. Operates Hatchery. Flora, Ind.

8 a Thelma A. Flora, b. April 28, 1916, m. August 18, 1934 to Lloyd Patrick, b. May 29, 1915. Farmer. Flora, Ind.

9 a Bernadine Bonita Patrick, b. October 11, 1937.

8 b Leo Flora, b. August 10, 1920.

7 f Eva Flora, b. March 22, 1894, m. August 17, 1913, to Sanford Wolf, b. May 27, 1894. Farmer. Camden, Ind.

8 a Robert H. Wolf, b. December 7, 1915, m. December 22, 1934, to Bessie Fisher, b. March 24, 1916. R. E. M. C. employee. Flora, Ind.

9 a Doris Joan Wolf, b. September 10, 1936.

8 b Ernest E. Wolf, b October 9, 1918. } Twins.
8 c Earl C. Wolf, b. October 9, 1918. }

6 d Sarah Flora, b. March 16, 1860, d. September 26, 1873.

6 e Henry E. Flora, b. March 10, 1863, d. August 6, 1895. m. February 18, 1886, to Clara E. Silver. Flora, Ind.

7 a Flossie Flora, b. December 9, 1896, m. July 11, 1909 to Harry W. Krauss, b. April 13, 1885. Monotype Machinist. Chicago, Ill.

8 a Elva Marjorie Krauss, b. August 18, 1910, m. May 30, ... to Owen E. Wherret. Minister.

7 b Oscar Flora, b. March 14, 1888, m. June 11. 1915 to Maybelle Jenson, b. October 18, 1890. Live in Cal.

8 a Isabelle Flora, b. January 30, 1917.

8 b Ruth Flora, b. May 23, 1919.

8 c Helen Flora, b. October 1, 1923.

7 c Tira Flora, b. September 1, 1889, m. March 23, 1920, to Ethel M. Flora, b. January 31, 1895. San Francisco, Cal.

8 a Edward Brandon Flora, b. August 28, 1922.

8 b Robert Henry Flora, b. May 14, 1924.

8 c Howard Ralph Flora, b. October 22, 1926.

7 d Sada Flora, b. February 16, 1891, m. Guy William LaBaw, b. August 31, 1885. Electrical Contractor and Dealer. Lincoln, Illinois.

8 a Elnore Lucile LaBaw, b. June 24, 1911, m. June 9, 1935, to Harry Rudolph Miller, b. October 2, 1905. Clerk. Lincoln, Illinois.

8 b Edwin M. LaBaw, b. December 24, 1912. Electrical Contractor. Lincoln, Ill.

8 c Ralph Guy LaBaw, b. July 30, 1915. Assistant teacher at the University of Illinois, Urbana, Ill.

7 e Jesse Flora, b. January 11, 1893, d. March 7, 1893.

7 f Anna Flora, b. July 14, 1894, d. August 17, 1895.

6 f Jonas Flora, b. September 24, 1865, m. August 2, 1885, to Lucinda Ellen Miller, b. April 30, 1867, d. October 27, 1900.

7 a Alva Flora, b. April 3, 1886, m. December 24, 1910, to Bessie Bailey. Farmer.

8 a Ernest Truman Flora, b. December 15, 1911, m. September 30, 1933, to Margaret Helen Snobarger. Laborer. Peru, Ind.

9 a Lois Carolyn Flora b. October 26, 1934.

8 b Everett Lee Flora, b. January 1914. At home.

8 c Ethel Ann Flora, b. February 6, 1915, d. April 13, 1915.

8 d Elmer Paul Flora, b. April 13, 1917, d. September 21, 1917.

7 b Frank Flora, b. July 6, 1887, m. February 17, 1915, to Goldie Greider. Painter. Delphi, Ind.

8 a Esther Pauline Flora, b. December 29, 1915. Teacher.

8 b Ralph R. Flora, b. March 19, 1918.

7 c Lawrence Elmer Flora, b. January 13, 1890, m. August 26, 1923, to Orpha Luella Moore, b. December 30, 1897. Farmer.

8 a Dorothy Treva Flora, b. July 16, 1924.

8 b Marjorie Ellen Flora, b. November 12, 1926.

8 c Diane Eugene Flora, b. March 2, 1929.

8 d Donald Ray Flora, b. March 22, 1932.

7 d Phoeba Ann Flora, b. March 14, 1891, m. February 16, 1921 to James Morris. Farmer. Flora, Ind.

8 a Jonas Ray Morris, b. August 6, 1925.

8 b Mary Ellen Morris, b. December 13, 1926.

8 c Emma Marie Morris, b. April 20, 1928.

7 e Lloyd Chester Flora, b. November 1, 1892, m. February 6, 1916, to Bertha Lowe. Farmer. Rockfield, Ind. Minister in G. B. B.

8 a Vena May Flora, b. December 9, 1916.

8 b Audrey Virginia Flora, b. October 7, 1919.

8 c Clyde Marion Flora, b. January 2, 1922.

8 d Fred Francis Flora, b. April 26, 1924.

8 e Calvin Franklin Flora, b. October 22, 1928, d. February 19, 1929.

8 f Lloyd Ivan Flora, b. May 11, 1930.

7 f Carl C. Flora, b. October 8, 1894, m. November 21, 1921, to Bessie Hodge, b. February 1, 1893. Trucker. Delphi, Ind.

8 a Helen Irene Flora, b. November 15, 1922.
8 b Doris May Flora, b. April 1, 1924.
8 c Loren Lee Flora, b. July 15, 1926.
8 d Bethel Belle Flora, b. September 2, 1930.

7 g Flossie Alice Flora, b. March 30, 1897, m. March 1, 1922 to Joseph Rumble, Elder in G. B. B. Fruit Grower. Modesto, Cal.
8 a Dale Charles Rumble, b. March 5, 1923.
8 b Paul Benton Rumble, b. February 13, 1924.
8 c Mary Ellen Rumble, b. June 12, 1928.
8 d Lois Marie Rumble, b. June 12, 1928.
8 e Mark Weston Rumble, b. September 2, 1928.

7 h Amos Truman Flora, b. January 30, 1899 (adopted by Uriah and Emma Miller Brubaker), m, November 24, 1921, to Mary Miller, b. November 5, 1903.
8 a Donald Charles Brubaker, b. January 22, 1923.
8 b Louis Miller Brubaker, b. November 20, 1924.

Jonas R. Flora m. (2) April 6, 1901 to Ida B. Lades, b. May 24, 1873, d. January 30, 1905.

7 i David J. Flora, b. March 2, 1902, d. May 24, 1902.
7 j Harley Ernest Flora, b. January 10, 1905. Modesto, Cal.

Jonas R. Flora m. (3) September 8, 1907, to Emma Neher, b. September 26, 1870. Farmer. Rockfield, Ind.

7 k Edith Mae Flora, b. June 26, 1909, m. October 25, 1933, to Clarence Bruchey. Frederick, Md.
8 a Wilma Mae Bruchey, b. September 14, 1936.

7 l Ruth Mable Flora, b. July 12, 1910, m. November 9, 1933, to Raymond Garber. Dayton, Ohio.
8 a Donald Lee Garber, b. February 20, 1936.

6 g Phoebe Ann Flora, b. February 21, 1869, m. September 4, 1889, to John M. Humberd, b. July 20, 1866, d. December 29, 1925. Flora, Ind.

7 a Infant child, b. January 30, 1891, d. January 31, 1891.

7 b Russell Isaac Humberd, b. November 3, 1893, m. July 6, 1915, to Anna Marie Black, b. December 12, 1897. Minister in Brethren Church. Martinsburg, Pa.
8 a Mary Elizabeth Humberd, b. January 3, 1918.
8 b Paul Russell Humberd, b. October 19, 1919.
8 c Jesse David Humberd, b. December 20, 1921.
8 d John Mark Humberd, b. March 8, 1924.
8 e Esther Dorcas Humberd, b. April 2, 1926.
8 f James Thomas Humberd, b. March 16, 1928.
8 g Martha Lois Humberd, b. May 24, 1935.

7 c Audra N. Humberd, b. February 3, 1898, m. July 31, 1918, to Virgil J. Stinebaugh, b. September 17, 1897. Assistant Superintendent of Schools, Indianapolis, Ind.
8 a Marjorie Cathryn Stinebaugh, b. April 11, 1919.

8 b Son, b. November 26, 1922, d. November 28, 1922.
8 c Daughter, b. November 26, 1922, d. November 28, 1922.
8 d James Richard Stinebaugh, b. March 13, 1929.
7 d Laurel Rolland Humberd, b. July 16, 1903, d. January 30, 1905.
7 e Neva Ruth Humberd, b. May 21, 1907, m. March 26, 1931, to Milton Dykhuizen, b. May 22, 1909. Salesman. Flora, Ind.
7 f Leo Jesse Humberd, b. February 21, 1909, d. June 23, 1909.
6 h Christian Flora, b. March 4, 1871, d. in 1872.
6 i Amanda Flora, b. July 19, 1872, d. September 1, 1872.
6 j Viola Flora, b. August 11, 1873, d. September 15, 1873.
6 k Irene Flora, b. October 25, 1874, m. February 5, 1896, to David S. Hendricks, b. September 27, 1872. Plumber. Guthrie, Okla.
7 a Neal Flora Hendricks, b. August 1, 1897, m. February 15, 1922, to Leona Curtis.
8 a Bobby David Hendricks, b. October 17, 1923.
7 b Doyle David Hendricks, b. March 2, 1905, m. September 23, 1933, to Dora Dyer.
7 c Myrle Clette Hendricks, b. September 29, 1902, m. April 11, 1934, to Martin Urban. Farmer.
6 l Infant b. March 20, 1879, d. April 4, 1879.

5 e Nancy Flora, b. November 29, 1833, m. Christian Lesh. Minister and Elder in the Brethren Church. Flora, Ind.
6 a John Lesh m. Caroline Musselman.
7 a Lettie C. Lesh (deceased) m. .... Albaugh.
7 b Will Lesh (deceased).
7 c Carl Lesh lived in Cal.
7 d Lloyd Lesh. Edon, Idaho.
7 e Elmer Lesh (deceased).
7 f Eva Lesh m. .... Gardan. Elma, Washington.
Elmer and Eva were twins.
6 b Sarah Lesh m. William Myer.
7 a Edwin Myer m. Ethel Clingenpeel (deceased).
7 b Earl Myer m. Jessie Musselman.
7 c Roscoe D. Myer m. Grace Springs (deceased).
7 d Grace Myer m. Oscar Wolf (deceased).
6 c Rebecca J. Lesh m. Riley Montgomery.
7 a Nellie Montgomery m. A. D. Crume (deceased).
8 a Bonnie Crume m. Roy Carroll. They have two children and live at Madison, Wis.
8 b Dollis Crume m. Ernie Natwick. They have three children and live at Bantry, N. D.
8 c David Crume m. and have two children and live in Cal.
8 d Wayne Crume (single). Lives in N. D.
8 e Wanda Crume m. Carl Miller. They have two children. Peru, Ind.
8 f Kent Crume (deceased).
8 g Ruth Crume m. Wayne Jacobs. They have one child. Kokomo, Ind.

8 h Bill Crume married and lives in Cal.

7 b Zora Montgomery m. Mike Allen.

8 a John R. Allen m. Anna Laurie. Live in Colorado.

8 b Robert Allen m.

They have two children. Tucumcari, New Mexico.

7 c Opal Montgomery m. Ross Long.

8 a Marjorie Long m. Edward May. No children. Los Angeles, Cal.

8 b Ned Long (single).

7 d Cletus Montgomery m. Dewey Zinn.

8 a Mary Lee Zinn.

8 b Darrell Zinn.

7 e Ruth Montgomery m. Owen Sheagley.

8 a Joan Sheagley m. Frank Richardson. Greenville, Pa.

8 b Jack Sheagley.

8 c Janis Sheagley.

8 d Jretta Sheagley.

6 d Lydia A. Lesh m. U. W. Blue.

7 a Lilly Blue m. Orville Witter (deceased).

7 b Faye Blue m. B. B. Lesh.

6 e Mary Lesh m. D. F. Landis.

7 a Bertha Landis m. Irvin Coffman. Live in Modesto, Cal.

6 f Frank Lesh m. Ida Sives.

6 g Amanda Lesh m. Albert Niccum. (One child, died in infancy.)

6 h Joseph Harley Lesh (single).

5 f Jonas Flora, b. September 23, 1836, m. Katie Replogle.

5 g Jacob Flora, b. January 27, 1840, m. Elizabeth Hunt.

5 h Rebecca Flora, b. April 9, 1845, d. November 17, 1875, m. John Replogle, b. September 24, 1840, m. July 29, 1862. He d. November 17, 1915.

6 a Sarah E. Replogle, b. June 27, 1863, d. August 30, 1863.

6 b Samuel Replogle, b. August 1, 1864, d. August 16, 1864.

6 c A son b. December 4, 1865 (died in infancy).

6 d Rhoda Replogle, b. February 14, 1867, d. April 28, 1940, m. Francis Tinkle.

7 a Flora Tinkle.

7 b Floyd Tinkle m. Josephine Murphy.

8 a Dwight Tinkle m.

9 a Had one son.

6 e Nancy Replogle, b. July 24, 1869, d. November 14, 1874.

6 f Andrew Replogle, b. August 31, 1872, d. August 12, 1934, m. Ida Albaugh, February 2, 1894.

7 a Ethel Replogle m. Martin Decker.

8 a Dena Decker.

8 b Lloyd Decker m. Lucile Wyatt.

9 a John Decker.

8 c Edith Decker m. William Hoover.

9 a Billie Hoover.

7 b Elvie Replogle m. John Wenzel.

8 a Basil Wenzel m.
9 a Two children—son and daughter.
8 b Nina Wenzel m. Robert Hall.
9 a Roger Hall.
9 b Ronald Hall.
7 c Carl Replogle m. Nona Alberts.
8 a Albert Replogle.
8 b Evelyn Replogle.
8 c Reva Roplogle.
7 d L. J. Replogle m. Christina Fredrickson.
6 g Elizabeth Replogle, b. December 6, 1873, d. January 2, 1941, m. James Griffey.
7 a Andrew Griffey m.
8 a Robert Griffey (died at about the age of 13).
8 b James Griffey.
8 c Ester Griffey.
8 d Mary Griffey.
8 e George Griffey.
8 f Shirley Griffey.
8 g Betty Griffey.
8 h Virginia Griffey.
7 b Hazel Griffey (died about age 2 years).
7 c Blanche Griffey m. Ervin Rolle.
7 d Leo Griffey m. Lucile Graves.
8 a Harold Griffey.
8 b Buddy Griffey.
8 c Carol Griffey.

CHAPTER ELEVEN

4 c Daniel Flora m. Mary Morningstar. Lived near West Elkton, Ohio, in Preble County. Farmer. Buried in the Flora cemetery. Died at age 36 with Typhoid Fever.

5 a Julia Ann Flora m. Joe Jordan. He came from North Carolina with his family at the age of 12. Farmer. West Elkton, O. They had three boys and seven girls.

6 a William Jordan m. Leib Lincoln. Farmer. Had 4 sons.

6 b Skinner Jordan m. Flora Bundle. Quaker. Butcher. Had five children.

6 c Gusta Ann Jordan m. ..... Allen and they had 5 children.

6 d Prudie Ellen Jordan m. ..... Morrow. They had 7 children.

6 e Lydia Jordan m. Barnyard. They had five children.

6 f Susie Jordan m. Harkloo. They had three children.

6 g Jane Jordan m. Campbell. G. B. B. Gratis, O.

6 h Charles Jordan m. Bertha Philips. Lives in Georgia.

6 i Mary Ann Jordan m. Joe Suman. He was from Maryland. They had 11 children. West Elkton, O.

7 a Della Suman m. ..... Wysong. They had three children.

7 b Josie Suman m. ..... Spand. They had eleven children.

7 c Lydia Suman m. ..... Floyd. They had two children.

7 d Maud Suman m. Aukerman. They had three children.

7 e Eva Suman m. Cliff Crag. Brethren. 23 Norman Ave., Dayton, O.

7 f Charles Suman m. had one daughter.

7 g William Suman m. Reckey Philips. Lutheran. West Manchester, O. They had one son and one daughter.

7 h Jess Suman m. Clara Robinson of Arizona. Church of Christ. They had three sons.

7 i Mary Ellen Suman b. September 17, 1880, m. Barney McGee. She G. B. B. Eaton, O. She supplied this information of the Daniel Flora family.

8 a Ethel McGee m ..... Auckerman. No children.

8 b Edith McGee m. ..... Howell. One son.

8 c Julia Ann McGee m. ..... Benner. Three children.

8 d Florence m., three children.

8 e Charles McGee m. Mary Degroat. Reformed. Lewisburg, O.

9 a Daughter in Chicago

10 a Daughter in Indiana.

8 f Orville McGee. Never married.

8 g Barney William McGee. Single.

5 b Betsy Flora m. Skinner Jordan. Three children.

5 c Susanna Flora m. Skinner Jordan (married two sisters). Seven children.

5 d Mary Ann Flora m. John Hood. Brethren. Flora, Ind. She was 91 at her death.

6 a Amanda Hood m. Lived in state of Washington.

6 b Samantha Hood m. Lived in state of Washington.

6 c George Hood.

6 d Rufus Hood m., had three children, all teachers. Had a daughter that m. ..... Zimmerman. Flora, Ind.

7 a Lonnie Zimmerman went west and was killed.

5 e Nancy Flora m. David Landis. They and family lived near Markle, Ind. They had five children.

4 d Jonas Flora moved from Preble County, Ohio, to Carroll County, Indiana, and soon thereafter moved to Nebraska. He was married and had the following children. But do not have any further information of this family.

5 a Abraham Flora 5 b Jonas Flora, Jr. 5 c Henry Flora.

5 d George Flora 5 e Catherine Flora Michael 5 f Mary Ann Flora Huffer 5 g Elizabeth Flora Burris 5 h Eliza Flora Thompson.

5 i Julia Ann Flora Ford.

4 e Jacob Flora born in Va. March 16, 1812 d. August 23, 1889 m. Dec. 1834 (1) Mahala Goodwin b. Sept. 29, 1916 d. Oct. 18, 1873 m. (2) Catherine Eikenberry November 26, 1874 d. October 17, 1878 m. (3) Elizabeth Trent February 11, 1880 d. August 19, 1888. He was elected to the ministry in the Brethren Church in 1856. Later affiliated with G. B. B. Farmer. Flora, Ind.

Jacob Flora (1812-1889) home, not far from Flora, Indiana. He was a son of Abraham Flora, of Preble County, Ohio. This home is no longer owned by the descendants of Jacob Flora.

5 a Willis Flora b. October 29, 1835 d. February 14, 1914 m. Elizabeth Kingery January 27, 1859.

6 a Morris Flora m. Bessie Garmer.

7 a Hazel Flora m. Ralph Clemons.

8 a Elizabeth Clemons married and has two daughters.

5 b Abraham J. Flora b. December 25, 1836 d. October 7, 1898 m. Mary Barnard April 7, 1859. Minister in G. B. B. Farmer. Flora, Ind.

Abraham J. Flora b. 12-25-1836, d. 10-7-1898, and Sarah Barnard Flora b. 2-6-1846, d. 7-4-1921, son of Jacob Flora. Abraham J. Flora is the grandfather of Mrs. Anna Myers Flora, wife of Ezra Flora, of Bringhurst, Ind. Ezra Flora is a great grandson of John Flora.

6 a Emma Flora b. June 13, 1860 d. August 25, 1934 m. David Myers November 9, 1879. Farmer. G. B. B. Flora, Ind.

7 a Daughter died in infancy November 3, 1881.

7 b Charles Emerson Myers b. November 4, 1883. Farmer. Flora, Ind., m. Blanche Clingen January 4, 1908.

8 a Millard C. Myers m. Alice Teel.

9 a Jackie Lee Myers.

9 b Carol Jean Myers b. November 16, 1943.

7 c Noah Benton Myers b. September 2, 1885 d. December 9, 1924 m. Sadie Roth February 11, 1911. Farmer. Camden, Ind.

8 a Mable Myers b. May 20, 1913 m. Benton Holmes.

9 a Helen Janet Holmes b. June 23, 1933 (died in infancy).

8 b Truman Myers b. December 8, 1914 m. Dorothy Pullen.

9 a Shirley Ann Myers b. August 9, 1938.

8 c Dorothy Myers b. August 19, 1916, m. Ralph Peterson.

9 a Kenneth Peterson b. September 4, 1937.

9 b Donita Kay Peterson.

8 d Ralph Dean Myers b. May 29, 1923 m. Lucile Bunnell.

9 a Penny Sue Myers.

7 d May Myers b. April 22, 1888 d. December 15, 1890.

7 e Anna E. Myers b. April 1, 1891 m. Ezra Flora August 26, 1911. (See under John H. Flora family.)

7 f Everett A. Myers b. November 23, 1892 m. Mary Asbury May 4, 1918. Laborer. Flora, Ind.

8 a Jayne Flora b. October 30, 1919 m. Don Wells.

7 g Eva Myers b. September 23, 1894 d. October 21, 1895.

7 h Lee Franklin Myers b. July 10, 1896 m. Esther Pearson December 15, 1921. Salesman. Lufkin, Texas.

7 i Fred Myers b. December 17, 1898 d. March 29, 1900.

7 j Mary Lavina Myers, b. May 24, 1904, d. March 10, 1905.

Abraham J. Flora m. (2) Sarah Barnard March 6, 1864.

7 k Jacob Riley Flora (deceased) m. Viola Spitler June 20, 1891. Minister in Brethren Church.

7 l Joseph Perry Flora m. May Michael November 3, 1897. Farmer. Flora, Ind.

8 a Gladys Flora m. Fred Griffith.

9 a Joan Griffith m. Jack Smith.

8 b Mildred Flora.

7 m Lora Vietta Flora m. Jerome J. Stinebaugh. Salesman. Flora, Ind.

8 a Martha Stinebaugh m. David Wise.

9 a Lora Jane Wise.

5 c Lydia Flora m. John Kingery November 18, 1858. She b. November 18, 1839, d. December 31, 1919. Elder in G. B. B. Church. Two children died in infancy.

6 a Sarah Kingery m. John Cripe.

7 a Charles Cripe (deceased).

7 b Ora Cripe.

7 c Lydia Cripe.

7 d Nora Cripe.

6 b Joseph Kingery (deceased) m. Florence Snyder.

7 a Fay Kingery m. ..... Wolf.

6 c Jacob Kingery m. Rose Eikenberry.

7 a Carl Kingery.

7 b June Kingery m. ..... Musselman.

6 d Lenna Kingery m. William Bowerman.

7 a Charles Bowerman.

7 b Fannie Bowerman m. ..... Johnson.

7 c Harry Bowerman.

7 d Anna Bowerman m. ..... Yoder.

7 e Millie Bowerman m. ..... Presho.

7 f Martha Bowerman m. ..... Peterson.

6 e Mahala Kingery m. Eli Brubaker.

7 a Glae Brubaker.

7 b Glen Brubaker.

7 c Roy Brubaker.

7 d Carl Brubaker.

7 e Charles Brubaker.

5 d Miles Flora b. December 11, 1837 d. March 25, 1906 m. November 17, 1859 to Elizabeth Myers b. August 24, 1842 d. March 4, 1880. Lived in Carroll County, Ind.

6 a Alfred M. Flora b. December 11, 1861 d. December 27, 1869.

6 b Charles E. Flora b. October 6, 1863 d. July 17, 1927 m. November 22, 1885 to Sarah E. Metzger b. July 18, 1866.

7 a Minnie Flora m. John H. Flora (see John Flora family).

6 c Rebecca Jane Flora m. David Gish November 22, 1885.

6 d William F. Flora m. Effie Bowser.

Miles Flora m. (2) Sarah E. Harter July 24, 1881. She b. September 25, 1852.

6 e Elmer Flora b. May 17, 1882 d. August 6, 1882.

6 f Nedford S. Flora b. January 21, 1885 m. Luemma Wray.

5 e Sarah Flora b. December 15, 1840 d. November 27, 1877 m. Monroe Barnard September 20, 1860. She d. November 27, 1877.

6 a Joe Barnard m. Viola Hamilton (both deceased).

7 a Robert 7 b Charles 7 c a daughter.

6 b William Branard m. Lydia Jordan (both deceased).

7 a Verna Caplen 7 b Ruth Sink 7 c Joe 7 d Arlene.

5 f Nancy Flora b. May 7, 1842 d. June 9, 1910 m. John Clark November 1, 1860.

6 a Henry Clark died in infancy.

6 b Mary Clark died in infancy.

6 c Drusilla Clark m. John Cripe.

7 a Elmer Cripe m. (1) Vera Horner.

8 a Jean Cripe 8 b Lois Cripe.

Elmer Cripe m. (2) Hazel Sieber.

8 c Robert Cripe.

6 d Amanda Clark m. William Harter.

7 a Russell Harter m. Gladys Quinn.

8 a Joe 8 b Blaine 8 c Betty.

Russell Harter m. (2) Beulah Moss (Both Deceased).

6 e Lewis Clark died when 19 years of age.

6 f Ella Clark m. Thomas McCormick (both deceased).

7 a Queen Miller 7 b Lena 7 c Knetch 7 d William.

7 e Ina Bitner 7 f Lowell 7 g Thomas 7 h Watson.

6 g Lydia Clark died at age one.

6 h Emma Clark m. Pearl Johnson (both deceased).

7 a Carl Johnson m. Ina Snyder.

8 a Bud 8 b Emma Jane 8 c Harold 8 d Charles Lee.

8 e Carol Jean 8 f Bobbie.

6 i William Clark m. Madge Lorantz. (He is deceased.)

7 a Lyle (deceased) 7 b Dorothy 7 c Robert.

7 d William Jr.

6 j Mary Clark m. Dale Witter.

7 a Nina Rinehart 7 b Mary Gilliam 7 c Lois Reagin.
7 d Max 7 e Dean.
6 k Roxy Clark m. Ross Wagoner.
7 a Fred 7 b Mevene 7 c Joe 7 d Martha Sanderson.
7 e Doris Hammer 7 f Roger.

5 g Joseph Flora b. September 26, 1844 d. April 10, 1920 m. Martha Briggs September 6, 1868.
6 a Nellie Mae Flora b. September 3, 1883 m. October 8, 1918 to George Weaver b. September 4, 1888.
6 b Luella Jane Flora b. July 15, 1869 m. November 27, 1897 to Herman Barnard b. April 22, 1871.
7 a Geneva Esther Barnard b. April 2, 1899 m. October 28, 1916 to Robert L. Reef.
8 a Phyllis Luella Reef b. May 13, 1917 m. Harold Dean Cook.
9 a Sandra Luella Cook.
9 b Edward Dean Cook.
8 b Lois Jean Reef b. May 13, 1918 m. Cloyd B. Million.
9 a Robert Joseph Million.
8 c Richard Barnard Reef b. March 25, 1920 m. Joan Ulery.
8 d Mark Edward Reef b. November 19, 1922 m. Lillian King.
8 e Joseph Carol Reef b. June 24, 1924.
8 f Rosemary Reef b. June 23, 1930.
7 b Olive Flora Barnard b. February 17, 1901.

5 h Lewis Flora b. January 30, 1847 d. February 12, 1901 m. Rebecca Trent November 1, 1868.
6 a J. S. Flora m. Lenna Lung. A doctor, lived at Kokomo, Ind. Congregational Church.
6 b Jennie Flora m. Monroe Landis. Brethren. Flora, Ind.
6 c B. O. Flora (deceased) m. Lorena Bonebrake. Presbyterian. Darlington, Ind.
6 d Frances V. Flora m. Amos Kuns. Brethren. Flora, Ind.
6 e Lenna V. Flora m. J. C. Burns. Brethren. Logansport, Ind.
6 f Norwood Flora (deceased) m. Edith Wingard. Methodist. Kokomo, Ind.
6 g Ruth Flora m. Lewis Gardner. Presbyterian. Logansport, Ind.
6 h Opal Adaline Flora m. Charles N. Wilson. He a Dr. at Flora, Ind. Christian Church.
6 i Bess Elizabeth Flora m. George Woods. Brethren. Logansport, Ind.

5 i Mary Jane Flora b. April 12, 1848 d. March 15, 1931 m. Lewis Harter November 15, 1868.

5 j Elizabeth Flora b. April 11, 1851 d. March 22, 1923 m. Moses Harter October 3, 1869. He b. January 15, 1847. They had eight children. Three died in infancy and one at the age of 21.

6 a Arthur Leroy Harter b. December 13, 1874 m. Fannie B. Lung b. January 19, 1876. Taught school for a few

years, then moved to Kokomo, Ind., and practiced dentistry. Past President of Indiana State Dental Association, and Wabash Valley Dental Association, and Northern Indiana Dental Association and Kokomo Rotary Club. Elder, Clerk of Session and Treasurer of the Presbyterian Church.

7 a John Spencer Harter b. November 30, 1903. Took his M.D. Washington University in 1927. Interned at Barnes Hospital, St. Louis, Strong Memorial Hospital, Rochester N. Y., and Lehe Clinic, Boston, Mass. Practicing Thoracic Surgeon at Sanatorium, Miss., m. Margaret Burton b. March 21, 1906. They were m. August 27, 1930, she A. B. graduate Illinois University.

8 a John Burton Harter b. October 7, 1940.

7 b Helen Elizabeth Harter b. August 18, 1913. A. B. Stephens College in 1930. A student of Art at George Art School, Boston, Mass., and American Academy of Art at Chicago, m. Robert C. Stowers December 2, 1937. Graduate of North Western Dental School. Served as Captain in the Army Air Corps in World War II in North Ireland. Practices dentistry in Natchez, Miss. Presbyterians.

6 b Mary E. Harter b. January 17, 1876 m. August 17, 1895 to Ora E. Spitler b. August 3, 1874. Brethren.

7 a Lova Merl Spitler b. October 13, 1896 d. May 20, 1945 m. Walter C. Stinebaugh August 4, 1915: Brethren. Pastor, Pittsburg, O.

8 a Galen L. Stinebaugh b. August 9, 1916.

8 b Vernon H. Stinebaugh b. April 4, 1919.

8 c Mary Etta Stinebaugh b. March 18, 1923.

8 d Martha L. Stinebaugh b. November 22, 1924.

7 b Walter Darris Spitler b. March 2, 1899 d. January 19, 1907.

7 c Leo Charles Spitler b. March 10, 1904 m. Sarah Angle September 18, 1926. Brethren.

8 a Robert Lee Spitler b. April 12, 1928.

8 b Joanna Lou Spitler b. September 28, 1931.

8 c Donald William Spitler b. July 28, 1936.

7 d Lenna Margaret Spitler b. November 10, 1908 m. Russell Oyler January 19, 1927. Brethren.

8 a Richard Dale Oyler b. July 24, 1928.

8 b Frederic Eugene Oyler b. September 14, 1929.

8 c Donna Jean Oyler b. April 6, 1934.

8 d Carl Dean Oyler b. April 5, 1941.

7 e Truman Leroy Spitler b. September 10, 1910 m. Reba Walker November 24, 1934. Brethren.

8 a Connie Lee Spitler b. February 7, 1936.

8 b Suzanne Spitler b. January 31, 1940.

8 c Joyce Jalene Spitler b. April 12, 1945.

7 f Laura Eilzabeth Spitler b. August 20, 1913 m. Everett Cripe b. June 17, 1934. Brethren.

8 a Lois Jean Cripe b. November 13, 1934.

8 b Mary Ann Cripe b. March 19, 1938.

7 g Donald Robert Spitler b. June 3, 1919 d. February 13, 1920.

6 c Laura M. Harter b. August 5, 1885 m. Lee Flora.

6 d Charles E. Harter m. Goldie Flora.

5 k Drusilla Flora b. September 20, 1855 d. October 18, 1931 m. Richard Jordan December 16, 1876. He b. March 5, 1850 d. January 3, 1944.

6 a Gilbert M. Jordan b. 1879 m. Bertha Scott.

7 a Robert Jordan m. Isabelle Kuns.

8 a Marianne Jordan.

7 b Drusilla Jordan m. Wayne Evans.

8 a Jimmie Wayne Evans.

7 c Joe Lee Jordan.

7 d Charles Earl Jordan.

6 b Martha Elizabeth Jordan b. 1882 died at age 43.

6 c Charles Lee Jordan b. 1886 m. December 23, 1909 to Lova Blanche Clingenpeel b. January 18, 1891.

7 a Richard C. Jordan b. October 4, 1911 m. Lora Angle.

8 a Richard C. 8 b Janine Kay 8 c Charles W.

7 b Martin Lee Jordan b. March 21, 1914 d. May 21, 1937.

7 c Keith Meredith Jordan b. March 2, 1918 m. Virginia Angle.

8 a Jerry Dean 8 b Jimmie (deceased) 8 c Steven Kent.

7 d Doris Jean Jordan b. June 6, 1925 m. Jack R. Payne.

8 a Jimmie Jordan Payne.

7 e Marjorie Ann Jordan b. December 4, 1926.

5 l Levi Flora b. September 28, 1858 d. April 1, 1907 m. in 1881 to Annie Cripe d. January 8, 1939.

6 a Leroy Flora b. February 11, 1883 d. December 31, 1939 m. Henrietta McGranahan in 1918.

6 b Emory B. Flora b. September 29, 1884 d. April 1, 1937 m. Bertha Quirk in 1917.

7 a Lois Jean Flora.

6 c Arvel Flora b. October 13, 1887 m. Jessie Kennedy September 15, 1908.

7 a Lee Franklin Flora b. August 15, 1911 m. Helen Jones February 23, 1935.

8 a Carol Lee Flora.

8 b Phyllis Flora.

7 b Wilma Flora b. January 5, 1925 m. William E. Davey September 4, 1943.

6 d Earl Flora b. April 13, 1890 m. Delores Stewart April 1917.

7 a Margaret Flora m. Thomas Young May 4, 1940.

8 a Jimmy Young.

8 b Kenney Young.

6 e Everett Flora b. January 5, 1892 m. Marie Kerlin in 1918.

7 a Gordon Lee Flora.

7 b Wiladean Flora.

CHAPTER TWELVE

Elizabeth Flora Frantz, Susannah Flora Brubaker and Mary Flora Families, Preble County, Ohio

Joseph J. Flora (1682-1741) Immigrant Father from Palatinate, Germany.

2 e Jacob Flora (1727?-1796?) Immigrant son from Palatinate, Germany.

3 e Abraham Flora (1776-1858).

4 f Elizabeth Flora m. Benjamin Frantz. Do not have any information of this family.

4 g Susannah Flora b. February 15, 1811 d. December 16, 1852. Buried in the Wheatville cemetery in Preble County, Ohio. m. John Brubaker b. June 5, 1807, d. September 24, 1874. The parents of both of these individuals came to Preble County, Ohio, from Va. They were among the earlier settlers of Preble County. (For more detailed information on this family, I refer you to "The Descendants of John Brubaker (1777-1846.") Farmer. Brethren.

5 a Israel Brubaker b. May 6, 1829.

6 a John S. Brubaker b. March 10, 1854.

7 a Warren Medford Brubaker b. May 1, 1879.

7 b Laura Brubaker b. July 22, 1881.

7 c Lora Brubaker b. November 10, 1884.

7 d Leroy Brubaker.

7 e Opal Brubaker b. May 18, 1887.

7 f Omer Brubaker.

7 g Vera Brubaker.

7 h Veda Brubaker.

7 i Leland S. Brubaker b. November 6, 1899, m. June 4, 1921 to Marie Woody b. June 30, 1899. Served as missionary in India for a number of years. Secretary of Missions for The Church of the Brethren. Has done extensive traveling to all the mission stations of the church. Minister and Elder in the Brethren Church. Elgin, Ill.

8 a Edward Leland Brubaker.

8 b Gerald Raymond Brubaker.

8 c William Leroy Brubaker.

6 b Daniel Brubaker b. February 1, 1857.

7 a Elias Brubaker b. July 1, 1880.

7 b Viola Mae Brubaker b. March 6, 1885.

7 c Millard Brubaker b. September 24, 1886.

6 c Josiah Brubaker b. May 17, 1858.

6 d Elizabeth Brubaker b. 1860 m. Lewis Shively.

7 a Ada Shively.

7 b Medford H. Shively.

7 c Carl Shively b. October 7, 1887.
7 d Earl Brubaker Shively b. February 7, 1889.
6 e Amos Brubaker b. 1862.
6 f Uriah Brubaker b. September 4, 1866.
7 a J. Chalmer Brubaker b. February 17, 1892.
7 b Fay Brubaker b. September 21, 1893.
6 g Eli Brubaker b. 1868.
7 a Glae Brubaker b. June 3, 1895.
7 b Glen Roscoe Brubaker b. January 3, 1897.
7 c Roy Lee Brubaker b. October 28, 1900.
7 d John Carl Brubaker b. October 5, 1902.
7 e Charles Brubaker b. 1911.
5 b Abraham Brubaker b. June 15, 1830.
6 a Sarah E. Brubaker b. November 19, 1856 m. Isaac Meyer.
7 a Arena Florence Meyer b. July 31, 1878.
7 b Ora A. Meyer b. May 31, 1880.
7 c Elizabeth Meyer b. November 6, 1881 m. William Angle. They had three children.
7 d Noah E. Meyer b. April 14, 1885.
7 e Fannie Hester Meyer b. March 17, 1887.
7 f Charles Meyer b. August 5, 1890.
6 b N. Hester Brubaker b. July 4, 1858.
6 c Isaac W. Brubaker b. August 15, 1861 m. Rebecca Flora. Brethren Minister and Elder. Des Moines, Iowa.
7 a Earl M. Brubaker b. February 11, 1888.
7 b Lova Hazel Brubaker b. December 8, 1890.
7 c Flossie Myrel Brubaker b. February 12, 1892.
7 d J. Arnold Brubaker b. May 30, 1901.
7 e D. L. Brubaker b. March 20, 1905.
6 d John H. Brubaker b. September 6, 1865.
7 a Marian Verna Brubaker b. June 27, 1897.
7 b John Williams Brubaker b. February 12, 1900.
7 c Pauline K. Brubaker b. March 12, 1903.
7 d Dorothy Adele Brubaker b. August 27, 1905.
6 e Joseph Brubaker b. August 13, 1869.
6 f M. Florence Brubaker b. August 4, 1867.
5 c Lewis Brubaker b. January 1, 1832.
6 a Sarah Fanette Brubaker b. September 18, 1856.
6 b Nancy Brubaker b. September 7, 1868.
6 c Salome Alice Brubaker b. January 18, 1861.
6 d Uriah F. Brubaker b. June 22, 1863.
7 a Amos T. Brubaker b. January 30, 1899.
6 e Dora Ellen Brubaker b. June 27, 1866.
6 f Ida Elizabeth Brubaker b. March 8, 1871.
6 g Ethie Rosetta Brubaker b. September 22, 1873.
6 h Harley E. Brubaker b. June 4, 1877.
5 d Nancy Brubaker b. April 15, 1833 m. John Rinehart.
6 a Ephraim Rinehart b. November 10, 1860.
6 b Floretta R. Rinehart b. January 11, 1866.

6 c Josiah Rinehart b. May 27, 1852.

6 d Henry Rinehart b. August 15, 1856.

6 e Elizabeth Frances Rinehart b. August 24, 1868.

5 e Emmanuel Brubaker b. May 1835.

5 f John Flora Brubaker b. January 30, 1837 m. (2) Elizabeth Billman Frantz d. June 1, 1876.

6 a Alice Brubaker b. December 24, 1862.

6 b Elizabeth Brubaker b. March 1, 1864 m. J. Franklin Brubaker b. November 22, 1861. Minister and Elder in the Brethren Church. West Alexandria, Ohio.

6 c Martha Jane Brubaker b. November 29, 1865 m. Marcus W. Cotterman.

7 a Harold Cotterman b. October 22, 1867.

7 b Jennie Cotterman b. October 22, 1889 m. Lester Coffman b. April 15, 1886.

8 a Donald Coffman b. February 21, 1915 m. Carrie Daugherty March 18, 1939. Soil Conservation man. Ashland, O.

9 a Jeanine Coffman b. April 3, 1943.

9 b John David Coffman b. July 18, 1946.

8 b Ralph Coffman b. April 18, 1921 m. Ruby Goad August 17, 1946. Served in World War II in Japan and the Philippines. Farmer. Member E. U. B. Farmersville, O.

6 d Sarah Brubaker m. Horace Leasure. Farmer. Brethren. Trotwood, O.

7 a Milford F. Leasure b. August 26, 1899.

7 b Ethel Lucile Leasure b. May 22, 1889 m. John M. Flory b. April 14, 1887. Trotwood, O. Brethren.

8 a Miriam Flory b. April 24, 1920.

7 c Myrtle Irene Leasure b. May 30, 1890 m. Harry C. Billman b. June 12, 1890. Teacher. Dayton, O.

8 a Charles Robert Billman b. June 22, 1916.

6 e Arinda Brubaker b. February 23, 1869.

5 g Jonas Brubaker b. October 1, 1838 d. February 19, 1902 m. March 1, 1863 to Augusta Woods b. September 13, 1844 d. May 4, 1892. G. B. B.

6 a Dora Brubaker b. February 14, 1864 d. December 30, 1936 m. December 16, 1886 to Frank Musselman. Flora, Ind.

7 a Nellie B. Mussulman b. December 13, 1889.

7 b Eva Jane Mussulman b. June 1, 1895.

6 b Howard M. Brubaker b. March 27, 1871 m. November 28, 1895 to Lizzie M. Thomas. Insurance. Russiaville, Ind.

7 a Nora A. Brubaker b. April 21, 1900.

7 b Irene Brubaker b. April 12, 1903 m. July 27, 1929 to Robert Morris Evans. Physician. Russiaville, Ind.

6 c Milford M. Brubaker b. April 9, 1873 d. April 10, 1940 m. May 14, 1896 to Edna Fudge b. January 1877. Optometrist. Troy, Ohio. Brethren.

7 a Carryl Brubaker b. May 22, 1915 d. 1935.

6 d John LeRoy Brubaker b. April 19, 1881 d. November 30, 1881.

5 h Levi Brubaker b. August 15, 1843 d. May 21, 1930 m. (1) Lydia E. Swisher January 26, 1866. Brethren.
6 a Millie Brubaker b. November 26, 1866 m. Thomas Wilson.
6 b Ella Brubaker b. August 18, 1870 d. December 13, 1937 m. (1) John Michaels m. (2) Charlie Myers. Kokomo, Ind.
6 c Jesse Everett Brubaker b. March 29, 1877 m. Myrtle Ellen Ogle. Kokomo, Ind.
7 a Gladys Elizabeth Brubaker b. July 1, 1903.
7 b Thelma Edith Brubaker b. April 6, 1905.
7 c Lawrence Martin Brubaker b. August 6, 1906.
7 d John Levi Brubaker b. July 26, 1907.
7 e Lenora Isabel Brubaker b. October 26, 1909.
6 d Pearl Brubaker b. February 6, 1882.
Levi Brubaker m. (2) Emma Duncan Martin July 11, 1919.
5 i Elizabeth Brubaker b. August 20, 1845 d. September 23, 1877 m. John M. Rinehart February 16, 1865.
6 a Nancy Evaline Rinehart b. September 23, 1866 m. Levi Price August 29, 1884. Farmer. Camden, Ind.
6 b Uriah Martin Rinehart b. January 13, 1868 m. Tella H. Hendricks Februarq 27, 1896. Farmer. Burlington, Ind.
7 a Nellie Mae Rinehart b. August 21, 1899.
7 b Elizabeth Marie Rinehart b. July 19, 1901.
7 c Charles Ralph Rinehart b. April 10, 1904.
6 c Frances Viola Rinehart b. February 6, 1871 d. September 23, 1871.
5 j Silas Brubaker b. July 5, 1859 d. April 21, 1931 m. October 30, 1890 to Dora Royer b. March 22, 1870.
6 a John M. Brubaker b. November 28, 1895 m. December 23, 1920 to Clara Patrick. Farmer. Flora, Ind.
7 a Wayne P. Brubaker b. September 4, 1921.
7 b Bethel Jean Brubaker b. July 17, 1923.
7 c Dean Morgan Brubaker b. March 22, 1925.
7 d Betty Jane Brubaker b. April 5, 1928.
7 e Donna Louise Brubaker b. July 10, 1933.
7 f Eddie Lee Brubaker b. October 24, 1935.

4 h Mary Flora. No information of this heir. She likely was never married. She was deceased at the time of her father's death. In his will he made provision for the children of his son Daniel out of the estate of his daughter, Mary.

CHAPTER THIRTEEN

Some brief information about some of the families into which the Floras have married.

THE WIFE OF JOEL H. FLORA

The wife of Joel H. Flora was Mary Snider of Botetourt Co., Va. Her father, James Alexander Snider, m. (1) Priscilla Gish. The Gish home is where Peter Nininger later lived. They had three childern by the first marriage. Kathryn Ann Gish m. Elder Jonas Graybill, a prominent elder and leader in the Brethren Church. Elizabeth Gish m. George Bowman of Franklin County, Va., son of Daniel Bowman, Sr. They lived near Nace, Botetourt Co., Va., and Mary Snider that m. Joel H. Flora of Franklin County, son of Isaac Flora. James Alexander Snider m. (2) Ann Crumpacker, children by this marriage, Lydia Gish that married Joel B. Flora; John; William; Sallie that m. Thomas Peters of Franklin Co. The brothers and sisters of Priscilla Gish were Lydia Gish m. Peter Nininger; Katie Gish m. Sperry; Cassie Gish m. Daniel Kinzie; Polly Gish m. George Layman Sr., their children were Lewis, Jacob, Joseph, Priscilla m. Tom Gross, Cassie m. Abram Kinzie, Mary m. Nathan Nininger, and George Jr., m. Catherine Denton, Annie Gish. m. ..... Moomaw; Susan m. ..... Carney; and Jacob Gish was married and had the following children—Jacob Gish Jr., Mary, that m. Samuel Shaver—Lydia, never married.

ADDITIONAL DATA ABOUT THE NAFF FAMILY

Sebastian and Jacob Naff were emigrants from Germany, they landed at Philadelphia, Pa. Sebastian arrived first, but he waited until the arrival of his brother, Jacob, who, on his arrival, was sold to serve as a laborer for seven years to pay for his passage across the Atlantic. His older brother, Sebastian, graciously joined him to work out the time, so in three and one-half years they were released. They first settled along the Susquehanna River near Harrisburg, Pa. Later they moved to Frederick County, Md., and still later to Franklin County, Va. Sebastian had but two children, both sons, and he settled near the junction of the north and south branches of the Blackwater river. Jacob and all his family but two children, Abraham and Susan, who remained in Pa., settled on the headwaters of the Magodee Creek. This Jacob Naff m. Catherine Flora (who was a daughter of Joseph J. Flory, Sr., the immigrant father that landed at Phila. in 1732.) This Catherine Flora was a sister of Jacob Flora, the pioneer Flora to settle in Franklin County. The children of Jacob and Catherine Flora Naff follow—Mary, Abraham, Sarah, Susannah, Elizabeth m. Daniel Barnhart February 12, 1788, Isaac m. Barbara Moyers June 1, 1789, Jacob Jr. m. Elizabeth Stover, Joseph m. Mary Magdalene Hergerez March 7, 1794, Jonathan m. Catherine Hoss and David m. Polly Brower November 14, 1803.

Jacob Naff Jr. that m. Elizabeth Stover (who was a daughter of Dr. George Stover of Roanoke County, Va. He was twice married, his second wife was a Miss Price. He reared a large family and many of his descendants still live in and around Roanoke City.) Their children follow—George m. Hannah Bowman December 30, 1817, and their daughter Elizabeth m. Abraham Flora, son of John Flora and grandson of Jacob Flora Sr.; Catherine m. Daniel Bowman Sr. November 14, 1817; Eilzabeth m. Jacob Flora, Sr.; Catherine m. Daniel Bowman Sr. November 14, 1817; Elizabeth m. Joseph Flora Jr., January 2, 1826, father of Elder Riley Flora; Jacob m. Susannah Webster February 22, 1828; John m. Sally Howry January 11, 1827; Hannah m. Abraham Abshire February 1, 1827; Abraham m. Hannah Peters April 6, 1830; Mary m. Luke Smith November 14, 1828; Rebecca m. John Montgomery May 26,

1831; Susannah m. James Montgomery August 27, 1835; Isaac N. m. Cynthia Mary Wysor about 1853. Some of the Naff descendants still live in Franklin County, but many of them have moved South and West.

Jacob Naff Sr. came from Switzerland to Pa. in 1755, migrated first to Md. and then to Va. in 1806 m. Eva Catherine Flora (sister of Jacob Flora Sr. of Franklin County, Va.)

1 h Jonathan Naff b. 1771 d. 1853 m. Catherine Hoss d. 1825. (moved from Franklin County, Va., to Green County, Tenn.)

2 d Jonathan Naff b. 1807 d. 1888 m. Eliza A. Massengill b. 1817 d. 1895 (lived in Washington County, Tenn.)

3 a William Henry Naff b. 1838 d. 1917 m. Sarah C. Westbrook b. 1843 d. 1925. (lived in Tallagoosa County, Ala.)

4 a Anna Eliza Naff m. Hardy Jones.

5 a Blair Jones m. Dixie Buchanan Mays (live at Pell City, Ala.) Mr. Jones plans to publish a Naff genealogy in the near future.

THE BOWMAN FAMILY

Most of the Bowmans of Franklin County descend from Daniel Bowman Sr. that m. Catherine Naff in 1817 and John Bowman that m. Perizade Ferguson in 1813. Some of the children of Daniel Bowman Sr. are Daniel Jr., David, William, John and Jacob, of Franklin County, and George, of Botetourt County. Notation of other Bowmans married in Franklin County from 1786 to 1858: Benjamin Bowman m. Sophia Ferguson July 10, 1826. Isaac Bowman m. Hannah Naff December 3, 1849. Jacob Bowman m. Mary Ferough August 8, 1839. Joel Bowman m. Irene Layman October 3, 1838. John F. Bowman m. Elizabeth Boone December 20, 1842. John T. Bowman m. Evaline Griffith September 21, 1845. Joseph Bowman m. Anne Altice March 22, 1827. Peter Bowman m. Mary Saunders September 3, 1804.

Some marriage records of Peters that married in Franklin County from 1786 to 1858.

Michael Peters m. Mary Flora, December 7, 1808.
Landon Peters m. Mary Troup, October 6, 1817.
Matthew Peters m. Hannah Toney, January 20, 1791.
Moses Peters m. Rebecca Barnhart, September 14, 1844.
William Peters m. Alla Troup, December 12, 1818.
William Peters m. Ruth Smith, March 21, 1829.
William Peters m. Lydia Kemplin, March 27, 1841.
Zachariah Peters m. Ally Hale, November 27, 1846.
Samuel Peters m. Hannah Flora, December 17, 1858.
Stephen Peters m. Elizabeth Palmer, January 3, 1848.
Joseph Peters m. Patsy Smith, September 1, 1830.
Joseph Peters m. Dorinda Turner, November 22, 1841.
Jordan N. Peters m. Sarah Cox, August 15, 1837.
Jonathan Peters m. Elizabeth Stover, January 3, 1849.
Jonathan Peters m. Catherine Fisher, March 22, 1817.
John Peters m. Elizabeth Gossett, March 12, 1816.
John B. Peters m. Mary Brown, October 18, 1841.
John Peters m. Catherine Sink, April 22, 1852.
Joel Peters m. Irene Bowman, August 22, 1833.
Jacob Peters m. Barbara Gossett, November 11, 1816.
Jacob Peters m. Louisa Sink, July 5, 1841.

Jacob Peters m. Susannah Bowman, January 7, 1805.
Henry Peters m. Tenor Kesler, December 23, 1852.
George Peters m. Martha Wickman, January 28, 1845.
David Peters m. Christina Brubaker, April 1, 1809.
David Peters m. Nancy Stover, December 29, 1845.
Daniel Peters m. Mary Brubaker, January 7, 1850.
Crisley Peters m. Mary Noffsinger, February 20, 1796.
Christian Peters m. Charlotte Webster, October 6, 1838.
Abraham Peters m. Elizabeth Bowman, March 15, 1838.
Aaron Peters m. Frances Flora, January 26, 1856.

CHAPTER FOURTEEN

Additional Information about the Joseph J. Flory, Sr., Family.

GENERATIONS

Joseph J. Flory
1682-1741

1. Maria — 1712
2. Joseph 1714
   1. David—Lancaster and Dauphin Counties, Pa.
   2. Abraham—Montour County, Pa.
   3. John—Cavetown and Smithburg, Md.
   4. Katherine
   5. Mary
   6. Joseph—Franklin, Bedford & Fulton Cos., Pa.
   7. Peter—Center and Lycoming Counties, Pa.
3. Hanliey 1716
4. John 1718
   1. Elizabeth
   2. John
   3. Barbara
   4. Abraham—Lancaster County, Pa.
   5. Catherine
   6. Fanny
   7. John—Lancaster County, Pa.
   8. Daniel
   9. Mary
   10. Magdalena
   11. Christiana
   12. Salome
   13. Esther
   14. Judith
   15. Rosina
   16. Regina
   17. Joseph
   18. Michael
   19. Henrich
   20. Rachel
5. Jacob 1725 ? Franklin Co., Va.
   1. Jacob, Jr., Franklin Co., Va., O., & Ind.
   2. Joseph—Franklin Co., Va.
   3. Samuel—Franklin County, Va.
   4. Elizabeth—Franklin County, Va.
   5. Abraham—Preble County, Ohio.
6. Catherine Naff 1733 Franklin Co., Va.
   1. Mary
   2. Abraham
   3. Sarah
   4. Susannah
   5. Elizabeth
   6. Isaac
   7. Jacob
   8. Joseph
   9. Jonathan
   10. Catherine
   11. David
7. Abraham 1735
   1. Abraham, Jr.—Somerset Co., Pa., and Montgomery County, Ohio.
   2. John—Rockingham County, Va.
   3. Joseph—Montgomery County, Ohio
   4. Emmanuel—Montgomery County, Pa.
   5. Henry—Montgomery County, Ohio.

Some additional information and data as to the first settlement of the Joseph J. Flory, Sr., family, who was the father of Jacob Flora and Catherine Flora Naff that settled in Franklin County, Va. (Thanks to Mr. Bunderman, of the Flory-Flora genealogy and history published in 1948 for this information.)

The immigrant family reached the vicinity of their new home in Rapho Township, Lancaster County, Pa., in latter part of September or first of October in 1733. The first settlement was northwest of Old Line close to the present location of Union Square.

Joseph was probably a squatter for a time and built his dugout against a hillside, like many other settlers near a supply of spring water. Wolves at night time, attracted by smell of humans, scratched dirt down the chimney, and it was necessary to throw blazing bits of wood up the chimney to frighten them away. Indians were a menace until the massacre of the Indians by the Paxtang Boys at Conestoga in 1863.

Nothing further was recorded pertaining to this family, until October 1741, when the pioneer father, Joseph died suddenly at the age of 59. There is record that his widow, Mary Flory, in conjunction with Jacob Coffman and Jacob Snider, were made administrators of his estate. From land grants to Joseph and John Flory we have something definite as to location of the home of the pioneer Flory family. According to land grant records of Lancaster Co., warrant No. 139 was taken out by John Flory October 1, 1746, for one hundred acres. It was deeded by John Penn, one of the sons of William Penn, to John Flory, as the "Flory Gardens." When survey was returned April 16, 1776, it was found to contain one hundred and seventy-four and three-fourths acres instead of one hundred, as mentioned in the original grant. This tract, known in those days as the Flory Gardens and referred to as such in the deeds, was located a little to the west and to the north of the present Union Square. The old pioneer brother, Joseph, took out warrant No. 140 on October 1, 1746, for 100 acres. It was also deeded by John Penn and was known as the Joseph Flory tract. When the survey was returned it contained 165.4 acres instead of 100. This tract was north and west of the tract deeded to John Flory. At that time these tracts were bounded by lands of John and Peter Brubaker, Thomas Conely, Sebastian Duncle, Jacob Fox, Jacob Tice and a Fisher family.

At present, parts of this tract are occupied by Clyde Shelly, Charles Kauffman, William Rice and Samuel Geib. The Mastersonville - Union Square road cuts this tract. The combined John Flory Gardens and the Joseph Flory tract was slightly more than 340 acres and covered most of the territory between Mastersonville and Union Square on the southwest side of road and a small section on northeast side. The creek on the present Wisecarver farm cut thru northern end of Flory Gardens and continued through the middle of the Joseph Flory tract. At the present time, 1948, this creek crosses the road about four-tenths of a mile from Union Square. This partial description will enable the descendants to locate the approximate section of land warranted by the pioneer sons, John and Joseph Flory, in 1746.

There was a family cemetery on the Wisecarver farm about nine-tenths mile west of Union Square on the Elizabethtown road toward Elizabethtown. It was thot at one time this cemetery contained about twenty stones. But this cemetery has been abandoned and some of the remaining stones were moved to the Milton Grove cemetery.

This gives brief information of Joseph J. Flory, Jr., John Flory, of Pa. and Abraham Flory of Va. and Ohio. A more detailed genealogy of these families you will find in the Bunderman history published in 1948. This

book is given especially to the Jacob Flora family of Franklin Co., Va. No date on the children, Maria and Hanliey. For additional information on the Catherine Flora Naff, I refer you to Mr. Blair Jones of Pell City, Ala.

2 b Joseph J. Flory Jr. 1741-1785 m. Catherine Zollinger. They had the following children:—

3 a David Flory 1742-1795. The descendants of this family lived in Lancaster and Lebanon Counties, Pa. Edna Flory Bunderman, wife of Walter Bunderman of Harrisburg, Pa., the editor of the Flory-Flora History printed in 1948, is a descendant of this family.

3 b Abraham d. 1783. This family lived in Montour County, Pa.

3 c John d. 1797, ancestor of Smithburg and Cavetown, Md., Florys.

3 d Katherine Flory m. John Baumberger in 1770.

3 e Mary Flory m. Michael Baumberger.

3 f Joseph 1752-1795 m. Eva Katherine Toot, ancestor of Franklin, Bedford and Fulton County, Pa., Florys.

3 g Peter, ancestor of Center and Lycoming Counties Florys.

2 d John Flory 1718-1781. This family lived largely in Lancaster County, Pa. Father of twenty children born from May 1741 to February 1771.

2 g Abraham Flory Sr. b. 1735 in Rapho Township in Lancaster County, Pa., moved with his family to Franklin Co., Pa., about 1784 in the vicinity of Waynesboro and Greencastle—later, about 1796, he moved to Somerset County, Pa., near Myersdale, Pa., and to Montgomery County, Ohio, about 1805. He settled about ten miles west of Dayton, Ohio. He settled on a farm long known as the Elder Jacob Garber farm, located one mile east of Diamond Mills road and one and a half miles north of the Eaton Pike. He died at age 92. For several years previous to his death he lived around with his children. Indians were very common along Wolf Creek in those days. They often came to the Flory home to get their guns repaired at the farm blacksmith shop. Living was very simple in those days. Most of their clothes were home made. Most of the farm tools and machinery were made either in the blacksmith shop or the tool shed. Farmer. Brethren, Dayton, Ohio.

3 a Abraham Flory Jr. 1764-1796 b. in Franklin County, Pa., later moved to Somerset County, Pa., and still later to Carroll County, O. A son, Jonas, moved to Iowa. Abraham lived in Carroll Co., O. Another son, Joseph, also lived in Carroll Co., O. Joseph had eight children, one son, Henry, that m. Catherine Minnich and moved to St. Joseph County, Ind., in 1854, where he bought an 80 acre farm for $400. Elmer Ray Flory, a grandson, still lives at the old home place. This home has been in the family for 94 years.

3 b John Flory, 1766-1845, m. Catherine Garber, 1771-1838, born in Franklin County, Pa., and moved to Rockingham County,

Va., about 1785. Most of the Florys in the Shenandoah Valley and in eastern Va. descended from this John Flory. Catherine Flory, his wife, was a daughter of Elder John H. Garber, the first Brethren minister in the Shenandoah Valley. The children follow—

4 a Daniel Flory 1791-1855 had fifteen children.

5 a Elizabeth m. Henry Sniteman. Some of this family moved to South English, Iowa.

5 b John Flory 1818-1887 m. (1) Susan Garber m. (2) Anna Miller. Moved to Iowa. Brethren. Five children.

6 a Abraham Flory 1843-1922 m. Susannah Miller. Died at Twin Falls, Idaho. Brethren.

7 a John S. Flory 1873 m. (1) Alice Garber. Remembers well when his father moved to Iowa just before the Civil War. Went a long way by boat down the Ohio river and up the Mississippi. Served the Brethren Church as pastor for 25 years. Served churches in northern and southern Ill., Minn., and northern Ind. Retired on small farm about 17 miles from Ft. Wayne, Ind. They had six children.

6 b Barbara Flory m. Oliver Swink. Lived at South English, Iowa.

6 c Elizabeth Flory m. Chris M. Brower. Brethren minister. South English, Iowa.

6 d Sarah Flory m. Jacob Brower. Brethren minister, Reedley, Cal.

6 e Daniel S. Flory m. Elnora Lindsay.

5 c Barbara Flory 1820-1891 m. David Coffman. Moved from Augusta County, Va., to South English, Iowa, in 1861. They had six children.

5 d Catherine Flory 1823-1897 m. George Towberman of Augusta County, Va.

5 e Isaac Flory 1825-1868 m. Susan Miller and lived in Augusta County, Va.

6 a Martin F. Flory m. Barbara Sites and lived in N. C. and Tenn.

6 b George B. Flory m. Louisa Bowman. Brethren minister. Augusta County, Va.

6 c Daniel C. Flory 1854-1914 m. Catherine Driver. Student University of Va. He was founder of Bridgewater College and served as president for a few years. In 1866 he moved back to his old home at New Hope, Augusta County, Va. He served the Brethren church faithfully and efficiently for a number of years. Performed many marriages, conducted many funerals and served on many church boards and committees. He was a popular and successful evangelist, having conducted meetings in eight different states. He died suddenly in the midst of an evangelistic meeting at Pyrmont, Ind., November 9, 1914.

He was a man of great courage and possessed a very forceful personality.

7 c Edna Flory, third child of D. C. Flory, 1886-1940, Student Bethany Biblical Seminary. Finished Nursing Training in 1916. She went to China in 1917 where she served for 15 years for the Brethren Church. For 12 years she was in charge of nursing training at Ping Ting Chou, China. Her health failed in 1931—Returned home in 1932—died November 1940.

7 d Byron Flory, fourth child of D. C. Flory, b. 1888. B. A. Bridgewater College 1917 m. Nora Phillips. They served for the Brethren church on the China Mission field for 15 years. Five children were born into the family while living in China. They served in Ping Ting and Shou Yang in Shansi province, China. In 1925 he received his M. A. from the University of Va. At present, teacher and pastor. Bridgewater, Va.

8 b Wendell Flory, second child of Byron Flory and grandson of D. C. Flory, born in China. B. A. Bridgewater College 1940. B. D. Bethany Biblical Seminary 1943. M. A. in language in Yale University 1945. m. Marie Mason in 1945. He and wife sailed for China January 1946 to give their lives for the betterment of of the Chinese people. He served in relief work in central China with headquarters at Shanghai for a few years. In 1949 they are in the states on furlough. Missionary Personnel Man. Elgin, Ill.

5 f Samuel Flory 1826-1914 m. Mary Brower. Lived near South English, Iowa. Elder and minister in Brethren Church. They had seven children.

5 g Anna Flory 1829-1896 m. Enoch Brower. Deacon in the Brethren Church. Lived in Va. Had nine children.

5 h Mary Flory 1836-1898 m. Reuben Garber. Mt. Sidney, Va. They had seven children.

5 i Susan Flory 1837-1868 m. Peter Garber. They had two children.

5 j Jacob Flory 1839 m. Elizabeth Grove. Moved to South English, Iowa, in 1861, and to Cal. in 1872. They had six children.

5 k Joseph Flory 1844-1923 m. Susan Coffman. Moved to Cal. after marriage. They had seven children.

4 c John Flory 1794-1853 m. Elizabeth Whitmore. Lived in Va.

5 a Jonathan went to W. Va.

5 b Joel lived in Va.

5 c John died in Iowa.
5 d Abraham died in Mo.
5 e David lived in Mich.
5 f Frederick lived in Mich.
5 g Polly lived in Mo.

4 d Jacob Flory 1797-1842 m. Catherine Stoner. Lived in Va. and had eleven children.

4 e Samuel Flory 1801-1869 m. Elizabeth Young. They had seven children.

5 e Daniel Flory 1833-1901 (the fifth child of Samuel Flory) m. Susanna Wampler.

6 b John S. Flory 1866 m. (1) Nannie Coppock, Tipp City, O., m. (2) Vinnie Mikesell of Covington, Ohio, August 18, 1908. Student Mt. Morris College. Ph. D. University of Va. President of Bridgewater College 1910-1919. Following his presidency he taught for a number of years, only retiring a few years ago. Author of "The Pupil" in teacher training series in 1913; "History of the Brethren in the Shenandoah Valley"; and "H. C. Early—Christian Statesman." Member of General Education Board, Secretary of Board of Trustees of Bridgewater College. Served his District a number of times on the Standing Committee. His biography appears in Who's Who, in Encyclopedia of Virginia Biography and in American Biography. He was a great scholar, a fluent writer and an outstanding Christian statesman.

4 f Michael Flory 1803-1858 m. Sarah Hedrich. They had eleven children.

5 d John Michael Flory 1832-1891 m. Frances Garber. Brethren minister.

6 b Joel Solomon Flory m. (1) Sarah Margaret Miller, m. (2) Sarah Rebecca Bowman. Deacon in Brethren church and served as Sunday School Superintendent for a number of years. Lived in Rockingham County, Va.

7 e Mary Frances Flory, fifth child of Solomon Flory, b. December 24, 1894. She is credited with gathering much of the material of the John Flory family around Harrisonburg and Bridgewater, Va.

6 g George W. Flory 1870-1925, seventh child of Michael Flory, m. Abbie McCurry. He was a very successful pastor of the Brethren Church for 17 years. He served churches in Covington, O., and Roanoke, Va. He was a very successful evangelist, due to his strong personal-

sity and very forceful preaching many people were led to confess Christ as their personal Saviour.

7 a William R. Flory. President and General Manager of Grenoble Hotels Corporation with offices at Harrisburg, Pa. A. B. Juniata College. Served as President of Juniata Alumni one year.

5 k Michael Flory Jr. 1848-1931. Born in Va., came to Ohio as a young man, m. Mary Warner, lived in Indiana awhile and moved to Illinois, where he died and was buried in the Pleasant Hill cemetery. Elder and minister of the Brethren Church. Served as Elder of the Girard church for a number of years. The information on this family was supplied by Mrs. John O. Flory, Rossville, Ind., Mrs. W. O. Cook and Prof. R. L. Flory, McPherson, Kans.

6 a Sarah Flory 1870-1922 m. Riffey. They had four children.

6 b Ellen Flory 1872 m. W. O. Clark. They had three children.

6 c John O. Flory 1873 m. Lela Irene Frantz. They have nine children.

6 d S. Edward Flory 1876-1921 m. Amy Welch. They had four children.

6 e Charles D. Flory 1878 m. Mattie Frantz. One child.

6 f Cyrus Elmer Flory 1879-1945 m. Carrie S. Niswander May 4, 1902. Moved to Kansas and later to Iowa. Six children.

7 c Carrie Marie Flory b. August 7, 1911, third child, m. Dean Frantz August 31, 1940. He A. B. Manchester College, B. D. Bethany Biblical Seminary. Pastor Pleasant Hill Brethren Church. Southern Ohio. Member Board of Christian Education. In 1950 Pastor at Mt. Morris, Ill.

8 a Maralyn Ruth 8-7-1944.

8 b Shirley 3-18-1946.

7 e Raymond L. Flory 12-24-1915, m. Rowena Frantz July 3, 1940. Teacher in McPherson College. Brethren minister.

8 a Lowell Alan 5-25-1943.

8 b Gary 4-29-1946.

4 f Abraham Flory 10-16-1809 m. Barbara Snell. Moved to South English, Iowa, in 1855. They had six children and seventeen grandchildren. Brethren.

3 c Joseph Flory 1769-1823, m. Elizabeth Beeghley. Born in Franklin Co., Pa. Moved to Somerset County, Pa., in 1795, and then moved to Ohio about ten miles west of Dayton. Lived about two miles south of the Wolf Creek Pike on the Lexington Road. Came to Ohio about 1805, d. 1824. Buried in Family lot.

4 a Jacob Flory 1797-1867 married and had a large family.
5 a Joseph 5 b John 5 c Hannah 5 d Tobias 5 e Jacob Jr.
5 f Elizabeth 5 g Katie 5 h Mary 5 i Lydia.

4 b Joseph Flory 1801-1874 m. Rosanna Bennett 1805-1883. They lived most of their life about 14 miles northwest of Dayton, O., near Phillipsburg, O. They were married by Elder David Brower. Brethren.
5 a Elizabeth 1824-
5 b Elias K. 1826- m. Polly Brumbaugh.
5 c Anna 1829- m. ..... Dohner.
5 d Hannah 1831- m. ..... Dohner.
5 e Joseph 1834- m. Elizabeth Brumbaugh.
5 f Catherine 1837- m. ..... Minnich.
5 g John Flory 1839-1919 m. (1) Susan Brumbaugh m. (2) Millie Younce. Two children by first marriage and six by the second. Brethren. Phillipsburg, Ohio.
6 a Ellen.
6 b Wilson b. 1864-1947 m. Ora Thomas. Lived near Phillipsburg, Montgomery County, Ohio. Brethren. They had two children.
6 c Mary 1868 m. George W. Teeter.
6 d Ezra Younce Flory 1870-1940, m. (1) Emma Hocker Brumbaugh, m. (2) Martha Brumbaugh. Minister and Elder in the Brethren Church. Taught in Bethany Biblical Seminary. Secretary Board of Religious Education. Conducted Bible Institutes in many of the Brethren churches.
7 a Margaret 7 b Miriam 7 c James.
7 d Paul J. 1910 m. Emily Tabor in 1936 at Valley Forge, Pa. B. S. Manchester College 1931, Ph. D. Ohio State University in 1934. His work has been in the field of chemistry. Held a position with DuPont, Wilmington, Del. Taught in Cincinnati University. In 1941 he accepted a position with the Goodyear Tire and Rubber Co., Akron, Ohio. At present time he heads fundamental research for this company. Lives at Kent, Ohio.
8 a Susan 8 b Melinda 8 c Paul Jr.
6 e Charles L. Flory (1872-1941 m. Catherine Brumbaugh. Minister and Elder in the Brethren Church. Served several times on the Standing Committee. Served as officer of the District Conference of Southern Ohio a number of times. Served on various boards. Served as pastor of the following churches—Pleasant Hill, Oakland, Piqua and Troy. All in Southern Ohio. m. (2) Mrs. Etta Helman.

7 a Emmert m. ..... Mohler. Farmer and teacher. Brethren. Troy, Ohio. Three children.

7 b Naomi m. ..... Heestand. Brethren. Chicago, Ill.

7 c Bessie 5-6-1904 m. Edward McCombs. In business. Middletown, O. They have three children.

7 d John 11-2-1909 m. Virginia Swartzel. In business. Middletown, Ohio.

6 f Rosanna m. Noah J. Brumbaugh.

6 g Katie—Never married.

6 h Minnie 12-21-1880 m. J. Homer Bright (son of Elder Calvin Bright). Student Bethany Biblical Seminary. Served the Brethren Church as missionaries in China for a number of years. They are now retired and reside at Phillipsburg, Ohio.

7 a Esther m. Floyd Denlinger.

7 b Calvin b. September 19, 1915 m. Harriet Howard b. February 14, 1922. B. D. Bethany Biblical Seminary. Serving the Brethren Church as missionaries at Chengtu, Szechwan, West China.

5 h Mary 1842-1907 m. ..... Schock.

5 i David 1945- m. Elizabeth Sleppy.

5 j Aaron 1849-1920.

4 e Elizabeth Flory m. ..... Warner. They had seven children.

4 f Hannah m. ..... Martin. They had four children.

4 g Katie m. ..... Warner. They had five children.

4 h Michael 1811-1896 m. Hannah Wagerman. They had three children.

4 i Barbara m. ..... Neff.

3 d Emmanuel Flory born in Frainklin Co., Pa., moved to Somerset Co., Pa., and then later to Montgomery Co., Ohio. In Brumbach Genealogy, page 414, Emmanuel Flory is listed as first Dunker preacher in Randolph Township, Montgomery County, Ohio. Traditionally it is said that John Flory from Va. rode a distance of over five hundred miles to visit his brother, Emmanuel, in Ohio. The information of this family is brief.

4 a Esther m. ..... Clark. Two children.

4 b John—Eight children.

4 c Jacob Flory b. 1799 m. Susanna Smith b. 1803. Likely lived in the vicinity of Clayton, Ohio. Brethren.

5 a Mary (Polly) m. Abe Arnold (son of Isaac Arnold). They had thirteen children.

5 b Lydia Arnold m. June 12, 1845 to Andrew Arnold of Montgomery County, O. (son of Henry Arnold). Lived for about twenty years southwest of Dayton, O., and for some time near Gratis (Winchester), where he was a miller and a farmer. Most of his children were born in Montgomery

and Preble Counties, O. Henry Arnold, the father of Andrew, came to Montgomery County, O., from Pa., about 1815. Andrew Arnold was a man of exceptional native ability. After the death of his father, he administered his estate, a report of which is recorded in Clerk's Office, Eaton, O. He then took his family, including his widowed mother, Barbara, to Wabash, Ind., where for nearly twenty years he acquired a farm of some 400 acres. Selling this to the city of Wabash, he and his large family moved to Rensselear, Ind., where he acquired large holdings of farm lands. He and his wife, strong adherents of the Brethren Church. They were very faithful in building a strong Brethren church north of Rensselear. Both are buried here. His grandson, Prof. Oren E. Frazee, of LaCrosse, Wis., remembers vividly with what high esteem Andrew Arnold and Wife were held by their many friends in church and community.

6 a Noah Arnold 1848-1898 m. Sarah Calvert. Children — Orva, Frank, John.

6 b Henry Aronld 1849-1919 m. Mary Adams. One son—Elwyn.

6 c Barbara Arnold 1851-1878 m. David Wolf. Children—Charles, John.

6 d Andrew Arnold 1852-1888? m. Susanna Wolf. Children—Elnora, Elmer, Lydia, Bertha, Mary, Ethel.

6 e John Arnold 1854-? m. Ella Adams. Children—Geneva, Jeannette.

6 f Aaron Arnold 1855-1870.

6 g Susannah Arnold 1857-1923 m. 1877 to John C. Frazee 1857-1929.

7 a Oren Ernest Frazee b. 1880 near Wabash, Ind. (grandson of James W., great grandson of James, great-great grandson of Aaron and great-great-great grandson of Ephraim Frazee). A.B. and A.M. Indiana State University, Bloomington, Ind. Compiler of Frazee, Cowger, Sutton, King and related family lineages. Prof. of Biology in the State Teachers College at LaCrosse, Wis. m. Alice Bell Devol of Jeffersonville, Ind., June 24, 1912.

8 a Alice D. Frazee b. August 2, 1916 m. June 20, 1944 to Robert Westwick Ginn b. 1915, of Beloit, Wis.

7 b Lora Belle Frazee, deceased, 1929.

6 h Two—died in infancy.

6 i Charles Arnold 1861-1948 m. 1882 to Ida Crumrine. Children—Homer, Chester, Clara, Florence, Marquis. One died in infancy.

6 j Christian Arnold 1862-1906 m. Mary Cooper. No children.

6 k Elias Arnold 1864-1941 m. 1890 to Susie Viola Lesh. Children—Harry, Kathryn, Sylvanus, Marie, Lydia, David, Elias.

6 l Lora B. Arnold 1870- m. Winfred Pence. Children—Leonard, Floy, Lydia.

5 d Sarah m. ..... Beachler.

5 e Eli 5 f Moses 5 g Jacob Jr. married. Children—Charles, John, Alice Maloff.

5 h Susannah m. ..... Miller. They had a daughter that m. Chris Beachler of Greenville, Ohio.

5 i Barbara m. ..... Goodyear.

5 j Anna m. Henry Arnold (brother of Andrew).

5 k Marian 5 l Cassie.

4 d Daniel Flory m. Elizabeth Wise—Nine children.

4 e Abraham Flory 1807 was married and had twelve children.

4 f Emmanuel Jr.

4 g Sarah Flory m. ..... Miller. They had four children.

3 e Henry Flory 1777?-1824 born in Franklin County, Pa., later moved with his father to Somerset County, Pa. Here he married Anna Kagie and partially reared their family. They moved to Montgomery County, Ohio, about 1817. A story is told that Anna Kagie, while crossing the Altantic Ocean, and engaged in knitting that her ball of yarn rolled into the sea, but that she calmly sat knitting till all the yarn was rescued. Henry's home location is unknown. His will made, August 1, 1824, appears in Will Book A, Page 341, in Clerk's Office, Montgomery County, Dayton, Ohio.

4 a Emmanuel Flory 1800-1849, m. Elizabeth Kuns in 1824. Died at Logansport, Ind.

5 a Aaron M. Flory m. Susan Funston. He served as Col. in the 46th Ind. Regiment in 1861, and was a prominent lawyer in Logansport, Ind. Later moved to Emporia, Kan., where he served the Congregational Church as pastor for a time. Three children.

5 b Susan Flory m. William Richardson, a carpenter.

5 c Ellen Flory m. Addison Black, a carpenter.

4 b Esther Flory m. John Kimmel—They had six children.

4 c Abraham Flory m. Polly Vaniman February 4, 1827. Minister in the Brethren Church, united with G. B. B. in later life. Lived north of Dayton, O. Three children.

4 d Catherine m. ..... Myers. They had nine children.

4 e John Flory b. July 5, 1810, lived in Montgomery County, Ohio, until he moved with his family to Defiance, Ohio, in the spring of 1848. They came on a canal boat on the Miami and Erie Canal to Independence. They landed on a Sunday morning. John Flory bought nearly 300 acres of land from the government three miles north of Independ-

ence. He m. Susannah Noffsinger, who was b. November 11, 1817. Farmer. Brethren.

5 a Henry Flory b. May 18, 1835 d. October 17, 1919 m. Magdalena Lehman b. May 29, 1838 d. January 10, 1858. Farmer. Minister in the Brethren Church.

6 a Susannah Flory b. January 9, 1859 m. I. M. Carpenter b. 1882 d. February 3, 1940. She and family moved to Beaverton, Mich., in 1812.

7 a George Carpenter b. 1883 d. 1945 m. Eva Crates.

8 a Wesley Carpenter b. 1910 m. Lucile Wilson. Laborer. Methodist. Hillards, Ohio.

8 b Delphine Carpenter b. 1912 m. Sherman Green. Farmer. Evangelical. Chatfield, Ohio.

8 c Fairy Carpenter b. 1914 m. Russell Hildebrand. Laborer. Bucyrus, Ohio.

8 d Harold Carpenter b. 1923 m. Anna Belle Schercher. Clerk. Methodist. Marion, Ohio.

7 b Roy Carpenter b. October 24, 1886 d. October 6, 1888.

7 c Jay Carpenter b. July 14, 1891 m. Florence Replogle b. May 28, 1893 d. October 8, 1940 m. (2) August 12, 1912 to Mrs. Mollie Gibson b. June 5, 1889 d. December 11, 1943. South Bend, Ind.

8 a Irvin Carpenter b. July 15, 1914 m. Naomi Cook b. May 30, 1918.

9 a Phyllis b. December 3, 1936 9 b Lawrence b. June 21, 1938 9 c Morris b. November 15, 1944.

9 d Hilda b. October 18, 1946.

8 b William Monroe Carpenter b. August 8, 1819 m. Loren Pike b. July 10, 1921 m. August 8, 1942. Brethren minister. Pioneer, Ohio.

9 a Carolyn b. August 15, 1944 9 b Joan b. December 25, 1945 9 c Robert b. October 27, 1947 9 d Ronald b. September 18, 1949.

8 c John Jay Carpenter b. May 7, 1921 m. Faye Lucile Pike March 16, 1941. She b. March 17, 1920.

9 a b. February 24, 1942 9 b John Junior b. July 14, 1944 9 c Jalene b. November 20, 1945 d. April 11, 1949

9 d Walter b. April 18, 1948.

8 d Mary Susannah Carpenter b. April 12, 1922 d. November 23, 1925.

8 e David Emerson Carpenter b. February 27, 1928. Medical student at Ann Arbor, Mich.

8 f Florence Genevieve Carpenter b. May 23, 1930. Bank clerk in Tecumseh, Adrian, Mich.

7 d Lena Carpenter b. November 26, 1893 d. March 30, 1915, m. January 4, 1914 to George Higbea b. August 25, 1897. Brethren.

7 e Ova Carpenter b. August 25, 1897.

7 f Clarence Carpenter b. June 2, 1901 m. February 17, 1927 to Mary Rau b. June 10, 1907. Farmer. Brethren.

8 a Betty Jean. Died in infancy.

8 b Joyce Arlene b. December 21, 1933.

8 c Edward Henry b. October 3, 1936.

5 b Albert Flory b. January 20, 1861 d. October 14, 1888 m. Lizzie Wise.

6 a Jesse Flory b. June 18, 1885 d. May 13, 1944 m. Eva Patten December 25, 1904. She b. May 29, 1886. Congregational. Toledo, Ohio.

7 a Richard C. Flory b. December 5, 1905 m. June 10, 1929 to Maude Irene Kiser b. January 4, 1906. Salesman. Evangelical-Reformed. Toledo, Ohio.

7 b Byron J. Flory b. February 3, 1911 m. Thelma Catthern Corbin b. September 28, 1911. Grinder. Methodist. Toledo, Ohio.

7 c Donald L. Flory b. April 23, 1916 m. Frances Andres October 29, 1939. She b. September 20, 1916.

8 a Daughter b. May 7, 1947 d. May 9, 1947.

Donald a salesman. Sylvania, Ohio.

7 d James Flory b. January 13, 1926 m. to Bernice Mason March 28, 1947 b. January 19, 1927. Clerk. Methodist. Toledo, O.

6 b Della Flory b. November 1897 m. in 1905 to John Whitney b. July 3, 1880 d. September 8, 1948. Lived in Colorado.

7 a Ruth Whitney m. R. F. Hulse. Denver, Colorado.

7 b Beulah Whitney m. L. A. Dague. Denver, Colorado.

7 c Jessie Whitney m. Lyle Scott. Haxton, Colorado.

7 d Mae Whitney m. Myles Archer. Longmont, Col.

7 e Kendall Whitney.

6 c George Flory b. November 30, 1863 m. Kate Kelley d. 1912.

7 a Charles Flora b. October 22, 1891 m. Mary Mohr b. March 25, 1890. Brick mason. Brethren.

8 a Lucile Flory b. June 27, 1913 m. Payl E. Carr b. June 27, 1913. In government service. Presbyterian. Hicksville, O.

9 a Janis Marie b. July 11, 1934.

9 b Suzanne K. b. August 15, 1939.

8 b Robert L. Flory b. January 5, 1916 m. Martha C. Kruse b. December 29, 1922. Brick mason. Lutheran. Jewell, Ohio.

9 a Robert B. b. June 12, 1941.

9 b Thomas L. b. July 14, 1945.

9 c David C. b. April 19, 1949.

8 c George Flory Jr. b. June 28, 1918 m. Helen E. Winkler b. December 26, 1907. Sheet metal worker. Methodist. Jewell, Ohio.

9 a Elizabeth Jean b. August 3, 1947.

9 b Connie Jean b. April 4, 1948.

9 c Charles Junior b. March 5, 1949.

8 d Quentine Flory b. December 23, 1920 m. Mildred Witte b. November 28, 1922. Brick mason. Lutheran. Jewell, Ohio.

9 a Michael b. December 28, 1943.

9 b Jonathan b. January 6, 1946.

9 c Philip E. b. July 3, 1950.

7 b Callie Flory m. Charles Snyder March 15, 1916. Grace Brethren. South Bend, Ind.

8 a Agnes Snyder b. August 11, 1917 m. Glen Welborn April 13, 1941. Minister Grace Brethren. Albany, Oregon.

9 a James Arthur b. August 21, 1946.

9 b Helen Agnes b. February 4, 1948.

9 c Wayne Allen b. September 28, 1950.

8 b Clarence Vernon Snyder m. Mary Frances Harkrider. Missionaries to Brazil, under South American Indian Missions. 1404 Forsythe Road, West Palm Beach, Florida.

8 c Donna Belle Snyder m. David Welborn April 1, 1945. Works for Standard Oil. Grace Brethren.

9 a Carol Ann b. March 25, 1946.

9 b Kenneth Leon b. April 21, 1948.

7 c George Flory b. June 9, 1902 m. Elsie Hammon b. April 27, 1902. Methodist. Napoleon, Ohio.

8 a Doris Flory b. September 16, 1926 m. Willis Manke. Lutheran. Napoleon, Ohio.

9 a A son b. August 17, 1946.

8 b Carl Flory b. April 6, 1928.

8 c Bernard Lee Flory b. February 7, 1938.

8 d Sandra Kay Flory b. December 21, 1943.

6 d Jacob Flory b. March 29, 1865 d. March 6, 1947 m. Mary Wise. Farmer. Brethren.

7 a Stella Flory m. Oscar Rupp. Farmer. Brethren. Pioneer, Ohio.

8 a Henry Rupp is married and has two sons.

9 a Nelson Edward Rupp.

9 b Ronald Eugene Rupp.

8 b Glen Rupp m. Mildred Jolly.

9 a Patricia Ann Rupp.

8 c Denver Rupp m. Lucile Rousch.

8 d Paul Rupp m. Mildred Poorman.

7 b Minnie Flory b. July 27, 1891 m. Emery Clapper June 3, 1917. Farmer. Brethren. Bryan, Ohio.

8 a Velma Ruth Clapper b. July 5, 1919 d. November 2, 1919.

8 b Mary Ann Clapper b. August 16, 1920 m. July 18, 1943 to Stanley L. Martin. Pioneer, Ohio.

9 a Carol June b. June 27, 1947.

9 b Robert Stanley b. June 3, 1949.

9 c and d Twins.

8 c Olive June Clapper b. June 10, 1922.

8 d Donnabell May Clapper b. January 28, 1925.

7 c Henry Flory b. February 19, 1894 m. (1) Agnes Schock April 16, 1916.

8 a Claude Flory b. July 19, 1918 m. Melba Ruth Tate July 19, 1942. Farmer. Brethren. Pioneer, Ohio.

9 a Marvin Gene b. November 2, 1943.

9 b Claudia Lynn b. December 5, 1947.
9 c Delores Ann b. November 1, 1949.
8 b Harley Flory b. July 23, 1928 m. Marjorie St. John.
9 a Linda Sue b. August 7, 1950.
7 d Edward Flory b. July 25, 1901 m. Cora Lehman. Farmer.
8 a Thelma 8 b Marie 8 c Lee 8 d Martha Mae.
6 e Frank Flory b. 29, 1968 m. Clara Gibson November 1900. They celebrated their golden wedding anniversary in 1950. Farmer. Brethren. Defiance, Ohio.
7 a William C. Flory b. August 5, 1895 m. Clara Seiple.
8 a Lester Flory b. March 12, 1919 m. Ruth Baker. They have one daughter.
8 b Russell C. Flory b. October 11, 1921 m. Thelma Osborne. They have one daughter.
8 c Lauretta Ellen b. March 26, 1924 m. Richard Zeigler. They have two daughters.
8 d Ruby May Flory b. November 16, 1927 m. Gus Becker.
8 e Jimmy Flory b. May 4, 1937.
7 b Delbert L. Flory b. April 20, 1898 m. Barbara Lohman. Farmer. Brethren.
8 a Victor Lee b. April 30, 1922 m. Eileen Engle.
8 b Paul Eugene b. August 14, 1931.
7 c Amiel F. Flory b. February 28, 1903 m. Etta Rettig. Brick mason. Brethren.
8 a Kenneth Flory b. November 28, 1924 m. Donnabelle Snyder. They have one daughter.
8 b Glen Flory b. June 1926 m. Lois Nestlered. They have one son.
8 c Betty May Flory b. April 4, 1928 m. Virgil Myer. They have one daughter.
7 d Anna May Flory b. July 2, 1905 m. Edward Reimund (deceased).
8 a Marlene Riemund b. November 9, 1933.
7 e Irvin Flory b. December 28, 1907 m. Frances Hammer. Superintendent and teacher.
8 a Donald b. September 17, 1931.
8 b Keith b. February 23, 1939.
7 f Basil H. Flory b. April 22, 1911 m. Wilhelmina Pfhalert.
8 a Larry F. b. January 19, 1938.
7 g Lonnie W. Flory b. October 23, 1892 d. July 15, 1900.
7 h Vernie L. Flory b. March 13, 1900 d. May 1, 1900.
6 f Eli Flory b. December 5, 1870 d. March 23, 1939 m. Sarah Rupp. Farmer. Brethren.
7 a Ben H. Flory b. December 31, 1899 m. Nellie Higbea. Hatcheryman. Presbyterian.
8 a Patricia Ann is married, b. February 4, 1926. Laboratory Technician. Presbyterian.
8 b Nancy Flory b. June 23, 1924 m. Donald Peffley. Presbyterian. Two children—son and daughter.

8 c Mary Flory b. July 6, 1934. Student. Presbyterian.

7 b Albert Flory b. September 3, 1903 m. Viola Harnish. Farmer.

8 a Howard Flory b. September 6, 1931, is married.

8 b Sue Flory b. June 23, 1937.

7 c Aaron Flory b. November 20, 1907 m. Thelma Allen. Farmer. Brethren.

8 a Elmer b. September 27, 1936.

8 b Arthur b. March 25, 1939.

7 d Florence Flory b. December 10, 1910 m. Leonard Kuhn. Teacher. Methodist.

8 a Harold L.

6 g Timothy Flory b. January 16, 1873 d. December 18, 1924 m. Gay Crates. Farmer.

7 a Dorrice Lee m. Irene Retcher. They have a son and daughter.

7 b Lawrence 7 c Wayne.

6 h Mary Magdalena Flory b. March 28, 1875 d. February 9, 1877.

6 i Cora Flory b. May 15, 1878 m. George Chase August 6, 1899. He b. July 3, 1875. Celebrated Golden Wedding August 6, 1949. Farmer. Brethren.

7 a Son died in infancy.

7 b Nora Chase b. October 19, 1903. Primary teacher. Brethren.

7 c Maud Chase b. November 17, 1905. High School teacher. Brethren.

7 d Ted Chase b. March 24, 1940 m. Dorothy Harnish b. April 17, 1917. Farmer. Brethren. Defiance, Ohio.

8 a Eddie J. b. January 12, 1941.

8 b Judy Ann b. May 17, 1943.

8 c Jerry Dee b. February 12, 1946.

6 j John H. Flory b. May 11, 1882 m. (1) Phoebe Luderman.

7 a Maynard Lee Flory b. March 3, 1904 m. Katherine Krishan. Toledo, Ohio.

8 a Donald Lee b. June 21, 1932. Lutheran.

8 b Rose Marie b. July 16, 1934.

Maynard m. (2) Maude Zimmerman March 14, 1946. She b. July 10, 1907. Church of Christ.

8 c Linda b. June 29, 1938.

7 b Donald Flory b. 1906 d. 1908.

7 c Emma Lavinia Flory b. December 14, 1908 m. September 8, 1935 m. Joseph C. Beabout b. August 2, 1907. Ohio Dairy salesman. Church of Christ. Toledo, Ohio.

8 a Robert O. b. October 6, 1939.

7 d Willis D. Flory b. August 3, 1910 m. January 15, 1944 to Amanda L. Nagle b. August 17, 1917. Welder. Dutch Reformed Church.

8 a Robert William b. November 4, 1937 (adopted).

8 b Ronald Eugene b. November 9, 1938 (adopted).

8 c Caroline Marie b. July 4, 1946.

8 d Willia Paul b. December 28, 1947.

8 e Sharon Kay b. November 29, 1949.

7 e Lowell H. Flory b. February 11, 1912, is married.

8 a Sandra Lee b. January 25, 1945.

8 b Leo Raymond b. June 13, 1948.

8 c June Irene b. July 3, 1950.

7 f Irene Flory b. August 29, 1914 m. Bernard Kermit Schudel b. July 7, 1917. Truck driver. Defiance, Ohio.

8 a Gwendolyn b. August 29, 1937.

8 b Jack Bernard b. March 29, 1946.

8 c Jacqueline Jill b. January 4, 1947.

8 d Lucinda Rebecca b. March 10, 1949.

7 g Emmanuel Flory b. September 19, 1913 m. July 22, 1934 to Mary Hanna Heilman b. April 1, 1915. Carpenter. Methodist. Defiance, Ohio.

8 a Dean Leverne b. March 20, 1935.

8 b Gerald Lee b. June 4, 1936.

8 c Joann Arlene b. October 24, 1937.

8 d Ronald Jean b. July 15, 1941.

8 e Richard James b. October 29, 1943.

7 h John Jacob Flory b. December 1916 m. Rose Black. They have one daughter.

7 i May Flory.

John H. Flory m. (2) Zepha Hornish (deceased).

5 b Samuel Flory b. April 5, 1840. Died of typhoid fever.

5 c Daniel Flory b. February 26, 1843.

5 d Elizabeth Flory b. August 18, 1845. Died of typhoid fever.

5 e Isaac Flory b. March 6, 1848.

5 f Catherine Flory b. May 24, 1851.

5 g John Flory Jr. b. July 18, 1854. He had a daughter, Nora E. Flory, that m. Stephen Berkebile, who served as missionaries in India until his death.

4 f Elizabeth Flory m. Seitz. They had four children.

4 g Henry Flory 1814-1861 m. Catherine Heffley of Iowa.

5 a James A. Flory 1846-1917. Operated a nursery and fruit farm 20 miles northwest of Dayton, O. He fought in the Civil War and was in Sherman's march from Atlanta, Ga., to the sea. Seven children.

6 f Charles E. Flory Sr. b. 1883 (sixth child), m. Letta E. Stanton. He is a builder and in real estate business in Detroit, Mich.

7 a Charles E. Jr. b. 1908 m. Theda Gray. He is a lawyer.

7 b Virginia b. 1912, m. Milford Mussard. She is an executive with the Borroughs Adding Machine Co. and he is office and financial manager of the Highway Trailer Co.

5 b Albert Flory m. Catherine Burns in 1874.

5 c Elizabeth Flory.

4 j David Flory 1820-1910, m. (1) Hester Richardson, m. (2) Sarah Heffley. About the year 1877 he planted an orchard of seedling apple trees, intending to graft them to standard varieties later, hoping thereby to get trees to winter, more hardier than ordinary nursery trees. It happened he did not get all the trees grafted until after some of them came into bearing. The fruit on one tree was large, excellent flavor and yellow in color. Scions were taken and sent to Greening Bros. Nursery, Monroe, Mich, who propagated it and introduced a new variety to the general public under the name of the Winter Banana. It has become a leading variety on the Pacific coast and is planted extensively in many other parts of the country. Brethren. Logansport, Ind.

5 a William Flory m. Mary S. Sturgis. Practicing physician for many years at Goshen, Ind.

6 a Orville H. 1869, m. Anna Davison. Retired physician. Lives with his younger son, Donald, at St. Edwards, Neb.

7 a Robert Davison Flory b. June 26, 1893, m. Elva Lehr. Successful lawyer and prominent in state executive matters. Served as Major in the World War II. They have three children.

7 b Donald William Flory (single) Postmaster at St. Edwards, Neb.

6 b Lillian Flory 1874-1931, m. Winfred Francis Flory, son of Lillian's father's half brother, Francis M. Flory. Lived at Pasadena, Cal. They had four children.

6 c William D. Flory m. Ethel Baker. Live in Cal.

5 b Henry R. Flory 1845-1937, m. Martha Henry.

6 a William O. Flory 1869-1943. Married twice. Had two children. Practiced Osteopathy for 40 years in Minneapolis, Minn.

6 b Frank M. Flory 1878-1938.

7 a William m. Lucile Peterson. Practicing Osteopathy, Minneapolis, Minn.

5 c Francis M. Flory m. Grace A. Adams, of Logansport, Ind. They had four children and lived in Nebraska.

5 d James Arthur Flory 1851-1942, m. (1) Elizabeth Adams, m. (2) Julia Hughes. He was born five miles east of Logansport, Ind., and was one of the pioneers to Fillmore

County, Neb. They started house keeping in a sod house on the prairie. Minister in the Brethren Church. Also farmer and carpenter. In 1908 they moved to McPherson, Kans. Soon after his second marriage they moved to Carleton, Neb., then to Schickley, where his second wife died, in 1931. After her death he made his home with his only daughter, Mrs. S. C. Miller, at Elgin, Ill. He died in 1942 and was buried in the Bethel cemetery in Thayer County, Neb., beside his first wife, Elizabeth.

6 a Arthur David Flory b. 1876. Student of McPherson College. A very successful farmer. In later life they moved first to Glendale, and later to Fresno, Cal. Brethren.

7 a Alberta Flory b. 1903. A. B. McPherson College. A.M. University of Cal. Taught several years, then m. Wilbur Lehman in Cal. in 1932. They have three children.

7 b Ivan Miller Flory m. Viola Marie Proett. In business in Fresno, Cal. An adopted girl Patsy Ruth, b. December 17, 1932.

6 b William Earnest Flory b. 1879 m. Harriet Switzer. Successful farmer in Neb. Later moved to LaVerne, Cal. Brethren.

7 a Maurine Flory b. March 7, 1904, m. George Steyer, February 21, 1925. In dry cleaning business in LaVerne, Cal. Two children.

7 b Kenneth Flory m. Celia Ann Damm. Supervisor in the dairy business. Lincoln, Neb. Two children.

7 c Sylvia Pauline Flory m. Harold Seaburg. Lumberman and contractor, Sedalia, Mo.

7 d Mary Elizabeth Flory m. Jackson Hadley. Salesman, Gendale, Cal.

6 c Charles Wilford Flory b. May 30, 1881, m. Marie Ethel Wagers. Successful farmer. Retired in Schickley, Neb. Since retiring from the farm, he operates a store for farmers, specializing in hybrid seed corn. Methodist. They have two children.

6 d James Monroe Flory 1883-1888.

6 e Raymond Chester Flory 1885, A. B. McPherson College 1912, m. Lizzie Neher May 19, 1909. A. B. McPherson College. Spent one year in Bethany Biblical Seminary.

They served the Brethren as missionaries in Shansi Province, China, from 1914 to 1927. After returning from the mission field, they located at Grant's Pass, Oregon. Since 1927, he has been engaged in landscaping and growing small fruits, also assists in church work in his home church.

7 a Chester Ernest Flory b. 1911, m. Esther Childers. Served Getts Bros., exporters and importers in Singapore, and Bombay, Ind. He now operates a fruit farm at Grant's Pass, Oregon. They have two children.

7 b Rolland Carol Flory b. 1922 m. Josephine May Keevers in 1940. A.B. Manchester College in 1938. Sailed as Brethren missionaries in 1940 to China. Because of war in China, they were sent to the Philippines for language study, as the war became more severe they were interned in Camp Holmes, Baguio, for three years. Here James Arthur, their first child, was born. He spent two years at Cornell University 1945-1947. They returned to the China mission field January 1948. They have a second son. John Keever.

7 c Gladys Miriam Flory b. 1919, m. Samuel Weaver. Live in Cal. Have two children.

6 f Mary Belle Flory b. 1866 m. Sebastian Christian Miller June 30, 1908. She a student of McPherson College and taught for a number of years. He A. B. McPherson College and A. M. Chicago University. Teacher—Brethren, Elgin, Ill. She gathered most of the material for this family.

7 a Glenn Robert Miller b. 1912, A. M. North Western University, m. Kathryn Coffelt in 1941. She graduate of Drury College, Mo. Served three years in World War II. Employed as an analyist specialist in Public Utilities by a large investment Banking Co., Cleveland, O. They have one child.

7 b James Christian Miller b. 1915, A. M. North Western University, m. Phyllis Mae Spalding in 1941. She a graduate of Rockford College, Rockford, Ill. Served in the Navy in World War II for about three years, spending most of the time in the isles of the Pacific. Employed as controller and office manager for manufacture of confections, Danville, Ill.

7 c Louise Eileen Miller b. 1918, m. Donald Otis Stutzman in 1942. A.B. Chicago University. Buyer for a business establishment at Chicago.

7 d Doris Elaine Miller b. 1919, A.B. Coed College, Cedar Rapids, Iowa. Cost accountant for business house in Milwaukee, Wis.

7 e Barbara Elizabeth Miller b. 1931, Senior in High School, Elgin, Ill.

5 e Samuel Flory 1853-1854.

5 f Mary Elizabeth Flory 1855-1883 m. Dr. ..... Waite.

6 a Flora Belle Waite b. 1877 m. Joseph Albert Bowler. They had two children.

5 g Margaret Belle Flory 1857-1888.

5 h Sarah Florence Flory 1859-1887.

5 i David Monroe Flory b. 1861 m. Margaret Elizabeth Kelley. Fruit Grower, Logansport, Ind. They had five children.

5 j Charles Abraham Flory 1863-1938 m. Ottie Belle McCollery. Lived on old homestead five miles east of Logansport, Ind.

6 a Mary Helen m. Williard B. Rhoades. Two children.

6 b Byron Bruce m. Mildred Walker. Five children.

6 c Frances L. Flory. Successful teacher in Logansport, Ind.

5 k Aaron Edwin Flory b. 1866 m. Mabel Claire Swigart. Nurseryman. Logansport, Ind. They have three children and eleven grandchildren.

4 l Nathaniel Flory 1822-1866 m. Elizabeth Cuppy May 1849. They had seven children.

5 e Marion Flory 1861- (fifth child) m. Jenny Porter in 1882. He wrote historical items for the Logansport paper for a number of years. They had eight children.

The family of Abraham Flory, son of Joseph J. Flory, immigrant father from Palatinate, Germany, is given more in full in the Bunderman Fleury-Flory-Flora history published in 1948.

CHAPTER FIFTEEN

Unconnected Flora-Flory Families in the States

The Three Brothers — Immigrants - 1754

According to an authority on Penna. German Pioneers—Strassburger, Volume 1, three brothers, Hans George Florin, Johannes Florin and Adolph Florin, landed at the Port of Philadelphia November 7, 1854 from Wittenburg, Germany; sailed on ship, "John and Elizabeth," from Amsterdam and Portsmouth.

The three brothers first settled in Northampton County, Pa. John and descendants remained here. His will appears in Northampton court house records at Easton, Pa., made April 2, 1801, signed John C. Flora, Mt. Bethel, Pa. Everything willed to his wife, Christina.

In the absence of absolute proof, it is my belief that the similarity of spelling and close proximity of points of origin, Palatinate and Wittenburg, Germany, are evidence of some connection between Joseph of 1733 and these three brothers of 1754. Joseph may have been an uncle of these three brothers. Correspondence between the immigrants and their relatives in Europe, describing the wonders of the New World was a powerful and impelling influence on the younger generations in those families.

1 a John Flory d. May 1801 m. Christina Hahnin on April 7, 1760. He was buried in the Old Lutheran and Reformed cemetery in Easton, Pa.

2 a John Flory Jr. 1761-1827 m. Elizabeth Illick 1771-1837. Buried at Stone Church, Centerville, Pa. They had thirteen children. Their descendants reside largely in Northampton Co., Pa.

2 b Ludwig Flory 1768-1851. This family lived in Fulton County, Pa. Both buried in Lutheran cemetery, McConnelsburg, Pa. They had three children.

2 c Elizabeth Flory—No trace of descendants.

2 d George Flory 1777-1858. Lived in Franklin County, Pa. Buried in Lutheran cemetery, Chambersburg, Pa. George and his brother John were cabinet makers. George had nine children.

1 b Adolph Flory settled in Mt. Bethel Township in Northampton Co., Pa., June 18, 1774. On June 4, 1787, he sold his land and moved to Botetourt County, Va., and later to Wythe County, Va., in 1791, where he took up 300 acres of land and 88 acres more in 1796. He willed his property to his two sons, John and David, in 1819; daughters Catherine and Christine Flory Graybill were mentioned in his will. This land was located in Draper's Valley, which is in Pulaski County at the present time, Pulaski County is a part of what was once Wythe County. The following marriage licenses are on record from 1818-1834—David Flora, Adam Flora, Henry Flora, and Jonathan Flora. John and David Flora deeded large tracts of land to John and Joseph Draper. There seems to be no trace of any one by the name of Flora residing here at the present time, we are inclined to think they must have moved to some other location.

1 c George Flory, according to Keve's genealogy located in Lower Sancon Township, Northampton Co., Pa., and later appeared in Botetourt Co., Va., with his brother Adolph. In marriage records of Botetourt Co., at Fincastle, Va., his daughter Migy married Frederick Taylor. No assuarnce of other descendants of this brother.

The following marriage records appear in the Clerk's office, Fincastle, Va.: Eleanor Flora, daughter of James Flora, to Henry Surber, March 9, 1801—Eli-

zabeth Flora to Henry Lemon, November 26, 1823—James Flora to Barbara Helmintoller September 8, 1817, and John Flora to Hannah Dollman in 1832.

YORK COUNTY, PA.

A number of people by the name of Flory reside in York County, Pa. The name is spelled Flury, Fleuri, Fleury and Flory. For more complete data of the Florys of York County, Pa., see Bunderman's Flory-Flora history, pages 238-248 and 253-258. According to authority in Penna. German Pioneers—Strassburger Vol. 1, Pierre Flory from Palatinate, Germany, sailed on the ship "Mary of London" from Rotterdam and arrived at Philadelphia September 26, 1732. Pierre Flory was listed as a Huguenot and having settled in Lancaster County, Pa., in 1738. York County was a part of Lancaster County till 1749, when it was organized as a separate county. No records of a Pierre Flory, but there are records of an Abraham Flory, who lived in Hellem Township, York County, Pa., May 10, 1751. He and his wife Susanna were buried in the Strickler cemetery, one mile from Wrightsville, in 1777. We infer that he was a son of Pierre Flory of York County, historian of the Flory Reunion for a number of years; descends from this Abraham Flory. His great uncle, Levi, b. 1833, saw the family record of Abraham Flory and took a copy of it. According to this reco d, he had fourteen children, as follows:—

1 a Pierre Flory—immigrant from Palatinate, Germany, in 1732.

2 a Abraham Flory, immigrant son, naturalized in Philadelphia in 1743. A large land owner. Deeds record more than 800 acres.

3 a Isaac Flory 1740-1809. He was a weaver and owned 130 acre farm. Served in Revolutionary War.

4 a Jacob Flory 1784-1868. He had eleven children and twenty-two grandchildren.

3 b Jacob Flory 1742-1813. A weaver and land owner. Children—Nancy, Elizabeth, Barbara, Anna and Susanna.

3 c Abraham Flory 1746-1822. Farmer. Served in the Revolutionary War. He had nine children—Five sons and four daughters.

3 d Henry Flory 1749-1819 m. Rosanna Rector 1760-1854. He lived at Newport in Perry County, Pa. Served in Revolutionary War. They had four children and eleven grandchildren.

3 e John Flory 1752-1823 m. Anna Kauffman. Served in the Revolutionary War. First owned a farm in Lancaster County, Pa., then bought a farm about three miles east of York, Pa., on Vinegar Ferry Road. He built a brick yard, burnt brick and built a brick house in 1809—later built a brick barn. His son, Abraham, took over the farm. In 1842 Abraham discontinued farming, built a new house and moved into it about 1850. He sold the farm in 1857 and moved to York. He had three children, two sons and a daughter. His son, Abraham, had eight children and twenty-five grandchildren. His son John was a Brethren preacher and had three children and seven grandchildren.

UNCONNECTED FLORY-FLORA FAMILIES

In old records of Blue Mountain Church, Strausstown, Berks County, Pa., where Englehard Flora m. Eilzabeth Erb in 1741, and two of their children were baptized in 1751 and 1753. Their names and dates of birth are, John Jacob Flora b. October 10, 1751, and Maria Magdalena Flora b. June 11, 1753. There is also evidence that John Jacob had a brother David in York County. The descendants of

this family later appear in York, Adams and Franklin Counties, Pa., and Washington Co., Md.

1 a Englehard Flora d. 1755, probably an immigrant.
  2 a John Jacob Flora 1751-1810—Children follow:
    3 a Jacob Flora 1771-1843. Had four children and eleven grandchildren.
    3 b Catherine Flora m. Andrew Hutchinson.
    3 c George Flora.
    3 d Mary Flora.
    3 e Elizabeth Flora.
    3 f Nancy Flora.
    3 g John Flora—Had six children and eleven grandchildren. The fourth child, Jacob W. Flora, lived in Marshall County, Iowa. There are many descendants of this family.

William Flora Family—Stanley, Wisconsin.

William Flora's grandfather, Jonas Flora, came from Germany and settled in Ohio. Jonas had, at least one son Abraham who married Sarah Ellis of Ind. They went to Greene, Iowa, and settled on a farm. They went to Cal. in 1894. Both died a few years later. He was 91 years of age. They celebrated their golden wedding anniversary in 1891, at which every member of his family that were living were present—six children—fourteen grandchildren and four great-grandchildren.

From Samuel E. Weaver—Hollywood 46, Cal.

A Flora family of German origin came to America from Wittenburg, Germany, early in the eighteenth century. Some of the sixth generation descendants report that George Flora and his brother came to Baltimore, Md., in 1792. Soon after coming to America the one brother died, leaving George to carry the family name. Jacob Flora, probably a younger son of George, migrated to Somerset County, Pa. In 1816, he migrated to Stark County, Ohio, where his family grew to maturity. In 1844 he moved with his family to Clear Creek Township, Huntington County Ind., with his sons, David and Daniel, and here he died a few years later.

1 a George Flora, from Wittenburg, Germany. Assisted in building the first jail for Baltimore City.
  2 a Jacob Flora—Settled near Hagerstown, Md., soon after the Revolutionary War.
    3 a David Flora.
    3 b Catherine Flora.
    3 c Daniel Flora b. 1806 m. Mary Cable in 1807.
      4 a Jonathan b. 1828.
      4 b William b. 1830 m. Mary Richard.
      4 c Harmon b. 1832.
      4 d David b. 1834 m. Elizabeth Richard. Nine children.
      4 e Joseph b. 1836 m. Letha Burns. Seven children.
      4 f Benjamin b. 1838.
      4 g Samuel b. 1840.
      4 h Silas b. 1842.
      4 i Anna Elizabeth b. 1847 m. Henry Burns. Had one son, James.
    3 d Barbara.
    3 e George m. Hannah Bowman.

This Flora line will be detailed in Cable family history being compiled by Samuel E. Weaver of Hollywood, Cal.

SOME RECORDS BASED ON COUNTY CLERK'S RECORDS

Wayne County, Ohio

Jacob Flory b. May 29, 1829.
Noah Flory b. November 13, 1833.
Jacob Flory and wife, Martha Flory, b. May 15, 1935.
Noah Flory and wife, Mary Flory, April 2, 1849, and April 3, 1849.
John Flory b. July 1851.
Frederick Flory and wife, Emily, September 3, 1851.
Julian Flory b. January 30, 1858.
John Flora and wife, Mary, March 25, 1853, and July 4, 1851.
Frederick Flory b. March 13, 1861.
Julius Flory b. January 4, 1858.
Fanny Flory b. December 30, 1838.
Sophia Flora m. Frederick Fishbun October 1, 1835.
Eilzabeth Flory m. William Wagner July 16, 1835.

Ross County, Ohio

Abijah Flora appeared before the Judges of the Supreme Court of Ross County, O., in November 1832, age 75 years, and on oath made this declaration. That he enlisted in Revolutionary Army from Hampshire County, W. Va., where he resided at the time, in the Spring of the year 1780. He served under Captains Stock and Lee, in Colonel Mitchell's Regiment of Regular Troops. He was employed the whole time boating provisions from the mouth of the Conegochea to Old Town in Md., for the Western Army. At the expiration of his tour of six months he was discharged, but he has lost his discharge. And that from information from his parents he was born in Hampshire County, W. Va., in 1757. In 1799 he moved to Ross County, Ohio, where he afterwards resided. Mr. John Hicks and Mr. William Keane, both clergyman and residing in Twin Township certify that they are well acquainted with Abijah Flora and believe him to be seventy-five years of age, and from long acquaintance with him, know him to be a man of the strictest truth. He and his wife, Margaret, were married in 1775. She died March 22, 1838, and he died May 10, 1840.

They had the following sons—Thomas, Robert, and John. All resided in Ross County.

Hampshire County, W. Va.

County Census

1782—Thomas Flora 13 souls — William Flora 7 souls.
1884—Thomas Flora 10 souls — Abijah Flora three souls — William Flora 7 souls.

I am of the opinion that Abijah Flora and some of his sons lived in Frederick County, Md., before moving to Hampshire County, W. Va., and then to Ross County, Ohio.

Morgan County, W. Va.

George Alfred Flora and his progenitor, as far as known, lived in Morgan County, W. Va. No records have been kept of his grandfather, Absalom Flora, who lived on his farm, and died near the present town of Paw Paw. His wife's maiden name unknown, her given name Barbara. She died at age 67. Children:

Morris Archibald m. ..... Cowgill.
Margaret m. Michael Larkin—Five children.

Morris b. 1819, died 1901, m. Eliza Ann Layert, served as Justice of the Peace and as Mayor of his home town. They had nine children. (History of West Virginia and its People V. 2, Page 555.)

Preble County, Ohio

Following is a family that came to Preble County, Ohio, about 90 years ago, which would make it about 1860. I do not know the name of the parents. Maybe some of the Florys around Staunton or Harrisonburg, Va., may know of this family. In Ohio they spelled the name Flora. This is made clear in a paragraph that follows:

1 a David Flora (born near Harrisonburg, Va.) m. Sarah Stoner (born near Staunton, Va.) Brethren. Buried at Eaton, Ohio.
- 2 a Lydia Flora m. Shubal Rich.
  - 3 a Lawrence Rich.
  - 3 b Elizabeth Rich.
  - 3 c Imo Rich m. Russell Thacher.
- 2 b Elizabeth Flora m. Hiram Swaffort, Dayton, Ohio.
  - 3 a Howard Swaffort—Oxford, O.
  - 3 b Harry Swaffort—Dayton, O.
- 2 c Benjamin Flora m. Sallie Cole, West Alexander, O.
  - 3 a Virgie Flora m. Oneal Fortney.
  - 3 b Arthur Flora.
- 2 d Levi Flora m. Olie Williams—Eaton, O.
  - 3 a Everett Flora is married and lives in Texas.
- 2 e John Flora m. Reta Fosdick—Shop foreman—Brethren. Dayton, O.
  - 3 a Marie Flora m. John Murray—Farmer in Adams County, O.
    - 4 a Juniata Murray m. Marvin Severin.
  - 3 b Harve Flora m. Ella Shillengen, Dayton, Ohio.
    - 4 a Lawrence Flora m. Ruth Welch.
    - 4 b Dorothy Flora m. William Stickleman.
    - 4 c Pauline Flora m. Paul Kaylor—Eaton, O.
      - 5 a Vivian Kaylor.
      - 5 b Paul Kaylor Jr.
    - 4 d Louise Flora m. Hyman—Live in New York City.
- 2 f Albert Flora m. Margaret Reibold—Dayton, O.
    - 4 a Raymond Flora. Served in World War II.

The following are brothers and sisters of David above:—John Flora that lived at Gratis, O. m. Sara Garber; Michael Flora m. Mollie Kepler, Dayton, O.; Joel Flora lived in Iowa; Elizabeth Flora m. Robert Holt; Sara Flora m. Levi Stoner (this family belongs to Jacob Flory 1797-1842, of Rockingham County, Va., who married Catherine Stoner May 15, 1823. See additional information of this family in Bunderman's history, page 173.)

North Carolina—Lazarus Flora Pension Record and Will November 25, 1845

Winefred Flora, resident of Edgecombe County, N. C., aged 74 years, declares she is the widow of Lazarus Flora, who was a private in the Revolutionary War. She often heard him speak of the battles he was in, but does not remember their names. They were married in October, 1784. He died in the Spring of 1799. They were married in her father's home by justice of the peace, one Jesse Simmons by name. Burrel Baine affirms that Lazarus Flora lived adjoining to his father's farm in the years 1791 and 1792. He also says that he was married and had several children.

The wife, Winefred Flora, states that they left the land that they received for his service in the Revolutionary War to their son, Jesse Flora, which lands were in Tenn., called Cumberland. Sometime after the death of his father he sold this land. Lazarus Flora was a soldier of Captain Jarvis' Company 10th Regiment North Carolina Continental Line. There is a Flora, mayor of the town of Elizabeth, N. C., who is very likely a descendant of this family. Traditionally, it is said that this family attempted to land at Philadelphia, but, because of the very strong winds, they were forced to land off the coast of N. C.

A large number of people by the name of Flora live in Newport News, Norfolk and Richmond, Va., as well as in eastern N. C., who also very likely descend from this family.

Will of Lazarus Flora made in Edgecombe County, N. C., in May Court 1799—Will approved by Thomas Wiliford, Edward Hall—Clerk.

In the name of God, Amen, I Lazarus Flora, of the County of Edgecombe, State of North Carolina, being sick and weak in body, but of sound mind and memory, thanks be to God for the same, and knowing that it is appointed to all men to die, do make and ordain this my last will and testament and dispose of my Estate in the following manner and form:—

First, I do give to my loving wife, Winney Flora, one mare known by the name Peggior, and two cows and a sow and pigs and one linen wheel and blocking wheel to use forever.

I give my son, Jesse Flora, all my right of lands in the State of Cumberland to him and his heirs forever.

I give to my son, William Flora, one hundred acres of land lying in the Corbin branch adjoining Benjamin Hornbell to him and his heirs forever.

Lastly, I give to my loving wife, Winney Flora, during her natural life or widowhood or until the youngest comes to the age of 21 years, and then the whole of my estate that I have lent to wife, shall be equally divided between my five youngest children, to wit—

Richard—Ephraim—Benjamin—Mary and Enoch Flora, to them and their heirs forever.

I do appoint my trusted friend executor to see that this, my last will, be fulfilled and done, and to see that out of my estate, my just debts are paid.

Lazarus Flora.

Witnessed

William Ellis
John Wiliford
Jacob Powell

Kansas — The Abraham Flora Family

(This information from S. D. Flora, Meteorologist, Topeka, Kansas.)

1 a Abraham Flora b. February 7, 1814, baptized February 27, 1814, emigrated to America from the Province of Berne, Switzerland, the date is unknown. His wife's given name was Mary. Good reason for thinking that she may have been of French descent. She spoke French fluently. They came to Ohio and later lived in Indiana. She was a very kind and generous hearted woman. It is said that she rode horseback from her home in Indiana to Ohio and brought back a baby girl of one of her friends that had passed away. His naturalization papers are recorded in Wooster, Wayne County, Ohio, on September 26, 1842. He never seemed to take life too serious-

ly and was always inclined to spring a joke on any one he met. They are buried in Half Acres Cemetery, not far from their old home, Paw Paw Township, Wabash County, Ind. They had five sons—Alexander, Leonard, Edward, John H. and Marshall. All these, except Edward, who was killed in Civil War, had children. Devout members of Brethren Church.

2 d John H. Flora b. December 17, 1850 d. September 27, 1932. He was married and had, at least, one child. They had many reverses during their long life.

3 a S. D. Flora. Meteorologist. Topeka, Kans.

APPENDIX

During the several years, in which I have been much disappointed in the printing of this book, I have continued to collect data and will add this with some suggestions for the future.

I will continue to collect data of families, and especially of some where the information is brief. If any of you have additional information or corrections to make on material printed, I will appreciate these; or additional information of any family in its earlier generations or any information of any family to bring it up to the present will be filed to be used by a future historian.

It is very evident in a review of this family, that, by far, the prevailing denomination has been the German Baptist Brethren, includling its subdivisions. The poineer, Jacob Flora, Sr., united with the German Baptist Brethren in the Conestoga congregation in Lancaster County, Pa., in 1748, under the eldership of Elder Michael Frantz. The best information to date would indicate that there have been no less than 200 ministers and more likely 250 or more who descend from this family; at least 8 or 10 missionaries, 5 or 6 college presidents, a number of doctors and lawyers and taechers and prominent educators amounting to several hundred. May this be a challenge to succeeding generations to equal or exceed this very splendid record.

One of the very best ways to preserve family traditions, is to have family reunions periodically. I urge continuance of reunions in families that have had reunions in the past, and to other families to have reunions, annually, or every two or five years. And that they keep records of each reunion that may be used for future reference. Something very helpful to our generation and to future generations may be derived from knowing something of the traditions, the hardships, and the accomplishments of our ancestors.

INDEX

fam. means family; (3) means third generation, etc.

Abshire, Thomas E. fam. 150
Abshire, Elijah T. fam. 151
Adams, William fam. 174
Aldridge, John W. fam. 56
Aldridge, Robert fam. 57
Allentery, John Paul 68
Alsbaugh, Lincoln fam. 311
Altice, Joseph A. fam. 215
Amos, Wesley 33
Anderson, Crist H. fam. 94
Andrews, H. K. fam. 163
Argebright, Charles fam. 202
Arnold, Andrew fam. 346
Ashworth, Charles fam. 228
Ashworth, Emmitt fam. 92
Avery, Isaac W. fam. 172
Angle, Lee fam. 234
Barnhart, Elbert F. fam. 30
Barnhart, Fred A. fam. 47
Barnhart, Jeremiah 52
Barnhart, Rufus 53
Barnhart, George (6) fam. 102
Barnhart, Lee fam. 164
Barnhart, Jacob (5) 192
Barnhart, W. R. fam. 193
Barnhart, Henry Allen 194
Barnhart, Jonathan (5) 198
Barnhart, Joel (6) 199
Barnhart, Daniel fam. 199
Barnhart, William fam. 199
Barnhart, Mankin fam. 200
Barnhart, Lee fam. 202
Barnhart, Henry fam. 202
Barnhart, John Booker fam. 203
Barnhart, Benjamin fam. 203
Barnhart, Isaiah fam. 204
Barnhart, Robert fam. 204
Barnhart, David fam. 205
Barnhart, Michael fam. 203
Barnhart, Owen (6) 205
Barnhart, Charles fam. 222
Barnhart, Jeremiah fam. 243
Barnhart, John fam. 294
Beal, Ray fam. 168
Beasley, Joseph fam. 184
Barnard, John fam. 326
Beckner, Henry fam. 263
Beck, Henry 281
Beeghly, Samuel fam. 230
Blickenstaff, R. E. fam. 213
Blickenstaff, Jacob fam. 254
Biller, Henry (5) 275
Bitner, Robert fam. 285
Boothe, fam. 211
Boone, Walter H. 42
Blue, W. W. fam. 320
Bowman, Berkley O. fam. 40-164
Bowman, George L. fam. 41
Bowman, Stover D. fam. 42
Bowman, James A. fam. 43
Bowman, Doras Isaac fam. 43
Bowman, Daniel 47
Bowman, Josephus fam. 47
Bowman, Jacob fam. 48
Bowman, Cleveland fam. 49
Bowman, Cornelius fam. 51
Bowman, Daniel Carey fam. 53
Bowman, Joseph fam. 55
Bowman, Daniel F. (6) 59
Bowman, George W. fam. 62
Bowman, Curtis Buford fam. 62
Bowman, Henry David fam. 63
Bowman, John Crist fam. 64
Bowman, Samuel B. fam. 64
Bowman, Joseph L. fam. 65
Bowman, Daniel L. fam. 65
Bowman, Eli 66
Bowman, John (5) 81
Bowman, Abraham (6) 83
Bowman, Abraham (6) 83
Bowman, Benjamin (6) 83
Bowman, John T. 83
Bowman, Anna Mary 84
Bowman, Daniel B. (6) 85
Bowman, Eli Abraham fam. 87
Bowman, Jonas Elmer fam. 88
Bowman, Luther Daniel fam. 89
Bowman, Isaac (6) 91
Bowman, Jacob (5) 155
Bowman, George (6) 156
Bowman, Levi A. fam. 157
Bowman, Enoch fam. 159
Bowman, Elijah fam. 159
Bowman, Samuel (6) 163
Bowman, Charles D. 163
Bowman, Luther D. fam. 164
Bowman, Price E. fam. 164
Bowman, Samuel H. fam. 214
Bowman, Peter (6) 223
Bowman, Levi fam. 223
Bowman, Rutherford fam. 223
Bowman, David fam. 223
Bowman, William fam. 223
Bowman, Harry fam. 307
Bower, William fam. 302
Brower, John W. fam. 301
Brower, Frank fam. 308
Bruchey, Clarence fam. 318
Boone, Samuel (6) 69
Boone, Owen fam. 69
Boone, Charles fam. 69
Blankenship, E. L. fam. 192
Bingaman, M. K. fam. 140
Brooks, Harley fam. 61

Booth, Ally fam. 189
Branard, Henry fam. 190
Bradshaw, M. E. 195
Brown, Ernest 91
Bruner, Thomas fam. 189
Brubaker, Crawford fam. 32
Brubaker, Alva O. fam. 45
Brubaker, Walter W. fam. 88
Brubaker, Lewis E. (6) 93-227
Brubaker, Ezra Amos fam. 93
Brubaker, James Huston fam. .. 95
Brubaker, Isaac W. fam. 95
Brubaker, John (5) 110
Brubaker, Samuel A. fam. 110
Brubaker, Martin B. fam. 110
Brubaker, George W. fam. 111
Brubaker, John W. fam. 112
Brubaker, Henry fam. 113
Brubaker, Edward fam. 114
Brubaker, Henry L. 114
Brubaker, Henry D. fam. 114
Brubaker, John I. fam. 114
Brubaker, Ira F. fam. 115
Brubaker, Amos O. fam. 115
Brubaker, Jacob O. fam. 115
Brubaker, Enoch L. fam. 115
Brubaker, Charles F. fam. 118
Brubaker, John H. fam. 119
Brubaker, Daniel R. fam. 124
Brubaker, John fam. 124
Brubaker, William 124
Brubaker, John Y. (6) fam. 125
Brubaker, Daniel fam. 152
Brubaker, Christian (4) 225
Brubaker, Daniel (5) 225
Brubaker, Joseph (5) 225
Brubaker, Henry (5) 227
Brubaker, Samuel fam. 228-243
Brubaker, Chris 230
Brubaker, O. H. fam. 228
Brubaker, Henry (3) 250
Brubaker, Jonathan (4) 251
Brubaker, Jacob (5) 251
Brubaker, John H. fam. 254
Brubaker, Samuel S. fam. 255
Brubaker, Ezra J. fam. 255
Brubaker, Jonathan (5) 256
Brubaker, Isaac S. fam. 256
Brubaker, Jacob (4) fam. 261
Brubaker, Joel (4) 261
Brubaker, Moses fam. 261
Brubaker, John (5) 262
Brubaker, Noah (5) 269
Brubaker, Aaron fam. 269
Brubaker, John A. fam. 269
Brubaker, Wilbur fam. 271
Brubaker, Richard fam. 271
Brubaker, Silas fam. 272
Brubaker, Peter (5) 272
Brubaker, Harvey fam. 273
Brubaker, Joseph fam. 273
Brubaker, Joseph (4) 275
Brubaker, Peter (4) 275
Brubaker, Henry (4) 275
Brubaker, Peter fam. 275
Brubaker, Jacob fam. 276
Brubaker, John fam. 276
Brubaker, Jonathan fam. 276
Brubaker, Joseph fam. 277
Brubaker, Henry fam. 277
Brubaker, Joel (5) 278
Brubaker, Catherine (4) 278
Brubaker, Nicholas (4) 278
Brubaker, Alva fam. 285
Brubaker, Joseph (5) 285
Brubaker, David 286
Brubaker, Reuben fam. 286
Brubaker, John Henry fam. 287
Brubaker, Nancy Jane fam. 290
Brubaker, Jacob (5) 291
Brubaker, Henry F. fam. 292
Brubaker, Aaron fam. 293
Brubaker, Eli fam. 294
Brubaker, Amos fam. 295
Brubaker, Marcus fam. 295
Brubaker, E. H. fam. 298
Brubaker, Isaac W. fam. 309
Brubaker, John (4) 331
Brubaker, Israel 331
Brubaker, John S. fam. 331
Brubaker, Abraham (5) fam. 332
Brubaker, Lewis (5) fam. 332
Brubaker, John Flora fam. 333
Brubaker, Jonas (5) fam. 333
Brubaker, Levi (5) fam. 334
Brubaker, Silas fam. 334
Bunderman, W. Q. 6-339
Burns, Harry fam. 302
Bussey, C. A. fam. 217
Bussey, George fam. 41
Campbell, James fam. 90
Campbell, Ralph 237
Charles, Thomas fam. 184
Chase, George fam. 353
Chumney, Charles E. 33
Chocklett, Samuel fam. 84
Clark, John fam. 326
Clingenpeel, Marvin E. fam. 45-164
Clingenpeel, Harry fam. 45
Clingenpeel, Lloyd fam. 45
Clingenpeel, Joel S. fam. 46
Clingenpeel, Jacob fam. 220
Cool, Ezra 213
Cool, Martin 106
Corbin, John fam. 91
Cooper, Gene fam. 248
Cover, John fam. 297
Carpenter, I. M. fam. 349
Clingenpeel, C. J. 45
Crist, John 193
Crist, Isaac fam. 257
Crist, Floyd fam. 67
Craig, Tyley fam. 163
Crantz, Abraham 168
Crantz, David fam. 174
Crantz, Andrew W. fam. 174
Crumpacker, Edward fam. 79
Culler, Jesse K. fam. 69

Cummings, J. T. fam. 158
Cummings, George fam. 158
Cottrell, Charles fam. 223
Crook, Telemachus fam. 60
Davis, James fam. 171
Denniston, William 102
Denlinger, Jason fam. 129
Denlinger, O. C. fam. 130
Denlinger, Clarence fam. 223
Denlinger, Henry fam. 296
Denlinger, William fam. 296
Deem, Mark fam. 179
DeTar, Bert 148
Dickman, John fam. 131
Dodd, Samuel fam. 275
Easter, Creed fam. 91
Ebbert, Sylvester fam. 65
Echols, James 240
Eckerle, William fam. 301
Edge, John A. 100
Eikenberry, Jacob (6) 125
Eikenberry, Joseph fam. 126
Eikenberry, Owen fam. 127
Eikenberry, Samuel fam. 128
Eikenberry, Daniel fam. 129
Eikenberry, Jacob fam. 130
Eikenberry, John fam. 131
Eikenberry, Daniel fam. 293
Eikenberry, Monroe fam. 313
Eller, John 69
Eller, John W. (6) 120
Eller, Daniel M. fam. 121
Eller, Christian E. fam. 122
Eller, John (5) 247
Eller, Josiah fam. 288
Eller, Wesley 311
Elliott, Wilbur G. fam. 181
Estep, Frank 91
Fisher, T. W. fam. 161
Fisher, Joel (4) 218
Fisher, Daniel 218
Fisher, John A. fam. 219
Fisher, James R. fam. 220
Fisher, Joel Jr. (5) 221
Fisher, John Cabell fam. 221
Fisher, Daniel fam. 221
Fisher, Nathaniel (5) 221
Fisher, David fam. 222
Fisher, Peter (5) 222
Fisher, Henry fam. 222
Fisher, Calvin fam. 224
Fisher, Charles 247
Flora, Jacob (3) 18
Flora, Jacob 3 (4) 18
Flora, Eli (5) 18
Flora, Noah (5) 18
Flora, Joseph Sr. (3) 20
Flora, John (4) 22
Flora, Samuel Sr. 26
Flora, William (6) 27
Flora, Josiah 27
Flora, Franklin P. fam. 27
Flora, Cornelius T. 27
Flora, Thomas F. fam. 27
Flora, Willie E. 27
Flora, Samuel Curtis 28
Flora, Cephas P. 28
Flora, George (6) fam. 28
Flora, Henry 29
Flora, Walter Dennis fam. 29
Flora, Homer Cephas 30
Flora, Wilbur Lee fam. 30
Flora, Clarence 31
Flora, Forest D. 31
Flora, Ella May 31
Flora, Larry O. 31
Flora, Samuel H. 31
Flora, Norman fam. 31
Flora, Joseph Harrison fam. 32
Flora, Lucy 33
Flora, David 33
Flora, Isaac (5) 33
Flora, Joel H. (6) 33
Flora, Benjamin F. 34
Flora, Joel Cephas fam. 36
Flora, George Curtis fam. 36
Flora, James Allen fam. 37
Flora, John Alfred fam. 38
Flora, Willie Edward fam. 39
Flora, Charles A. fam. 39
Flora, Harry B. fam. 39
Flora, James Owen (7) 40
Flora, Willie Doras fam. 41
Flora, John W. 42
Flora, Charles C. fam. 42
Flora, Joel Hubert fam. 43
Flora, George B. 43
Flora, Berkeley T. 46
Flora, J. Parker fam. 46
Flora, Quenten fam. 46
Flora, Albert C. fam. 46
Folra, Newton B. fam. 46
Flora, Alvin 46
Flora, Susan 49
Flora, John 49
Flora, Jacob 49
Flora, Daniel I. fam. 49
Flora, Charles O. fam. 50
Flora, Cornelius J. fam. 51
Flora, Andrew Cline fam. 52
Flora, Owen (6) 58
Flora, Abraham (5) 58
Flora, John N. 66
Flora, J. B. fam. 66
Flora, Forest fam. 67
Flora, Alvin Cline fam. 67
Flora, Benjamin Ralph 67
Flora, Joseph C. 69
Flora, George B. (6) 70
Flora, Stephen J. fam. 71
Flora, John William 72
Flora, Henry A. fam. 72-153
Flora, Jesse D. fam. 72
Flora, Thomas A. fam. 73
Flora, Henry A. fam. 73
Flora, Charles fam. 74
Flora, Floyd K. fam. 74
Flora, Stephen (6) 74

Flora, Malissa (6) 77
Flora, Abraham I. (6) 77
Flora, Ernest 78
Flora, Josiah (6) 78
Flora, Wilsie fam. 78
Flora, A. Cline fam. 78
Flora, John E. fam. 80
Flora, Daniel Price fam. 80
Flora, Harve fam. 92
Flora, Jacob (4) 95
Flora, Isaac B. fam. 95
Flora, Joel A. (5) 96
Flora, Levi W. (5) fam. 96
Flora, Henry fam. 97
Flora, John Rufus (5) fam. 97
Flora, Owen Henry fam. 97
Flora, Joseph fam. 97
Flora, John fam. 97
Flora, Aaron fam. 97
Flora, Walter fam. 97
Flora, Dale fam. 98
Flora, Jacob (4) 99
Flora, Daniel (5) 100
Flora, Benjamin D. (6) 103
Flora, Rufus fam. 103
Flora, Owen fam. 104
Flora, Benjamin F. fam. 104
Flora, Amos J. fam. 106
Flora, Joel B. (6) 108
Flora, Riley (6) 151
Flora, Josiah fam. 152
Flora, Levi S. fam. 154
Flora, Owen fam. 166
Flora, Henry (5) 167
Flora, Christopher C. fam. 167
Flora, Noah fam. 167
Flora, Henry Jr. 167
Flora, Amos fam. 167
Flora, Fred A. fam. 167
Flora, Floyd C. fam. 168
Flora, Lee C. fam. 168
Flora, Henry W. fam. 168
Flora, Ira D. 168
Flora, Russell Lee 168
Flora, Frank B. 168
Flora, Elizabeth 168
Flora, Daniel 168
Flora, Jacob 168
Flora, Jacob (5) 168
Flora, Stephen (6) 169
Flora, John H. fam. 169
Flora, Fleming fam. 170
Flora, Andrew 170
Flora, Daniel 170
Flora, David fam. 170
Flora, Jacob David 171
Flora, Charles E. fam. 171
Flora, Paul Everett fam. 171
Flora, Amanda 171
Flora, Jonathan (5) 174
Flora, Lewana 174
Flora, Amanda 175
Flora, Isaac fam. 175
Flora, Jonathan (4) 177
Flora, John (5) 180
Flora, Daniel (5) 234
Flora, Moses 234
Flora, James 237
Flora, George fam. 237
Flora, Reuben fam. 237
Flora, Reuben 240
Flora, Peter (5) 240
Flora, J. E. fam. 240
Flora, John H. (6) fam. 241
Flora, Hatton 241
Flora, Edna fam. 241
Flora, Orben 241
Flora, John fam. 242
Flora, Peter fam. 242
Flora, Amos fam. 242
Flora, Frank 242
Flora, Alonza B. 243
Flora, Salome 243
Flora, George 243
Flora, Joel (4) 243
Flora, Samuel 243
Flora, Joel Jr. fam. 243
Flora, Jonathan (5) 243
Flora, Harvey B. fam. 245
Flora, Benjamin (5) 246
Flora, Newton fam. 246
Flora, Marvin fam. 246
Flora, Neal fam. 247
Flora, Elizabeth 249
Flora, Abraham (3) 280
Flora, Henry (4) 281
Flora, Henry Jr. 281
Flora, John (4) 301
Flora, Abraham (5) 301
Flora, Jacob B. 303
Flora, Abraham M. fam. 303
Flora, Isaac R. fam. 303
Flora, Emmett fam. 304
Flora, Noah H. fam. 304
Flora, Albert W. 304
Flora, Joseph E. fam. 304
Flora, Benjamin H. 305
Flora, Jerry L. fam. 305
Flora, John E. 306
Flora, Rollo S. fam. 306
Flora, Clinton fam. 307
Flora, Howard G. fam. 307
Flora, Norman D. fam. 307
Flora, Polly fam. 310
Flora, David (5) 310
Flora, John fam. 311
Flora, William R. fam. 311
Flora, Daniel fam. 311
Flora, Samuel fam. 311
Flora, John H. (5) 311
Flora, Solomon fam. 312
Flora, Reuben fam. 312
Flora, Ezra fam. 312
Flora, Roy fam. 313
Flora, Josiah fam. 313
Flora, Amos fam. 314
Flora, Rufus fam. 314
Flora, Alfred fam. 315

Flora, Walter fam. 316
Flora, Henry E. fam. 316
Flora, Oscar fam. 316
Flora, Tira fam. 316
Flora, Jonas 317
Flora, Alva fam. 317
Flora, Frank fam. 317
Flora, Lawrence E. fam. 317
Flora, Lloyd C. fam. 317
Flora, Amos T. fam. 318
Flora, Harley E. fam. 318
Flora, Daniel (4) 322
Flora, Jonas fam. 323
Flora, Jacob (4) 323
Flora, Willis fam. 323
Flora, Abraham J. fam. 323
Flora, Miles fam. 326
Flora, Joseph (5) fam. 327
Flora, Lewis (5) fam. 327
Flora, Levi fam. 329
Flora, Mary 334
Flora, Englehord fam. 360
Flora, William fam. 361
Flora, George fam. 361
Flora, Abijah fam. 362
Flora, Lazarus fam. 363
Flora, Abraham (from Switzerland) 364
Flory, Elmer S. 23
Flory, A. J. fam. 96
Flory, Ira C. fam. 96
Flory, Frank fam. 170
Flory, W. L. fam. 274
Flory, Josiah fam. 282
Flory, Isaac 282
Flory, Abraham (5) 283
Flory, Henry 283
Flory, David fam. 284
Flory, George fam. 285
Flory, Irvin fam. 285
Flory, Frank fam. 285
Flory, David (5) 297
Flory, G. W. fam. 297
Flory, Edwin M. fam. 298
Flory, Willis H. 298
Flory, Jesse D. fam. 298
Flory, Elmer S. fam. 300
Flory, Joseph J. Sr. (pioneer) 339
Flory, Joseph J. Jr. fam. 340
Flory, John (2) 340
Flory, Abraham (3) 340
Flory, Abraham, Jr. (3) 340
Flory, Daniel (4) fam. 341
Flory, Daniel C. fam. 341
Flory, Samuel fam. 343
Flory, Michael fam. 343
Flory, Michael Jr. fam. 344
Flory, Joseph (3) 344
Flory, Joseph Jr. fam. 345
Flory, John (5) fam. 345
Flory, Emmanuel (5) fam. 346
Flory, Henry (3) 348
Flory, Emmanuel (4) fam. 348
Flory, John (4) fam. 348
Flory, Henry fam. 349
Flory, Albert fam. 350
Flory, Jesse fam. 350
Flory, George fam. 350
Flory, Jacob fam. 351
Flory, Frank fam. 352
Flory, Eli fam. 352
Flory, Timothy fam. 353
Flory, John H. fam. 353
Flory, John Jr. 354
Flory, Henry (4) 355
Flory, James A. fam. 354
Flory, David (4) 355
Flory, William fam. 355
Flory, Henry R. fam. 355
Flory, Francis M. 355
Flory, James Arthur fam. 355
Flory, David Monroe fam. 358
Flory, Charles A. fam. 358
Flory, Aaron Edwin fam. 358
Flory, Nathaniel (4) 358
Flory, Marvin 358
Flory, John 359
Flory, Adolph 359
Flory, George 359
Flory, Pierre (York Co., Pa.) 360
Forney, D. L. fam. 253
Foster, Russell fam. 42
Fox, Gardner fam. 111
Friend, Wilson fam. 102
Frantz, Benjamin (4) 331
Frantz, David 238
Frantz, Thomas fam. 239
Funderburg, Emmanuel fam. 106
Garber, John fam. 307
Garber, George G. fam. 299
Garber, Ivan fam. 107
Garber, Raymond fam. 318
Garst, Wiley M. fam. 40
Garst, John M. fam. 261
Gibble, Abraham B. fam. 260
Gilbert, David fam. 283
Green, Floyd fam. 170
Green, Thomas fam. 67
Greisner, Adam fam. 237
Guthrie, Walter C. fam. 216
Hadding, Walter fam. 212
Halderman, Millard Sidney fam... 68
Harden, Len fam. 66
Henry, Benjamin P. 56
Henry, Elijah Poage fam. 56
Harvey, Royal fam. 182
Harter, Lewis 327
Harter, Moses fam. 327
Harter, Arthur Leroy 327
Heckman, James 170
Heckman, Creed T. (6) 149
Heckman, Henry Clay fam. 149
Heckman, Samuel J. fam. 149
Heckman, Daniel 149
Heckman, David H. fam. 149
Heckman, Joel F. fam. 150
Heckman, John Creed fam. 150
Heckman, Charles W. fam. 151
Heckman, James J. fam. 151

Henricks, David S. fam. 319
Hoover, Orlanda fam. 283
Hodge, Benjamin fam. 241
Hofager, Bud fam. 70
Hood, John fam. 322
Holderman, Albert Ezra fam. ... 120
Holden, Charles M. fam. 148
Howell, Harvey fam. 84
Huber, Alva 239
Humphreys, Robert R. fam. 241
Humberd, Audra N. fam. 318
Hylton, Daniel fam. 199
Hylton, Marian fam. 205
Hylton, John fam. 83
Hylton, Gilbert W. fam. 86
Hylton, A. V. fam. (6) 90
Hylton, Joseph A. fam. 90
Hylton, Luther B. fam. 91
Hylton, G. C. 91
Ikenberry, Riley L. fam. 46
Ikenberry, Wilmer D. fam. 68
Ikenberry, Abraham (6) 81
Ikenberry, William fam. 81
Ikenberry, Samuel (5) 125
Ikenberry, John (6) 131
Ikenberry, David H. fam. 133
Ikenberry, George Samuel fam. .. 135
Ikenberry, John W. fam. 136
Ikenberry, Joel Levi fam. 136
Ikenberry, Benjamin (6) 137
Ikenberry, Jonathan fam. 137
Ikenberry, Thomas D. fam. 137
Ikenberry, Daniel D. fam. 138
Ikenberry, David fam. 138
Ikenberry, Elizabeth 139
Ikenberry, Joel 140
Ikenberry, Benjamin W. fam. 141
Ikenberry, Abraham (6) 141
Ikenberry, Henry 141
Ikenberry, L. D. fam. 142
Ikenberry, John W. fam. 143
Ikenberry, Benjamin R. fam. 143
Ikenberry, Charles S. fam. 6-144
Ikenberry, H. Cephas fam. 145
Ikenberry, W. C. fam. 147
Ikenberry, Joel W. (6) 147
Ikenberry, Jesse fam. 147
Ikenberry, Samuel Joel fam. 148
Ikenberry, Wilson fam. 148
Ikenberry, John Elmer 148
Ikenberry, Daniel (6) 154
Ikenberry, Josephus H. fam. 154
Ikenberry, Riley Thomas 154
Ikenberry, C. W. fam. 155
Ikenberry, Ezra A. 155
Ikenberry, Ira Wilmer fam. 155
Ikenberry, Marvin fam. 155
Ikenberry, Samuel M. (6) 155-160
Ikenberry, Jacob fam. 161
Ikenberry, Joseph fam. 162
Ikenberry, Owen fam. 163
Ikenberry, Riley fam. 163
Ikenberry, John Henry 163
Jackson, Andrew (5) 171
Jackson, Andrew fam. 44
Jackson, Daniel fam. 85
Jackson, Miranda 171
Jackson, Moses fam. 171
Jackson, William P. 172
Jackson, Miranda Mary 172
Jackson, Henry E. 172
James, R. T. fam. 38
Jamison, J. E. 6
Jamison, Claude 29
Jamison, J. L. fam. 32
Jamison, Samuel H. 59
Jamison, William D. 59
Jamison, Cephas B. fam. 60
Jamison, John Henry fam. 61
Jamison, Dennis Clarence fam. .. 61
Jamison, Thomas 67
Jamison, Wilsie Allen fam. 67
Jamison, Lloyd Denton fam. 68
Jamison, Kenneth Price fam. 68
Jamison, Newton Thomas fam. .. 68
Jamison, John Herman fam. ... 68
Jamison, Dale Eugene fam. 68
Jamison, W. Cabell fam. 107
Jamison, David fam. 151
Jamison, C. C. fam. 160
Jamison, John W. fam. (6) ...173-230
Jamison, J. E. fam. 173
Jamison, Samuel (5) 225
Jamison, Christian B. fam. 225
Jamison, Joel A. fam. 226
Jamison, George fam. 226
Jamison, Lewis (5) 230
Jamison, Lewis Curtis fam. 231
Jobes, George fam. 190
Jones, Raymond fam. 125
Jones, Blair 6-336-340
Jordon, Joe fam. 322
Jordon, Skinner fam. 322
Jordon, Richard fam. 329
Keeney, William fam. 236
Kesler, Jacob 249
Key, Elihu fam. 90
King, Frank fam. 216
Kingery, John fam. 326
Kinsey, Ed fam. 78
Kinzie, Isaac (6) 100
Kinzie, Daniel M. 102
Kraus, Jess fam. 97
Kraus, Harvey W. fam. 316
Kuns, Chester A. fam. 213
Kuns, Stanley fam. 311
LaBau, Guy W. fam. 317
Landis, D. F. fam. 320
Landis, William fam. 96
Lahman, Ralph fam. 61
Lavy, Wesley fam. 223
Lavy, Orville fam. 223
Lavy, Jacob fam. 320
Laprad, James 29
Laprad, Charles fam. 29
Laprad, Walter fam. 75
Laprad, Lewis fam. 77
Laprad, Ira N. fam. 94

Laprad, Thomas fam. 205
Laprad, Joel fam. 215
Layman, Frank B. fam. 47
Layman, Frank Jr. fam. 93
Layman, Peter (5) 211
Layman, Joel fam. 211
Layman, John fam. 211
Layman, Irvin R. fam. 211
Layman, Emory E. fam. 213
Landis, Oscar 309
Lehman, Ralph E. fam. 62
Littrell, Thomas fam. 124
Logan, Charles fam. 213
Long, Audria E. fam. 98
Lynch, Thomas fam. 249
Lynch, James (5) 248
Lynch, Cassie fam. 248
Lynch, N. M. fam. 195
Lesh, Christian (5) 319
Lesh, John fam. 319
Malley, M. George fam. 63
Maben, Luther fam. 132
Mason, Thomas fam. 166
Martin, James 171
McVey, Charles W. fam. 181
McDivitt, Robert fam. 183
McQuire, Kenna fam. 221
McDonough, Sidney Roy fam. .. 175
McFarland, Howard fam. 237
Meade, Charles fam. 244
McCain, David John fam. 308
Miller, Jesse fam. 166
Miller, James T. fam. 286
Miller, Edward C. fam. 289
Miller, H. Ralph fam. 98
Mills, George fam. 159
Mills, Owen H. fam. 246
Miller, William R. fam. 118
Mitchell, Zion E. fam. 161
Mitchell, Chester C. fam. 173
Minnich, Allie fam. 281
Minnich, Edgar fam. 244
Montgomery, Michael 22
Montgomery, Joel (7) 23
Montgomery, Owen 28
Montgomery, Harry fam. 44
Montgomery, C. W. (6) 74
Montgomery, Thomas F. fam. ... 75
Montgomery, Cephas fam. 76
Montgomery, John Dexter fam. .. 76
Montgomery, Riley fam. 77
Montgomery, Andrew fam. 209
Montgomery, David fam. 210
Montgomery, A. Z. fam. 216
Montgomery, Riley fam. 319
Moore, Charles fam. 290
Morris, James fam. 317
Moser, Lester fam. 313
Moltz, Edward fam. 64
Myers, Charles fam. 174
Myers, Abner Henry 47
Myers, David fam. 324
Myer, William fam. 319
Musselman, Lorenza fam. 115
Naff, J. A. 46
Naff, Joel Cline 47
Naff, Wesley fam. 47
Naff, Elmer D. fam. 47
Naff, Benjamin T. fam. 48
Naff, D. A. (6) 157
Naff, Stoner 160
Naff, Thomas fam. 160
Naff, Willie fam. 160
Naff, Isaac (5) 207
Neff, Raymond fam. 168
Neher, Moses fam. 120
Nemeyer, Claude E. fam. 61
Newman, Treat A. 74
Obenchain, Samuel (4) 231
Obenchain, Joseph fam. 231
Obenchain, Riley fam. 232
Obenchain, George 232
Oden, Henry fam. 124
O'Hara, John W. fam. 180
Orwick, Harry L. 189
Overfelt, Garrett fam. 216
Overholser, John fam. 306
Ozias, John F. fam. 296
Perdue, Samuel B. fam. 276
Peters, Aaron (5) 22
Peters, Noah 23
Peters, Daniel L. fam. 23
Peters, Susannah 24
Peters, Isaac (6) 24
Peters, Alonza fam. 24
Peters, Harry fam. 25
Peters, Irvin fam. 25
Peters, Columbus 25
Peters, C. N. fam. 25
Peters, Forest fam. 25
Peters, Percy fam. 41
Peters, Wilcie fam. 43
Peters, Buford D. 80-218
Peters, Carmi H. fam. 80
Peters, J. B. fam. 145
Peters, David A. (6) 189
Peters, Cogia H. fam. 189
Peters, Charles Cline fam. 190
Peters, Lloyd Arthur fam. 190
Peters, Archie Clayton 190
Peters, Porter Parker fam. 191
Peters, Ocia A. fam. 191
Peters, Christian 198
Peters, Michael (4) 197
Peters, Harve 199
Peters, Ben 205
Peters, Abraham (5) 206
Peters, Owen (6) 206
Peters, Monroe fam. 206
Peters, Josiah fam. 207
Peters, Stephen 208
Peters, Sara 208
Peters, Riley fam. 208
Peters, Henry fam. 210
Peters, Daniel (5) 214
Peters, Isaac 214
Peters, Dennis fam. 215
Peters, Preston (6) 216

Peters, Newton C. fam. 216
Peters, Frank 216
Peters, O. H. (6) 216
Peters, Percy H. fam. 217
Peters, Joel (6) 217
Peters, Morton D. 218
Peters, Riley (6) 236
Peters, L. G. fam. 236
Peters, Wilford fam. 236
Peters, Griffen fam. 237
Peters, Samuel fam. 240
Peters, Doc fam. 242
Peters, Ralph fam. 312
Phelps, Nelson H. fam. 98
Plunkett, D. J. fam. 73
Pink, Howard 191
Pool, Glenn fam. 181
Prugh, William fam. 238
Quenter, Edward 247
Patterson, Samuel fam. 219
Powell, Nathan C. fam. 56
Price, Arthur E. fam. 305
Reece, Henry 23
Richardson, Fred fam. 154
Replogle, John fam. 320
Rehfus, George W. fam. 180
Reinecker, Jacob L. fam. 229
Riffey, John (5) 262
Riffey, Peter Frank fam. 264
Riffey, James fam. 264
Riffey, Noah fam. 267
Rinehart, Samuel 293
Rinehart, Edwin J. fam. 298
Rinehart, John fam. 332
Rinehart, John M. fam. 334
Reed, Daniel W. fam. 89
Roesch, Bryan fam. 65
Saul, Demos fam. 41
Saul, Harry L. fam. 43
Saxton, Edward fam. 155
Schilling, Oscar fam. 84
Schwartz, M. Harold fam. 63
Sesser, James Ernest fam. 64
Sears, Frank B. fam. 57
Shoemaker, Jesse D. fam. 32
Shankland, Posy L. fam. 191
Shepherd, Eugene fam. 242
Shirar, Ora F. 240
Shull, George 251
Shull, William Harrison fam. ... 251
Shull, James fam. 254
Shull, Chalmer fam. 251
Shull, Jesse fam. 252
Shull, Merlin fam. 252
Shull, Russell fam. 252
Shull, Lowell fam. 253
Shull, Arthur fam. 253
Shull, Ernest fam. 253
Skiles, Henry fam. 315
Skellener, Samuel 305
Sink, Kerry R. fam. 30
Sink, David (6) 238
Sink, Charles F. 238
Sink, William fam. 238
Sink, Oscar K. fam. 238
Sink, Cabeel fam. 239
Sink, Berkley fam. 239
Sink, Leroy fam. 239
Sink, Robert L. fam. 239
Sink, Ernest D. 240
Sink, Lester fam. 195
Sink, Lloyd James fam. 195
Simmons, James D. fam. 89
Slusher, Ezra fam. 125
Sink, Matthew fam. 244
Smith, Frank R. fam. 32
Smith, Wilbur fam. 62
Smith, Emery N. fam. 80
Slabaugh, Glenn Warren fam. .. 63
Snider, Edward fam. 44
Specht, Henry fam. 112
Spitler, Ora E. fam. 328
Stanley, Frank fam. 136
Studebaker, John 177
Spitler, David 177
Spangler, Benjamin B. 66
Spangler, John Vernon fam. 66
Spangler, Horace Clinton fam. .. 66
Spangler, Carl Demester fam. .. 66
Smith, Hart fam. 174
Swank, Franklin fam. 100
Snaveley, Joseph fam. 272
Stoner, John fam. 281
Strader, William fam. 248
Swafford, John 184
Taylor, James Q. fam. 168
Teel, James Robert fam. 100
Teel, Mankin fam. 241
Teel, Benjamin fam. 188
Tinsley, William Henry fam. 42
Tellinghast, Niles fam. 242
Toney, Andrew fam. 183
Trout, Willie fam. 80
Turner, Samuel fam. 270
Ullery, Roy fam. 97
Vaniman, Jacob P. fam. 257
Vaniman, David C. fam. 258
Vaniman, Arthur fam. 83
Vaun, Sidney 32
Via, Jerry fam. 79
Wade, John L. fam. 105
Wade, John J. fam. 208
Wattenberger, Joel 276
Wagner, John fam. 294
Wagner, Fred fam. 281
Walker, James M. 94
Webber, George fam. 164
Webster, Thomas fam. 48
Webster, Douglas fam. 49
Webster, Richard Henry fam. ... 53
Weddle, Stephen fam. 83
Weller, Forest E. fam. 253
Welbaum, Levi fam. 129
Weeks, John F. fam. 89
Weeks, John C. fam. 89
Wells, William M. fam. 227
Whitesell, William fam. 182
Whitney, John fam. 350

Wiggington, Isaac fam. 134
Williams, William fam. 155
Williams, Thomas fam. 147
Williams, Charles S. fam. 59
Willis, Cornelius fam. 218
Wimmer, Isaac 109
Wimmer, J. H. fam. 123
Wimmer, William C. fam. 172
Wine, Frank fam. 44
Witter, George fam. 301
Witter, Dale fam. 302
Witter, Orville fam. 302
Witter, John fam. 302
Wolf, Ezra fam. 67
Wolf, John fam. 311
Wolf, John E. fam. 314
Wood, John Henry fam. 88
Wood, Berkley A. 44
Woodson, Charles Huff fam. 43
Wray, James (6) 164
Wray, George B. fam. 164
Wray, Joseph Lee fam. 165
Wray, Elijah H. fam. 166
Wray, William Martin fam. 166
Wray, John Irvin fam. 166
Wray, Charles W. fam. 240
Wray, John fam. 247
Wrightsman, Anthony fam. 266
Wrightsman, Charles fam. 76
Yearrout, A. K. fam. 150
Yost, Ephraim fam. 286
Zimmerman, Roy A. fam. 25
Zug, Ben fam. 176

1622